

# HOSTA LISTS

**111 Individual Lists Based Upon Various Characteristics**

**2023**

**Compiled by  
Donald A. Rawson**

*“The most comprehensive and accurate collection of hosta lists available”*

# CONTENTS

## Leaf Characteristics

### Leaf Color and Variegation

Blue-Leaved Hostas	. . . . .	7
Bronze-Leaved Hostas	. . . . .	11
Gold-Leaved Hostas	. . . . .	11
Green-Leaved Hostas	. . . . .	17
Lined-Leaved Hostas	. . . . .	28
Misted-Leaved Hostas	. . . . .	28
Mottled-Leaved Hostas	. . . . .	28
Red-Leaved Hostas	. . . . .	29
Speckled-Leaved Hostas	. . . . .	29
Spotted-Leaved Hostas	. . . . .	29
Streaked-Leaved Hostas	. . . . .	29
Subtle Variegation Hostas	. . . . .	34
Very Dark Green Hostas	. . . . .	34
Very Narrow-Centered Hostas	. . . . .	35
Very White-Leaved Hostas	. . . . .	35
Watermarked Hostas	. . . . .	36
Yellow-Leaved Hostas – see Gold-Leaved Hostas		

### Seasonal Color Change

Albescent Hostas	. . . . .	36
Azurescent Hostas	. . . . .	37
Flip-Flop Hostas	. . . . .	37
Lutescent Hostas	. . . . .	37
Viridescent Hostas	. . . . .	38

### Leaf Shape

Contorted-Leaved Hostas	. . . . .	40
Convexly-Cupped Hostas	. . . . .	40
Cup-Leaved Hostas	. . . . .	41
Folded-Leaved Hostas	. . . . .	43
Lobed-Leaved Hostas	. . . . .	44
Narrow-Leaved Hostas	. . . . .	44
Ring-Tailed Hostas	. . . . .	48
Twisted-Leaved Hostas	. . . . .	48

Very Round-Leaved Hostas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	48
--------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

### **Leaf Margin**

Drawstring-Leaved Hostas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	49
Rippled and Wavy-Leaved Hostas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	49
Sawtooth Margin Hostas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	54
Serrated-Leaved Hostas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	54

### **Leaf Size**

Miniature Hostas - Registered	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	55
Miniature Hostas - Unregistered	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	61
Very Small Hostas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	62

### **Leaf Substance**

Very Thin-Leaved Hostas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	65
Very Thick-Leaved Hostas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	66

### **Leaf Texture**

Puckered-Leaved Hostas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	66
Wide-Veined Hostas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	75

### **Leaf Surface**

Glossy-Leaved Hostas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	75
Shiny-Backed Hostas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	79
White-Backed Hostas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	81

### **Leaf Petioles**

Black-Petioled Hostas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	85
Red-Petioled Hostas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	86
Red-Petioled Polyploid Hostas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	89
Short Petiole Hostas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	90
White-Petioled Hostas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	90

## **Flower Characteristics**

### **Flower Color**

Blue-Flowered Hostas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	91
Dark-Flowered Hostas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	91

<b>Pink-Flowered Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	92
<b>Red-Flowered Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	92
<b>White-Flowered Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	93
<b>Yellow-Flowered Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	100

### **Flower Shape**

<b>Closed-Flowered Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	100
<b>Double-Flowered Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	100
<b>Flowers Without Petals</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	100
<b>Spider-Flowered Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	101

### **Flower Appearance**

<b>Beautifully-Flowered Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	101
<b>Picotee-Flowered Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	102

### **Flower Fragrance**

<b>Fragrant-Flowered Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	102
---------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

### **Flower Scapes**

<b>Branched-Scape Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	103
<b>Fasciated-Scape Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	103
<b>Short Scape Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	103
<b>Tall Scape Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	104
<b>Whorled-Scape Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	105

### **Flowering Time**

<b>Early Flowering Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	105
<b>Late Flowering Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	111
<b>Non-Flowering Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	116
<b>Reblooming Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	116

### **Seed Pods**

<b>Red or Purple Pods</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	116
---------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

## **Plant Habit Characteristics**

<b>Ground Cover Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	117
<b>Large Low-Growing Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	118

<b>Large Upright Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>118</b>
<b>Rhizomatous Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>119</b>
<b>Small and Medium Fountain Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>120</b>
<b>Small and Medium Upright Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>120</b>
<b>Trough Garden Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>120</b>
<b>Very Large Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>123</b>

## **Cultural Characteristics**

<b>Deer-Resistant Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>124</b>
<b>Deer-Resistant Companion Plants</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>124</b>
<b>Difficult-to-Grow Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>126</b>
<b>Early Emerging Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>127</b>
<b>Hostas Affected by Edema</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>127</b>
<b>Late Emerging Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>128</b>
<b>Slug Resistant Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>128</b>
<b>Slug-Susceptible Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>130</b>
<b>Sun Tolerant Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>131</b>
<b>Virus Prone Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>133</b>

## **Analytical Characteristics**

<b>Apomictic Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>133</b>
<b>Chemically-Induced Polyploid Sports</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>123</b>
<b>Hostas Analyzed by Flow Cytometry</b>									
<b>(Arranged alphabetically)</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>135</b>
<b>(Arranged by ploidy level)</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>139</b>
<b>(Arranged by reference source)</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>143</b>
<b>Inter-ploidal Hosta Crosses</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>148</b>
<b>Polyploid Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>149</b>
<b>Sterile Hostas</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>153</b>

## **General Listings**

<b>AHS Members-Only Plants</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>155</b>
<b>Benedict Medal for Garden</b>									
<b>Performance</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>155</b>
<b>Convention Plants</b>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<b>156</b>

<b>Convention Themes</b>	. . . . .	<b>157</b>
<b>Hosta Name Wordplays</b>	. . . . .	<b>157</b>
<b>Hosta of the Year (AHGA)</b>	. . . . .	<b>157</b>
<b>Hosta Series</b>	. . . . .	<b>158</b>
<b>Hosta Species</b>	. . . . .	<b>159</b>
<b>Mouse Ears Hostas</b>	. . . . .	<b>160</b>
<b>Patented Hostas</b>	. . . . .	<b>163</b>
<b>Top 5 Miniature Hostas (AHS)</b>	. . . . .	<b>164</b>
<b>Top 20 Hostas (AHS)</b>	. . . . .	<b>164</b>
<b>Trademarked Hostas</b>	. . . . .	<b>164</b>
<b>Hosta Books and Resources</b>	. . . . .	<b>166</b>
<b>Selected Bibliography</b>	. . . . .	<b>171</b>

*The Hosta Lists* of Donald A. Rawson are a compilation of 110 individual lists which group hosta cultivars and species according to various facts and characteristics. Compiled over a twenty-six year period and containing 26,000 entries, *The Hosta Lists* represent the most comprehensive and accurate collection of hosta lists now available. Hosta names are carefully checked for accuracy against the American Hosta Society Registry and *The Hostapedia: An Encyclopedia of Hostas* (Mark R. Zilis, 2009). While the lists are extensive and accurate, this effort remains a “work in progress” and all input is welcome. Send any additions and corrections to *donrawson1@gmail.com*.

*The Hosta Lists* have displayed their usefulness in years past and will continue to be an invaluable resource for hosta gardeners everywhere. The lists are updated and published annually, as well as posted online at <http://www.hostalists.org/>. To order additional copies, contact Donald Rawson, 426 9 Mile NE, Comstock Park, MI 49321 or email *donrawson1@gmail.com*.

**BLUE-LEAVED  
HOSTAS**

'00 Buckshot'	'Babycakes'	'Blue Bikini'	'Blue Lee'
'1st and Ten'	'Back Bay'	'Blue Biscuit'	'Blue Legend'
'101st Airborne'	'Baltimore Blues'	'Blue Blazes'	'Blue Lettuce'
'1999'	'Bam Bam Blue'	'Blue Blush'	'Blue Lollipop'
'Abiqua Big Sky'	'Banyai's Dancing Girl'	'Blue Boy'	'Blue Mammoth'
'Abiqua Blue Crinkles'	'Barbara May'	'Blue Butterfly'	'Blue Max'
'Abiqua Blue Edger'	'Barker Blue'	'Blue Cadet'	'Blue Me Away'
'Abiqua Blue Hearts'	'Barkskin Blue'	'Blue Cadet Edina'	'Blue Melody'
'Abiqua Blue Jay'	'Barnacle Blue'	'Blue Canoe'	'Blue Memories'
'Abiqua Blue Madonna'	'Beat This Blue'	'Blue Carved Spoons'	'Blue Midget'
'Abiqua Drinking Gourd'	'Beauty Little Blue'	'Blue Cascade'	'Blue Monday'
'Above the Clouds'	'Becky's Choice'	'Blue Chalk'	'Blue Moon'
'Abraham Lincoln'	'Bedford Blue'	'Blue Cheese'	'Blue Moonlight Cup'
'Abundant Love'	'Beer Belly Blues'	'Blue Chiffon'	'Blue Mountains'
'Academy Blue Funnel'	'Benedict Blue Eyes'	'Blue Chills'	'Blue Mouse Ears'
'Academy Blue Titan'	'Benedict's Wildfire'	'Blue Chip'	'Blue My Mind'
'Academy Cratered Blue'	'Bering Sea'	'Blue Clown'	'Blue Pebbles'
'Academy Dark Space'	'Best Friend'	'Blue Cups'	'Blue Perfection'
'Academy Rumpled Beast'	'Best of Twenty'	'Blue Danube'	'Blue Pillow'
'Agawa'	'Best Yet'	'Blue Dart'	'Blue Plate Special'
'Ah-ha-ha-bah'	'Betcher's Blue'	'Blue Diamond'	'Blue Plisse'
'Ahhhs'	'Betsy'	'Blue Dimples'	'Blue Pointer'
'Aksarben'	'Beyond Measure'	'Blue Dogwood'	'Blue Points'
'Alana's Laugh'	'Bidder's Blue'	'Blue Dolphin'	'Blue Prince'
'Algonquin'	'Big Al'	'Blue Dome'	'Blue Ridge'
'Am I Blue'	'Big and Blue'	'Blue Dorothy'	'Blue Rock'
'Amakazari'	'Big Beaulieu'	'Blue Dragon'	'Blue Seer'
'American Blue Hearts'	'Big Daddy'	'Blue Dragon Wings'	'Blue Shadows'
'American Blue Wrinkles'	'Big Fred Zach'	'Blue Dream'	'Blue Shield'
'American Chippewa'	'Big Mama'	'Blue Edger'	'Blue Skies'
'American Yeti'	'Big Old Fella'	'Blue Elf'	'Blue Skin'
'Amethyst Chip'	'Big Old Teddy Bear'	'Blue Eyes'	'Blue Sliver'
'Amethyst Facets'	'Big Zach'	'Blue for You'	'Blue Splendor'
'Amos'	'Bigfoot'	'Blue Frost'	'Blue Star'
'Andipose Donkey'	'Bigga Luigi'	'Blue Giant'	'Blue Steel'
'Andorian'	'Bill Dress's Blue'	'Blue Gown'	'Blue Stockings'
'Andrew Jackson'	'Billfold'	'Blue Grallis'	'Blue Suede'
'Aqua June'	'Birchwood Blue Beauty'	'Blue Hawaii'	'Blue Talon'
'Aqua Velva'	'Birchwood Parky's Blue'	'Blue Haze'	'Blue Tooth'
'Arctic Blast'	'Black and Blue'	'Blue Hearts'	'Blue Troll'
'Artisan Green Iguana'	'Blackjack'	'Blue Heaven'	'Blue Umbrellas'
'Asher'	'Blau Venus'	'Blue Heron'	'Blue Urchin'
'Aspen Blue'	'Blau Wolke'	'Blue Horizon'	'Blue Valentine'
'Astral Bliss'	'Blau Zunge'	'Blue Ice'	'Blue Vamp'
'Awakening Angel'	'Blau's Boot'	'Blue Ice Cream'	'Blue Veil'
'Awesome'	'Blaufink'	'Blue Imagination'	'Blue Velvet'
'Azure Cherub'	'Blue Angel'	'Blue Imp'	'Blue Vision'
'Azure Frills'	'Blue Arrow'	'Blue Impression'	'Blue Waves'
'Azure Gem'	'Blue Baron'	'Blue Jam'	'Blue Wedgwood'
'Baby Blue'	'Blue Bayou'	'Blue Jay'	'Blue Whirls'
'Baby Blue Eyes'	'Blue Beard'	'Blue Jewel'	'Blue Wu'
'Baby Bunting'	'Blue Beauty'	'Blue June'	'Blue Yonder'
	'Blue Belle'	'Blue Kitten'	'Blue You Bet'
	'Blue Belly'	'Blue Lady'	'Blueberry Cobbler'
	'Blue Betty Lou'	'Blue Lagoon'	'Blueberry Muffin'

'Blueberry Ripple'	'Conundrum'	'Edina Heritage'	'Giantland Blue Monday'
'Blueberry Swirl'	'Conquistador'	'Elatior'	'Giantland Blue Monster'
'Blueberry Tart'	'Contort'	'Elder Stateman'	'Giantland First Scoop'
'Blueberry Waffles'	'Contorted Dragon'	'Eleanor J. Reath'	'Giantland Indy Bowl'
'Bluebigwa'	'Cool Blue'	'Electric Blue'	'Giantland King's Triton'
'Bluebird of Happiness'	'Cool Change'	'Elrod'	'Giantland Mystic'
'Blue-eyed Dragon'	'Cool Dreams'	'Elvis Lives'	'Giantland Ocean Fog'
'Bluer than Blue'	'Cool Waters'	'Emerald Waters'	'Giantland Play It Forward'
'Bluetopia'	'Cornerstone'	'Eminence Grise'	'Giantland Skylight Bowl'
'Blushing Blue'	'Cosmic Beer Brat'	'Eola Blue Sapphire'	'Giantland Skylight Dome'
'Bohemia King Charles'	'Cosmic Blue'	'Epic Blue Titan'	'Giantland Truly an Honor'
'Bonnie'	'Cosmic Blue Seas'	'Eric Smith'	'Giantland Tsunami'
'Boo Berry'	'Cosmic Moon'	'Evening Blush'	'Giantland What the Hill Phil'
'Booka'	'Cosmic Wonder'	'Evening Shadows'	'Giantland Winner Solstice'
'Bora Bora'	'Country Candied Confection'	'Faded Genes'	'Giantland Wrinkled Shovels'
'Bow Bells'	'Country Dreaming'	'Fallen from Grace'	'Glacial Lake'
'Bowl of Plenty'	'Country Rippled Relic'	'Feel the Sky'	'Glen Triumph'
'Boysenberry'	'Country Road'	'Field Rat'	'Godzilla'
'Bressingham Blue'	'Creek'	'Final Answer'	'Goldbrook Gaynor'
'Briar Patch'	'Crimson Tide'	'Flamenco Mouse'	'Goliath'
'Brigham Blue'	'Crimson Tide'	'Flash Freeze'	'Gotta Little Blues'
'Brother Ronald'	'Crimoline Petticoats'	'Fleet Week'	'Grandma's Deep Scoops'
'Bruce's Blue'	'Cupatini'	'Fleeta's Blue'	'Granny's Blue Bonnet'
'Buckeye Blue'	'Cupid's Bow'	'Flemish Sky'	'Gray Cole'
'Buckshaw Blue'	'Curlew'	'Flemish Steel'	'Gray Wolf'
'Buffalo Bill'	'Curtain Call'	'Floating on Air'	'Great Lakes'
'Bulletproof'	'Cyclops'	'Florence Nightingale'	'Great Spirit'
'Button Up'	'Cyrus'	'Fody'	'Gretchen's Grace'
'Buttonwood Bay'	'Daily Joy'	'Forney Ridge'	'Groo Bloo'
'Cabin Fever'	'Dakota'	'Fortunei Aoki'	'Gun Metal Blue'
'Caid Man'	'Dana Nicolette'	'Fortunei Hyacinthina'	'Gunpowder Falls'
'Camelot'	'Dancing with Dragons'	'Fragrant Blue'	'Gunsmoke'
'Canadian Blue'	'Dark Horse'	'Franc and Ed'	'H. D. Seas'
'Candelabra'	'Dauntless'	'Frank Lloyd Wright'	'Hadspen Blue'
'Carder Blue'	'David F. Mahoney'	'Frensham Elderberry Gin'	'Hadspen Dolphin'
'Carolina Blue'	'Deane's Dream'	'Frensham Heart Beat'	'Hadspen Hawk'
'Carpathian Green Fields'	'Deep Blue Sea'	'Frensham Icy Blue Waters'	'Hadspen Heron'
'Celestial Sea Glass'	'Deep Sea Dive'	'Frensham Peanut Brittle'	'Halcyon'
'Centennial'	'Deep Waters'	'Friends Forever'	'Hallelujah'
'Center Glow'	'Denim Jacket'	'Frisian Blue Guy'	'Happiness'
'Cerulean Blue'	'Devon Blue'	'Frisian Charming Lady'	'Hebe Blue'
'Charles Mound'	'Devon Giant'	'Frisian Misty Sky'	'Helen Doriot'
'Charlie Jane'	'Dewed Steel'	'Frisian Waving Steel'	'Henry Rohrs'
'Chart Topper'	'Diamond Lake'	'Fritzie'	'Her Eyes Were Blue'
'Chesapeake Bay'	'Dilithium Crystal'	'Frizzy Hair'	'Herkules'
'Chicago Blues'	'Dixie Cups'	'Frost Warning'	'High Impact'
'Chief Thundercloud'	'Dolcissimo'	'Fuchsia Frenzy'	'High Tide'
'Chiller'	'Dorothy's Brother'	'Fulda'	'Hillbilly Blues'
'Chinchilla Blue'	'Dorset Blue'	'Fuzzy Dice'	'Hirao Zeus'
'Choctaw'	'Dorset Charm'	'Gandy Dancer'	'Hishaku'
'Chris' Bluemania'	'Dorset Flair'	'Gay Patee'	'Hoarfrost'
'Clap Your Hands'	'Dr. Bill Bob'	'Gemstone'	'Holar Flying Saucer'
'Clarence'	'Dry Ice'	'Generation X'	'Holar Ice Impress'
'Clear Fork Blue'	'Dusty Waters'		
'Coal Mine'	'Eagle Bay Blue'		
'Computer Blue'	'Eden's Ruff and Tuff'		



'Holy Smokes!'	'Kit Kat'	'Lord Crinkleshine'	'More Elegant'
'Hometown Hero'	'Kiwi Antarctica'	'Lord Dullripple'	'Moscow Blue'
'Honeysong Blue'	'Kiwi Bidy Blue'	'Lost at Sea'	'Mosel'
'Housatonic'	'Kiwi Black Magic'	'Love Nest'	'Mountain of Love'
'Hovercraft'	'Kiwi Blue Baby'	'Love Pat'	'Movin on Up'
'Humpback Whale'	'Kiwi Blue Canoe'	'Love Potion #9'	'Mr Blue'
'Huron'	'Kiwi Blue Marble'	'Love Tap'	'Mr Z'
'I Bluit'	'Kiwi Blue Ruffles'	'Loving Cup'	'Mrs. Allen'
'I'll Fly Away'	'Kiwi Blue Sky'	'Lucy and Ethel'	'My Blue Heaven'
'I'm So Blue'	'Kiwi Canoe'	'Mad About Blue'	'My Forbidden Romance'
'Ice Palace'	'Kiwi Forest'	'Madden'	'My Valentine'
'Indiana Blue'	'Kiwi Minnie Blue'	'Madelynn'	'Myles Standish'
'Indigo'	'Kiwi Pacific Blue'	'Magica'	'Mystic Star'
'Infatuation'	'Kiwi Skyscraper'	'Magnificent Michele'	'Nanci'
'Innisjade'	'Kiwi Summer Haze'	'Majestic Blue'	'Nancy Gill'
'Irische See'	'Kris Krinkle'	'Maple Grove'	'Nate the Great'
'Iron Sky'	'Krossa Regal'	'Marge'	'Nathan Hale'
'Iroquois'	'Lahn'	'Margie Weissenberger'	'Neptune'
'Island Waves'	'Lakeport Blue'	'Marvelous Millie'	'Neptune Blue'
'Jack Be Nimble'	'Lakeside Beach Bum'	'Mary Chastain'	'Night Rhythms'
'Jack Berry'	'Lakeside Blue Cherub'	'Master Class'	'Night Train'
'Jack Blue'	'Lakeside Blue Confusion'	'Mastodon'	'Nightfall'
'Jake'	'Lakeside Blue Jeans'	'Maui Blue Kitten'	<i>nigrescens</i>
'Jay B. Abendroth'	'Lakeside Breaking Waves'	'Mayan Seer'	'Nikkma'
'Jeff'	'Lakeport Color Blue'	'McFly'	'Ninkasi'
'Jetstream'	'Lakeside Foot Prints'	'Melissa'	'No Frills'
'Jim Boldt'	'Lakeside It's Colorific'	'Memphis Blue'	'No Use Crying'
'Jimmy Blue Eyes'	'Lakeside Lagoon'	'Menominee'	'Nonsuch'
'Jipson Place Meteor Crater'	'Lakeside Magnetic Force'	'Mesa Verde'	'Nordatlantik'
'Jipson Place Tree Top Lover'	'Lakeside Old Smokey'	'Metallic Sheen'	'North Point'
'Joanne Johnson'	'Lakeside Sapphire Pleats'	'Metamorphosis'	'Northernair Birdbath Blue'
'Joby'	'Lakeside Tycoon'	'Miami'	'Northernair Bluetilda'
'Johanne'	'Lampost Blue'	'Michael T. Rozanski'	'Naked'
'Jolly Roger'	'Lancelot'	'Microtardiana'	'Number One'
'Jotunheim'	'Lap Dance'	'Midnight Dream'	'Number Nine'
'Joy Ride'	'Lauman Garden Blue'	'Midnight Hour'	'Oasis' (Ward)
'Judy Blue Eyes'	'Leatherneck'	'Midwest Blue'	'Ocean Dusk'
'Julia Hardy'	'Lederhosen'	'Mike'	'Ocean Tide'
'Just Blue'	'Lee Armiger'	'Mike's Peak'	'Oceans Away'
'Kaiapoi'	'Lehman's Blue'	'Millennium'	'October Sky'
'Kalyn's Joy'	'Lela's Quilt'	'Minimoon'	'Odd Ball'
'Kamona'	'Liberty Blues'	'Minna Blue'	'Oder'
'Kara'	'Lilac Giant'	'Mischief'	'Odina'
'Katana'	'Lily Blue Eyes'	'Miss Linda Smith'	'Ohh! Blue Beacon'
'Keel'	'Linda Blue'	'Miss You'	'Ohh! Blue Finale'
'Kelly'	'Linde'	'Mister Red Genes'	'Ohh! Blue Granite'
'Kempen Magenta Blue'	'Little Boy'	'Moby Dick'	'Ohh! Blue Granite'
'Kempen Sky High'	'Little Brother'	'Mohegan'	'Ohh! His Blue Eyes'
'Kenn's Blue'	'Little Dipper'	'Mollie's Blau'	'Ohh! Powder Blue River'
'Kimmie Q'	'Little Slam'	'Mommy's Little Monster'	'Ohh! Ultra Aqua'
'Kind of Blue'	'Little Wedge'	'Mona Lisa'	'Ohio Blue'
'King James'	'Lochness'	'Monashee Blue Cup'	'Ojibway'
'Kingfisher'	'Lochness Blue'	'Montreal Blue Icestorm'	'Okobaji'
'Kirkside Blue'	'Lonesome and Blue'	'Mood Indigo'	'Old Bill'
	'Longjohn'	'Moody Blues'	'Old Blue'
		'Moon Is Blue'	'Old Blue Eyes'

'Olivia'	'Popo'	'Rosedale Dewy'	'Skookumchuck'
'Olympic Silver Medal'	'Potter's Hands'	'Rosedale Mr. Blue Jeans'	'Sky Dancer'
'Omaha'	'Potter's Hands Baby'	'Rosedale Rain Catcher'	'Skylight'
'Ontario Blue'	'Powder Blue'	'Rosedale Rip Van Winkle'	'Skywriter'
'Open Hearted'	'Powderpuff'	'Rosedale Soup Bowl'	'Slim and Trim'
'Osprey'	'Prairie Sky'	'Rosedale Terraced Hills'	'Slim Shady'
'Ovalwood'	'Preconceived'	'Rosedale Tractor Seat'	'Smoke Jumper'
'Over the Waves'	'Predominance'	'Rotunda'	'Smoke Signals'
'Oxford Blue'	'Prescribed'	'Round About Midnight'	'Smokey Bear'
'Oxford Blue Top'	'President Woodrow Wilson'	'Round the Glen'	'Smokey Mountains'
'Pa Paw'	'President's Choice'	'Roundabout'	'Smurfette'
'Pacific Blue Edger'	'Prime Minister'	'Rounder'	'Snoopy'
'Pacific Interlude'	'Prince of Wales'	'Rowan My Boat'	'Snowden'
'Pacifica'	'Private Dancer'	'Ruffles n Ridges'	'Solitude'
'Paiute'	'Pro Tek Tor'	'Rumpled Hat'	'Sombrero'
'Paradise Blue Sky'	'Punk Rock'	'Ruth'	'Something Blue'
'Paradise King'	'Purbeck Ridge'	'Salute'	'South Seas'
'Paradise Ocean'	'Purple Babe'	'Samual Blue'	'Southern Blue'
'Parisian Silk'	'Purple Flush'	'Sanctuary'	'Space Odyssey'
'Patricia's Paragon'	'Purple Perfection'	'Sapphire Pillows'	'Special Item'
'Pattycakes'	'Purple Rain'	'Sea Blue Leather'	'Split Personality'
'Paul's Blue Wonder'	'Purple Verticulatd Elf'	'Sea Blue Monster'	'Spring Shower'
'Pauline Brac'	'Qinglong'	'Sea Blue Sapphire'	'Standing Room Only'
'Pearl Lake'	'Queen of the Seas'	'Sea Grotto'	'Stefan Edward'
'Pebble Beach'	'Razorback'	'Sea Hero'	'Stephanie Clifton'
'Pebble Creek Grey Roses'	'Red Feather'	'Sea Monster'	'Steve Moldovan'
'Pebble Creek Sea Billows'	'Red Grande'	'Sea Peridot'	'Storm Surf'
'Pebble Creek Shamayim Mayim'	'Redon Bleu'	'Sea Sapphire'	'Stormy Seas'
'Pebbles'	'Rembrandt Blue'	'Self Clean Blue'	'Strawberry Delight'
'PeeDee Graymulkin'	'Renaldo's Twisted Fate'	'Seminole'	'Stuck on Blue'
'Peek-a-boo Purple'	'Reptilian'	'Sent from Heaven'	'Subterranean Pool'
'Peking'	'Restless Sea'	'September White'	'Sugar Blue'
'Penny MacBlue'	'Reverend Mac'	'Serendipity'	'Summer Haze'
'Periwrinkle'	'Rhein'	'Shenandoah Abbey'	'Summer Squall'
'Perry's True Blue'	'Rhino Blue'	'Sherborne Songbird'	'Summers Krossa'
'Peter Pan'	'Rhino Tuff'	'Sherborne Swallow'	'Summertime Blues'
'Pewter Bowl'	'Rhythm and Blues'	'Sherborne Swan'	'Super Scoop'
'Pewter Frost'	'Ribbon Dancer'	'Sherborne Swift'	'Surprise'
'Pewter Platter'	'Richland Blue'	'Shout Out Silas'	'Sweet Caroline'
'Pewterware'	'Riders of Rohan'	'Sibling Rivalry'	'Symphony in Blue'
'Philadelphia'	'Rip Van Wrinkle'	<i>sieboldiana</i> 'Elegans'	'Talking Point'
'Phoenix'	'Ripped'	'Silberpfeil'	'Tamiami Blue'
'Piedmont Green'	'Rippling Brook'	'Silly String'	'Tarantella'
'Pistachio Blueberry Cake'	'Riptide'	'Silver Bay'	'Tarheel Blue'
'Pit Bull'	'River City Blues'	'Silver Bowl'	'Tatting Fern'
'Pixie Moonbeam'	'River Dance'	'Silver Bullet'	'Tea Ceremony'
'Place of Hope'	'River Nile'	'Silver Frost'	'Tears in Heaven'
'Planet X'	'Roadmaster'	'Silver Giant'	'Teltow Fifty Pence'
'Pleasure Seeker'	'Robin's Pride'	'Silver Light'	'Tennessee Waltz'
'Plum Crazy'	'Rock and Roll'	'Silver Serenity'	'Terry witha Y'
'Plum Creek'	'Rock of Gibraltar'	'Silver Shogun'	'The Gathering'
'Plum Delicious'	'Rocky Fork'	'Silver Tongued Devil'	'The Horseshoe'
'Plum Saucy'	'Roscoe'	'Silverdale'	'The Wall'
'Pluto'	'Rosedale Black Hole'	'Silvery Slugproof'	'The Wind Blew'
'Polly Bishop'	'Rosedale Black Ice'	'Singin' the Blues'	'Theo's Blue'
		'Sioux'	'Thrill Ride'

'Thunder Boomer'	'Valley's Big Freeze'	'Wilson Lake'	'American Gold Cup'
'Thunder Clouds'	'Valley's Blue Buggle'	'Wind beneath My Wings'	'American Gold Heart'
'Tidewater'	'Valley's Blue Curacao'	'Winfield Blue'	'American Golden Frills'
'Tilt-A-Whirl'	'Valley's Blue Note'	'Winsome Blue'	'American Prayers'
'Tiny Gems'	'Valley's Blue Nuke'	'Winter Frost'	'Amy Elizabeth'
'Tisch Blue'	'Valley's Blue Penguin'	'Wishing Well'	'Annabel Lee'
'Titanium'	'Valley's Blue Rider'	'Witches Brew'	'Aomori Gold'
'Tokudama'	'Valley's Blue Spike'	'Wolf'	'Apple Green'
'Tomoko'	'Valley's Blue Stature'	'Woodland Blue'	'Apple Pie'
'TON-ka toh'	'Valley's Blue Warrior'	'Wrede, White, and Blue'	'Apple Pucker'
'Topaz'	'Valley's Blue Wedding'	'Yankee Blue'	'Appletini'
'Touch of Frost'	'Valley's Curly Wurly'	'Yankee Blue Lightning'	'Archangel'
'Towering Inferno Remembered'	'Valley's Fine Wine'	'Yarden Blue Surfer Boy'	'Arnold Black'
'Trail's End'	'Valley's Front Runner'	'Yeet Nine'	'Artisan Golden Pagoda'
'Tremont Blue Flare'	'Valley's Grey Buster'	'Yes, Sir!'	'As You Like It'
'Tremont Blue Magic'	'Valley's Ice Empress'	'You're Welcome'	'Asian Pearl'
'Tremont Cardiac'	'Valley's Ice Giant'	<b>BRONZE-LEAVED HOSTAS</b>	'Aspen Gold'
'Tremont Erubescence'	'Valley's Love Buzz'		'Aspiring Angel'
'Tremont Folded'	'Valley's Magnum'		'Atom Smasher'
'Tremont Frosted Flakes'	'Valley's Mai Tai'	'Bronze Age'	'August Moon'
'Tremont Keynote'	'Valley's Midnight Joker'		'Autumn Fire'
'Tremont Sho Girl'	'Valley's Perfect Flow'	<b>GOLD-LEAVED HOSTAS</b>	'Ava Ann'
'Tremont Something Different'	'Valley's Roadrunner'		'Aztec Treasure'
'Tremont Super Blue'	'Valley's Salty Crocodile'	Hostas with chartreuse, gold, or yellow leaves.	'Baby Blanket'
'Troubled Waters'	'Valley's Space Cowboy'		'Baja Sunset'
'True Blue'	'Valley's Vanilla Sticks'		'Banana Kid'
'True Dreams'	'Valley's Wairere'		'Banana Pepper'
'True Love'	'Valley's Walkabout'		'Banana Puddin'
'Turner Junction'	'Valley's Whale Rider'	'0 Sum Game'	'Barbara White'
'Turning Point'	'Van Wade Blue'	'Aardvark'	'Barndance'
'Tuscarora'	'Venetian Blue'	'Abba Dabba Darling'	'Beaujoulais Wine'
'Twinkle Little Star'	'Venetian Star'	'Abba Recluse'	'Becca'
'Twirlatini'	'Versailles Blue'	'Abiqua Ariel'	'Bells of Edinborough'
'Twist Tie'	'Viktoria's Blue Ribbon Baby'	'Abiqua Gold Shield'	'Benediction'
'Twisted Hearts'	'War Party'	'Abiqua Recluse'	'Bengee'
'Twizzler'	'Warwick Cup'	'Abiqua Zodiac'	'Benji's Gold'
'Ulysses S. Grant'	'Warwick Essence'	'Academy Beech Leaf Stack'	'Betty Hammond'
'Uncle Shorty'	'Waterford'	'Academy Yellow Vuvuzela'	'BFF'
'Uniquely Go Big or Go Home'	'Waterslide'		'Bibb Lettuce'
'Uniquely Gooool!	'Waukon the Moon'	'Ada Reed'	'Big Brass'
'Uniquely Inconceivable'	'Waukon Water'	'Afterglow'	'Big Dipper'
'Uniquely Purple People Eater'	'Waving Blue Banana'	'Age of Gold'	'Big Red'
'Uniquely Rails to Trails'	'Weblight'	'Ahamo Gold'	'Birchwood Gold'
'Unruly Troll'	'Wesser'	'Akarana'	'Birchwood Parky's Gold'
'Up in Smoke'	'West Main Street'	'Alabama Gold'	'Birchwood Ruffled Queen'
'Upper Echelon'	'Wheaton Blue'	'Alabama Sunrise'	'Birthday Candles'
'Uranus'	'Whirlybird'	'Aladdin's Lamp'	'Biscuits -n- Honey'
'Ute'	'White Frost'	'Alice Gladden'	'Bitsy Gold'
'Valentine Blue'	'Whybblue'	'Alison'	'Bitte'
'Valley's Adonis'	'WiFi'	'Aliyah's Grace'	'Blackfoot'
'Valley's Big Bang'	'Wild Imagination'	'All Bright'	'Blaugold'
'Valley's Big Chute'	'Wildfire'	'All Gold'	'Blaze of Glory'
	(see 'Benedict's Wildfire')	'Alpine Aire'	'Blessings'
		'Amagi Nishiki'	'Blond Bombshell'
		'Amber Tiara'	'Blonde Elf'

'Blonde Impressions'	'Chief Yellow Head'	'Cup of Joy'	'Endearing Beacon'
'Blood, Sweat and Tears'	'Chinese Gold'	'Curious Yellow'	'English Sunrise'
'Bluffview Emma Rose'	'Chiquita'	'Curly Fries'	'Ephemeral Sunshine'
'Blythe Spirit'	'Choo Choo Train'	'Curve Ball'	'Eric's Gold'
'Bohemia Blue	'Chorus Girl'	'Dahlonga'	'Estelle Aden'
'Camouflage'	'Chris'	'Dakomo'	'Estrellita'
'Bohemia Bubble Jet'	'Chris' A Lalalala Long'	'Dalton's Pick'	'Eternity'
'Bohemia Giraffe'	'Chris' Aurora'	'Dancing Crane'	'Evening Inferno'
'Bohemia Yellow	'Chris' China Star'	'Dancing on the Sun'	'Everglades'
'Corvette'	'Chris' Fufu'	'Dancing Queen'	'Excitation'
'Bold and Brassy'	'Chris' Gelbe Locken'	'Dandy Lion'	'Eye Catcher'
'Boyz Toy'	'Chris' Gelber Traum'	'Daughter of Ledi Lantis'	'Fairy Dust'
'Brazen Hussy'	'Chris' Gelbes Gold'	'Dawn'	'Fairy Frolic'
'Bri-Sun'	'Chris' Pale Winner'	'Dawn's Early Light'	'Faith'
'Bright Glow'	'Chris' Spring Lights'	'Day Dream'	'Farewell Party'
'Bright-eyed Ellie'	'Chris' Tropical Sundown'	'Daybreak'	'Fascination'
'Brocade'	'Chris' Yellow Love'	'Dee's Golden Jewel'	'Fashion Statement'
'Bubble Up'	'Chris' Yellow Ripples'	'Delona's Smile'	'Fat Cat'
'Bubblicious'	'Chris' Yellow Ruffles'	'Delta Desire'	'Fat Cheeks'
'Buffalo Amber Waves'	'Christmas Dome'	'Desert Gold'	'Feather Boa'
'Buffalo Designer Genes'	'Christmas Gold'	'Designer Genes'	'Feudal Courtesy'
'Bumblebee'	'Chromosphere'	'Devon Gold'	'Field Gold'
'Burnished Brass'	'Citric Star'	'Diva'	'Fiesta'
'Busia's Choice'	'City Lights'	'Dixieland Heat'	'Finnegan's Gold'
'Butter Cream'	'Coast to Coast'	'Domaine de Courson'	'Fire Island'
'Butter Rim'	'Coconut Custard'	'Don Clysdale'	'First Kiss'
'Butter Yellow'	'Cold Heart'	'Dorothy's Brass Band'	'First Up'
'Buttercrunch'	'Collective Charm'	'Double Eagle'	'Flamenco Dancer'
'Buttercup'	'Colleen Marie'	'Dobloons'	'Flemish Design'
'Buttercup Baby'	'Combined Elegance'	'Dragon Tails'	'Flemish Gold'
'Butterpot'	'Commotion'	'Dragon's Blood'	'Fluff and Puff'
'Cair Paravel'	'Community Chest'	'Drama Queen'	'Focal Point'
'California Dreamin'	'Connie'	'Drawn Butter'	'Fog Light'
'Calm before the Storm'	'Connie Sue'	'Dream Boat'	'Follow Your Dream'
'Cardiac'	'Conventional Loss'	'Dresdner Gold'	'Fooled You'
'Cardwell Yellow'	'Convexity'	'Dripping Lemon Custard'	'Forest Moon'
'Carol's August Halo'	'Cookie Monster'	'Ducet'	'Fort Knox'
'Cassandra'	'Copa Cabana'	'Dumb Blond'	'Fortunei Aurea'
'Carolina Moon'	'Corn Bread'	'Eaglet'	'Foundling'
'Carpenter Gold'	'Corn Muffins'	'Early Dawn'	'Foundry Gold'
'Carved Complexity'	'Costume Change'	'Early Times'	'Foxfire Firefly'
'Celebration of Angels'	'Country Boy'	'Ebony and Ivory'	'Foxfire Flash'
'Centerfold'	'Country Corn'	'Echo the Sun'	'Foxfire Fleur de Lis'
'Cha Cha'	'Country Melody'	'Edge of Dawn'	'Foxfire Phantom'
'Challenger'	'Country Sun Drop'	'Effervescence'	'Fragrant Gold'
'Chartreuse'	'Cranberry Wine'	'Egg Scellent Choice'	'Frensham Gold Nugget'
'Chartreuse Domes'	'Crazy for You'	'El Dorado'	'Friar Tuck'
'Chartreuse Fountain'	'Creamsicle'	'Electroglow'	'Fried Bananas'
'Chartreuse Piccrust'	'Crème Solaire'	'Elfin Princess'	'Friends'
'Chartreuse Wiggles'	'Crinkle Cup'	'Ellie Bee'	'Frills'
'Cheatin Heart'	'Crinkled Creature'	'Ellie Marie'	'Frilly Fantasy'
'Checkered Cab'	'Crinkles'	'Elsie's Smile'	'Frisian Association'
'Cheese Louise'	'Crossword Puzzle'	'Elvis on Stage'	'Frisian Bells'
'Cheesehead'	'Crumb Cake'	'Emerald Gem'	'Frisian Desert'
'Cherry Tart'	'Crystal Fountain'	'Emma Foster'	'Frisian Early Gold'
'Chesterland Gold'	'Cup of Gold'	'Encore'	'Frisian Falls'

'Frisian Flattened Curve'	'Gold Chip'	'Golden Empress'	'Goldilocks'
'Frisian Hanging Down'	'Gold Country'	'Golden Falls'	'Goldmine'
'Frisian Moon Glow'	'Gold Cover'	'Golden Fanfare'	'Goldpfeil'
'Frisian Pride'	'Gold Cup'	'Golden Fantasma'	'Goldronal Standard'
'Frisian Sun Wave'	'Gold Digger'	'Golden Fantastic'	'Goldsmith'
'Frisian Tough Guy'	'Gold Dorothy of Richland'	'Golden Fantasy'	'Good as Gold'
'Frisian Veined Gold'		'Golden Fascination'	'Gosan Golden Dwarf'
'Frisian Yellow Waves'	'Gold Drop'	'Golden Fountain'	'Gosan Gold Midget'
'Frosted Heart'	'Gold Edger'	'Golden Friendship'	'Gosan Gold Sword'
'Frosty Morn'	'Gold Fever'	'Golden Gate'	'Gosan Hildegard'
'Frühlingssonne'	'Gold Finger'	'Golden Gem'	'Gosan Mina'
'Fruit Punch'	'Gold Glory'	'Golden Ghost'	'Granary Gold'
'Funky Monkey'	'Gold Haze'	'Golden Girl'	'Grand Canyon'
'Funny Bones'	'Gold Horizon'	'Golden Gloves'	'Grand Gold'
'Gabriel's Horn'	'Gold in May'	'Golden Guernsey'	'Granny's Rouge'
'Gaga'	'Gold Leaf'	'Golden Harmony'	'Greased Lightning'
'Generous Heart'	'Gold Nugget'	'Golden Hawaiian Luau'	'Great Lakes Gold'
'Georgia Sunrise'	'Gold of Atlantis'	'Golden Hawk'	'Green Meadow'
'Giantland Believe in a Dream'	'Gold Pan'	'Golden Jubilee'	'Green Valley'
	'Gold Pants'	'Golden Locks'	'Green Whiskers'
'Giantland Curly Toes'	'Gold Petite'	'Golden Maple'	'Grimes Golden'
'Giantland Dawn's Glow'	'Gold Power'	'Golden Medallion'	'Ground Sulphur'
'Giantland Elegance'	'Gold Pressed Latinum'	'Golden Melody'	'Grüne Dame'
'Giantland Glow with the Flow'	'Gold Rajah'	'Golden Memories'	'Harvest Glow'
	'Gold Regal'	'Golden Nugget'	'Hadspen Pink'
'Giantland Golden Goddess'	'Gold Ripples'	'Golden Oriole'	'Hadspen Samphire'
	'Gold River'	'Golden Parachute'	'Hammered Gold'
'Giantland Halloween'	'Gold Seer'	'Golden Picture'	'Hallie's Honor'
'Giantland Irish Mist'	'Gold Spring'	'Golden Pixie'	'Hanjas Red Lines'
'Giantland Mouse Cheese'	'Gold Star'	'Golden Plum'	'Hanjas Red Spider'
'Giantland Our Dutch Friend'	'Gold Tuffet'	'Golden Prayers'	'Harriette Ward'
	'Gold Vision'	'Golden Princess'	'Hart's Tongue'
'Giantland Pac Man'	'Gold Wiggles'	'Golden Rajah'	'Harvest Glow'
'Giantland Pay It Forward'	'Gold Wing'	'Golden Ripples'	'Hawkins' Gold'
'Giantland Peeps'	'Gold Wrinkles'	'Golden Rule'	'Hazel'
'Giantland Puckered Crevice'	'Goldbrook Galleon'	'Golden Scepter'	'Heart Strings'
	'Goldbrook Girl'	'Golden Sculpture'	'Heartache'
'Giantland Sunny Mouse Ears'	'Goldbrook Gold'	'Golden Simplicity'	'Hedgehog'
	'Goldbrook Grace'	'Golden Slippers'	'Heideturm'
'Gaintland Velvet Moon'	'Goldee'	'Golden Spades'	'Hello Gorgeous'
'Giantland Yellow Dome'	'Golden Age'	'Golden Spider'	'Herbal Tea'
'Giantland Yellowstone'	'Golden Anniversary'	'Golden Spitzer'	'Herman's Pride'
'Gilt by Association'	'Golden Ballerina'	'Golden Sunburst'	'Hidden Agenda'
'Gingee'	'Golden Bouquet'	'Golden Surf'	'High Fidelity'
'Ginger'	'Golden Boy'	'Golden Surprise'	'High Noon'
'Glad Tidings'	'Golden Brigadier'	'Golden Teacup'	'High Style'
'Glass Hearts'	'Golden Bullion'	'Golden Threads'	'Hillary'
'Glen Luminaria'	'Golden Canopy'	'Golden Torch'	'Hillside Spotlight'
'Glory'	'Golden Cascade'	'Golden Tranquility'	'Hobby Time'
'Glory Be'	'Golden Child'	'Golden Tusk'	'Hokey Pokey'
'Glydor'	'Golden Chimes'	'Golden Waffles'	'Hokkaido'
'Gnarly Melon'	'Golden Crinoline'	'Golden Wheels'	'Holar Banana Moon'
'Going Bonkers'	'Golden Decade'	'Golden Wiggler'	'Holar Early Days'
'Gold Angel'	'Golden Delight'	'Golden Years'	'Holar Garnet Crow'
'Gold Bug'	'Golden Discovery'	'Goldene Woge'	'Holar High Waves'
'Gold Cadet'	'Golden Dome'	'Goldfish Cracker'	'Holar Purple Highness'

'Holar Rising Flame'	'Jipson Place Summer Solstice'	'Kiwi Kaniere Gold'	'Lakeside San Kao'
'Holar Sunset Python'	'Joan's Alter Ego'	'Kiwi Minnie Gold'	'Lakeside Sassy Sally'
'Holden Golden'	'JoBob'	'Kiwi Sunshine'	'Lakeside Space Needle'
'Holly's Child'	'John Adams'	'Konkubine'	'Lakeside Sparkle Plenty'
'Holly's Gold'	'John Denver'	'Kristie's Key Lime Pie'	'Lakeside Triple Crown'
'Honey'	'John Luke Picard'	'Krugerrand'	'Lakeside Waterfall'
'Honey Bee'	'John Q. Adams'	'Kwick Ness'	'Lakeside Yellow Pages'
'Honey Dew'	'Johnny Angel'	'Kwick's Golden Ladder'	'Lancifolia Aurea'
'Honey Hill Night Light'	'Jon's Gem'	'Kwick's Perky Purple Pixie'	'Laterna Magica'
'Honey Hill Pucker Up'	'Joy Adams'	'Kwick's White Pine View'	'Lauren'
'Honey Moon'	'Joybells'	'Kwickie'	'Laverne and Shirley'
'Honey Pie'	'Judy's Surprise'	'Il Gallo d'Oro'	'Ledi Lantis'
'Honker Gold'	'June's Gold'	'Inca Gold'	'Lemon Bay'
'Hopi'	'Kasseler Gold'	'Inca Sun'	'Lemon Chiffon'
'Horse of a Different Color'	'Katrina Jo'	'Lady Abigail'	'Lemon Cream Pie'
'Hot Air Balloon'	'Kayleigh's Sunshine'	'Lady Anna-Quin'	'Lemon Delight'
'Hotel California'	'Keeters'	'Lady El'	'Lemon Drop'
'Hottsy Totsy'	'Kempen Waving Shadow'	'Lady Gloria'	'Lemon Honey'
'Hudson'	'Ken's Rusty'	'Lady Gold Diva'	'Lemon Ice'
'Hula Skirt'	'Kerplop'	'Lady Helen'	'Lemon Kiss'
'Hummingbird Wings'	'Kerplunk'	'Lady Jan'	'Lemon Leaf'
'Hydon Gleam'	'Kevin Kelley'	'Lady Klara-maren'	'Lemon Lime'
'Hydon Sunrise'	'Key West'	'Lady Liz'	'Lemon Love Note'
'Hydon Sunset'	'Key West Sunset'	'Lady Mabel Mae'	'Lemon Meringue'
'I am Lady Ruby'	'Ki Hachijo'	'Lady Renee'	'Lemon Slice'
'I Dream of Jeanne'	'Kickapoo'	'Lady Rosemary'	'Lemon Snap'
'Inca Gold'	'Kifukurin Akikaze'	'Lady Slipper'	'Lemon Tuffy'
'Indiana Knight'	'Kinba'	'Lady Tessa'	'Lemon Twist'
'Indy Fan Favorite'	'King Cobra'	'Lady Tricia Lynn'	'Lemon Waves'
'Innisglow'	'King Croesus'	'Ladybug'	'Lemon Zest'
'Io'	'King Oil'	'Lake Geneva'	'Lemontini'
'Isis'	'King Tut'	'Lakeside Blushing Gold'	'Leon's Neon'
'Island Splendour'	'Kirishima'	'Lakeside Butter Ball'	'Leprechaun's Lair'
'Island Sun'	'Kirk's Gold'	'Lakeside Charm'	'Lesser Evil'
'Island Waves'	'Kirkside Golden Parachute'	'Lakeside Chatterbox'	'Lettuce Wrap'
'Islip Gold'	'Kiss and Surrender'	'Lakeside Contender'	'Lexi Hall'
'Iszat U Emmerson'	'Kiss Me Fawell'	'Lakeside Cool Cat'	'Light of Zetar'
'Ivory Tower'	'Kiss of Innocence'	'Lakeside Cup Up'	'Light the Match'
'Jack and Margaret's Keynote'	'Kiss to Remember'	'Lakeside Delight'	'Lighthouse'
'Jackpot'	'Kissed by the Sun'	'Lakeside Expo'	'Lights Up'
'James'	'Kissed the Girls and Made Them Cry'	'Lakeside Foaming Sea'	'Like Butta'
'James Monroe'	'Kisserina'	'Lakeside Frosted Mint'	'Li'l Smooch'
'Janet's Gold Sox'	'Kitty Cat'	'Lakeside Gold Point'	'Lil Snoopy'
'Jarno'	'Kitty Hawk'	'Lakeside Leprechaun'	'Limbo Rock'
'Java'	'Kiwi Acid Yellow'	'Lakeside Little Vamp'	'Lime Cooler'
'Jay'	'Kiwi Buttercrunch'	'Lakeside Moon'	'Lime Dimples'
'Je Suis'	'Kiwi Crinkles'	'Lakeside Paper Moon'	'Lime Krinkles'
'Jean'	'Kiwi Fresh Salad'	'Lakeside Peppermint Sticks'	'Lime Piecrust'
'Jean Harlow'	'Kiwi Gold Rush'	'Lakeside Pin Cushion'	'Lime Ripple'
'Jericho'	'Kiwi Gold Star'	'Lakeside Plum Frosting'	'Lime Shag'
'Jessica Alba'	'Kiwi Golden Thimble'	'Lakeside San Ho Tia'	'Limey Lisa'
'Jim Cooper'			'Limon'
'Jim Hawes'			'Lipstick Blonde'
'Jimmy Crack Corn'			'Lipstick Sunset'
			'Lisa Marie'

'Little Ann'	'Marlu's Sandra Jill'	'Morning Call'	'Ohh! Viola'
'Little Aurora'	'Marrakech'	'Morning Glow'	'Old Ironsides'
'Little Big Man'	'Maruba Iwa'	'Mother's Day Gold'	'Old Yeller'
'Little Black Scape'	'Mary's Gold'	'Mountain Dew'	'Olive Oil'
'Little Drop'	'Maui Buttercups'	'Mountain Sunrise'	'Olympic Gold'
'Little Kitten'	'Maui Yellow Kitten'	'Mrs. Jones'	'Olympic Gold Medal'
'Little Lemon Drop'	'Maxine'	'Mrs. Minky'	'Oma's Sunrise'
'Little Miss Magic'	'May'	'Mt. Baldy'	'Omlett'
'Little Miss Muffet'	'May Moon'	'Muppett'	'One and Only'
'Little Miss Sunshine'	'Maya Infatuation'	'Murphy's Golden Marge'	'Ophir'
'Little Prince'	'Maya Swingtime'	'Muted Bravo'	'Orange Joy'
'Little Razor'	'Maya Tritone'	'My Darling'	'Orange Slices'
'Little Sheen'	'Mayflower Moon'	'My David'	'Oriana'
'Little Sister'	'Maytime'	'Mystic Waves'	'Osiris Illumination'
'Little Slam Bang'	'Meadowlark'	'Nakafu Kiyosumi'	'Osiris Ovation'
'Little Stiffy'	'Mellow Yellow'	'Nancy'	'Osiris Petit Prince'
'Long Beard'	'Memento'	'Nancy Lindsay'	'Osiris Soleil Levant'
'Longboard Stringer'	'Mentor Gold'	'Nancy, National Hero'	'P. M. Stripe'
<i>longipes</i> "Aurea"	'Merci Beaucoup'	'Naughty Niece'	'Pacific Sunlight'
<i>longipes</i> var. <i>vulgate</i>	'Mercury Rising'	'Needham Yellow'	'Pale Gold'
'Lord Goldridge'	'Merna's Lemon Piecrust'	'Newberry Gold'	'Pale Moon Rising'
'Lord Goldwrinkle'	'Michael S. Flaherty'	'Nicholas James'	'Pale Rider'
'Lost Gold Mine'	'Michigan Gold'	'Nirajunah'	'Pamela Ann'
'Lottie Daa'	'Michigan Sunshine'	'Northernair on Point'	'Panning for Gold'
'Louis XIV'	'Midas Mouse'	'Northernair Waves of Gold'	'Papa's Gold'
'Love Poem'	'Midas Touch'	'Northwest Textures'	'Paper Moon'
'Love You'	'Midnight Sun'	'Norwalk Chartreuse'	'Paradise Beacon'
'Love's Purest Light'	'Midwest Gold'	'O'Harra'	'Paradise Goldheart'
'Lovely Loretta'	'Miki'	'Oasis' (Malloy)	'Paradise Sandstorm'
'Lucky Strike'	'Minnehaha Creek Paladin'	'Ogon Baran'	'Parchment Paper'
'Lucy's Breeder'	'Minnesota Mafia'	'Ogon Dai Tokudama'	'Party Streamers'
'Lullabye'	'Mirror Mirror'	'Ogon Hime Tokudama'	'Pass the Butter'
'Luminescence'	'Miss Ellie Fish'	'Ogon Iwa'	'Patent Leather Lemon'
'Luminosity'	'Miss Melanie'	'Ogon Kanzashi'	'Pay Day'
'Lunar Sea'	'Miss Moonbeam'	'Ogon Ko Urajiro'	'Peach Brandy'
'Lusty Mae'	'Miss Suzy'	'Ogon Koba'	'Peach Salsa'
'Lydia Scheu'	'Missy'	'Ogon Oba'	'Pebble Creek'
'Lytton Strachey'	'Missy Marie'	'Ogon Otome'	'Pebble Creek Doggone Nice'
'Madam'	'Misty'	'Ogon Sagae'	'Pebble Creek Grape Jelly'
'Maddox'	'Misty Morning'	'Ogon Setouchi'	'PeeDee Absinth'
'Magic Fire Golden'	'Misty Regal'	'Ogon Sudare'	'PeeDee Apollo'
'Magome-urashiro'	'Moegi Fukurin Akikaze'	'Ogon Tachi'	'PeeDee Catcher'
'Main Event'	'Molly Morris'	'Ogon Tsushima'	'PeeDee Granny Smith'
'Majestic Glow'	'Mombo'	'Ogon Urajiro'	'PeeDee Picotee'
'Mama Bear'	'Money Honey'	'Oh My Darling'	'PeeDee Summerdream'
'Mam's Gold'	'Monica's Golden Crinkles'	'Oh! Susanna'	'PeeDee Treasure'
'Manfred's Delight'	'Monochrome'	'Oh! Them Golden Slippers'	'Peerless'
'Mango Salsa'	'Montego Bay'	'Ohh! Amber'	'Peg O' My Heart'
'Mango Smoothie'	'Moon Lily'	'Ohh! Charlotte'	'Peking'
'Margarita Moon'	'Moon Ray'	'Ohh! Clare'	'Peppermint Cream'
'Marilyn'	'Moon Rise'	'Ohh! Elvira'	'Perfect Peridot'
'Marlene'	'Moon Waves'	'Ohh! Jewell'	'Persephone'
'Marlu's Clayton'	'Moonbeam'	'Ohh! Lovilia'	'Petite Gold'
'Marlu's Evelyn Lucile'	'Moonlight Madness'	'Ohh! Valeria'	'Pfifferling'
'Marlu's Marla Jean'	'Moose Bait'		'Pharaoh's Gold'
'Marlu's Ronald Wayne'			

'Phoenix Feathers'	'Rockstar Evie, Golfer Gracie'	'Sea Yellow Sunrise'	'Strike it Rich'
'Phyllis'	'Rocky Point'	'Seasons in the Sun'	'Stripling Warrior'
'Pieces of Eight'	'Rod's Gold'	'Semperaurea'	'Stuck in Time'
'Piedmont Gold'	'Rosanne'	'Sensational Mood'	'Subcrocea'
'Piedmont's Gold Miniature'	'Rosedale Genevieve'	'Shacbister'	'Sulfur Butterfly'
'Pike's Peak'	'Rosedale Golden Candlestick'	'Shade Babe'	'Sum and Substance'
'Pink Flamingo'	'Rosedale Golden Chips'	'Shade Master'	'Summer Bird'
'Piper Cub'	'Rosedale Golden City'	'Shadow Wood Ruffles'	'Summer Dress'
'Plain Jane'	'Rosedale Golden Fleece'	'Shawnee Gold'	'Summer Gold'
'Platinum Blonde'	'Rosedale Golden Goose'	'Shawnee Moon'	'Summer Olympics'
'Pooh Bear'	'Rosedale Knox'	'She Don't Know She's Beautiful'	'Summer Warrior'
'Pot O' Gold' (Malloy)	'Rosedale Light My Fire'	'Shifting Perspectives'	'Sun Bouquet'
'Pot of Gold' (Hansen)	'Rosedale Lost Dutchman'	'Shiny Penny'	'Sun Chariot'
'Prairie Fire'	'Rosedale Robert Hackbarth'	'Shiny Substance'	'Sun Disk'
'Prairie Glow'	'Rosedale Viagra'	'Shirley Levy'	'Sun Flower'
'Prairie Moon'	'Rough Lemon'	'Shocking Chartreuse'	'Sun Glow'
'Prairie Spring'	'Royal Charm'	'Showtime'	'Sun Goddess'
'Prairie Sum Shine'	'Royalty'	'Sight for Sore Eyes'	'Sun Mouse'
'Praeland Memories'	'Rubber Ducky'	'Silver Fox'	'Sun of Texas'
'Precious Metal'	'Ruby Earrings'	'Sister Gained'	'Sun Power'
'Preconscious'	'Ruby Gold'	'Sister Rose'	'Sun Safari'
'Pretty Girl'	'Ruffed Up'	'Skyrocket'	'Sun Shadows'
'Pretty Peggy'	'Rust Bucket'	'Small Sum'	'Sun Shower'
'Prince Beorn Benicio'	'Sabrina'	'Small Talk'	'Sun's Glory'
'Prince Michael'	'Sadi'	'Smiley Face'	'Suncast Iron'
'Prince of Aquitain'	'Saishu Jima Gold'	'Smiling Sailor'	'Sunlight'
'Princess Hannah'	'Saketini'	'Soft Focus'	'Sunlight Child'
'Princess Kendra'	'Salus'	'Sol'	'Sunlight Sister'
'Purple and Gold'	'Sam-Tina Gold'	'Solar Flare'	'Sunny'
'Purple Flame Forever'	'Sara'	'Solar Mouse'	'Sunny Day'
'Purple Robe'	'Sara's Gold'	'Something Else'	'Sunny Delight'
'Radar Love'	'Sassy in Gold'	'Soul Shine'	'Sunny Disposition'
'Radiancance'	'Saturday Moon'	'Southern Gold'	'Sunny Halcyon'
'Ragtime'	'Saturn'	'Sparta Class of '59'	'Sunny Slope Gold'
'Rags to Riches'	'Scarab'	'Spotlight'	'Sunnybrook Sunshine'
'Raleigh Remembrance'	'Scaredy Cat'	'Spring Delight'	'Sunshine Floozie'
'Rapture'	'School Bus'	'Spring Gold'	'Sunshine Gold'
'Raving Beauty'	'Scituate Sunrise'	'Spring Gold'	'Super Bowl'
'Rebecca'	'Sea Angel Wings'	'Spun Sulphur'	'Surfing Mouse'
'Rebel Rouser'	'Sea Bubbles'	'Squad Car'	'Sutter's Mill'
'Red Autumn'	'Sea Bunny'	'Squash Casserole'	'Sweet Sunshine'
'Red Dragon'	'Sea Fire'	'Squire Rich'	'Sweet Tater Pie'
'Redgo'	'Sea Gold'	'Stalwart Steve'	'Sweeter than Honey'
'Redneck Mardi Gras'	'Sea Gold Dust'	'Stand Up'	'Taco Chips'
'Regal Tot'	'Sea Gold Star'	'Star Power'	'Taiwan'
'Relentless'	'Sea Gulf Stream'	'Starboard Light'	'Tangerine'
'Rhubarb Pie'	'Sea Gull'	'Stardust'	'Tawney'
'Rich Uncle'	'Sea Mist'	'Stardust Memories'	'TBSP Butter'
'Richland Gold'	'Sea Pale Moon'	'Stellar Dust'	'Telegrapham'
'Richland Golden Candy'	'Sea Peridot'	'Stone's Yellow Leaf'	'Teltow Early Bells'
'Rise and Shine'	'Sea Waves'	'Stormy Dance'	'Teltow Lucky Felix'
'Rising Sun'	'Sea White Gold'	'Straka Gold'	'Teltow Yellow Orphan'
'River of Gold'	'Sea Wiggles'	'Stratosphere'	'Templar Gold'
'Rix Pix'		'Strawberry Parfait'	'Tempress'
'Rocket City'		'Strawberry Yogurt'	'Tequila Sunrise'
		'Streets of Gold'	'Terra Marie'



'Thai Brass'  
 'The B and C Rislers'  
 'The Gambler'  
 'The Minnesota Mafia'  
 'The Notorious RBG'  
 'The Shining'  
 'The Sun'  
 'The Sun King'  
 'The Trophy Wife'  
 'Theodore Roosevelt'  
 'Thomas Jefferson'  
 'Thriller'  
 'Tickle Me Pink'  
 'Tiffany Tune'  
 'Tiffany's Gold Digger'  
 'Tijuana Brass'  
 'Timber Blaze'  
 'Timothy J. Wright'  
 'Tiny Bubbles'  
 'Tochi Ogon Iwa'  
 'Tokyo Spring'  
 'Tom Terrific'  
 'Top Brass'  
 'Top of the Mornin'  
 'Tortilla Chip'  
 'Tossed Salad'  
 'Treasure'  
 'Tremont Afterglow'  
 'Tremont Back to Yellow'  
 'Tremont Radiant Light'  
 'Tremont Yellow Glory'  
 'Tremont Yellow Pebbles'  
 'Tremors'  
 'Trumpet'  
 'Tsugaru Komachi'  
*tsushimensis*  
 'Tweety Bird'  
 'Twinkle Toes'  
 TWINKLES  
 'Ultraviolet Light'  
 'Uniquely Sweet Lady'  
 'Valedictorian'  
 'Valley's Bronze Stature'  
 'Valley's Chute-the-chute'  
 'Valley's Golden Bay'  
 'Valley's Golden Cave'  
 'Valley's Golden Mary'  
 'Valley's Golden Mistral'  
 'Valley's Goldstriker'  
 'Valley's Kumo'  
 'Valley's Lemon Ice'  
 'Valley's Lemon Limbo'  
 'Valley's Lemon Squash'  
 'Valley's Liquid Gold'  
 'Valley's Love Birds'  
 'Valley's Lucky Gambler'  
 'Valley's Makoto'  
 'Valley's Pavlova'  
 'Valley's Poker Face'  
 'Valley's Purple Dust'  
 'Valley's Pycno 348'  
 'Valley's Yellow Bird'  
 'Valley's Yellow Fellow'  
 'Valley's Yellow Tiffany'  
 'Vanguard'  
 'Vanilla Cream'  
 'Van's Baby'  
 'Viking Gold'  
 'Viking Sunshine'  
 'Vina'  
 'Viola Serenade'  
 'Volcano'  
 'Waiting in Vein'  
 'Walking on Sunshine'  
 'Warrior Princess'  
 'Warwick Gold'  
 'Waukon Golden Pond'  
 'Wee One'  
 'Whimsey'  
 'White Vision'  
 'Wiggles and Squiggles'  
 'Wildfire' (Elslager)  
 'Willow'  
 'Winchester'  
 'Wind River Gold'  
 'Winfield Gold'  
 'Wings to Fly'  
 'Winkum'  
 'Wizard of Ahhhs'  
 'Wizzard of Oz'  
 'Wogon Gold'  
 'Wonderful'  
 'World Cup'  
 'Xanadu Amora'  
 'Xanadu Dlanor'  
 'Xanadu Ephemeral Gold'  
 'Xanadu Passion's Fruit'  
 'Xanadu Shining Knight'  
 'Xanadu Xanthippe'  
 'Xanthos'  
 'Yellow Bird'  
 'Yellow Blade'  
 'Yellow Boa'  
 'Yellow Bonkers'  
 'Yellow Dog'  
 'Yellow Duckling'  
 'Yellow Emperor'  
 'Yellow Eyes'  
 'Yellow Fog'  
 'Yellow Highness'  
 'Yellow Leopard Frog'  
 'Yellow Lollipop'  
 'Yellow Needle'  
 'Yellow Ribbons'  
 'Yellow Sapphire'  
 'Yellow Smiles'  
 'Yellow Spring'  
 'Yellow Submarine'  
 'Yellow Swoosh'  
 'Yellow Waves'  
 'You Are My Sunshine'  
 'You're So Vein'  
 'Yukon Gold'  
 'Za Za Zoom'  
 'Zitronenfalter'  
 'Zounds'

**GREEN-LEAVED  
 HOSTAS**

'1-800 Full Moon'  
 'A Passion for Purple'  
 'A Scape Plan'  
 'Abba Aloft'  
 'Abiqua Ambrosia'  
 'Abiqua Aries'  
 'Abiqua Ground Cover'  
 'Abiqua Jim Dandy'  
 'Abiqua Miniature'  
 'Abiqua Pagoda'  
 'Abiqua Parasol'  
 'Abiqua Recluse'  
 'Abiqua Solitude'  
 'Abiqua Trumpet'  
 'Abundant Love'  
 'Academy Dark Space'  
 'Academy Flora'  
 'Academy Green Bid  
 Paddles'  
 'Academy Lime Vuvuzela'  
 'Academy Mavrodaphne'  
 'Academy Purple Orb'  
 'Academy Rumpled Beast'  
 'Academy Soaring  
 Rugosity'  
 'Academy Shiny Vase'  
 'Academy Verdant Verge'  
 'Ace of Spades'  
 'Addicted to Love'  
*aequinocitianta*  
 'After Party'  
 'Ah-ha-ha-bah'  
 'Ahwaneeh'  
 'Ain't Misbehavin'  
 'Akarana'  
 'Alabama Bowl'  
 'Albert Lea'  
 'Algonquin'  
 'Alien Technology'  
*alismifolia*  
 'Allan P. McConnell'  
 'Alligator Rock'  
 'Allo, Allo, Allo'  
 'Almost'  
 'Almost Unreal'  
 'Alpha Male'  
 'Alpine Dream'  
 'Alter Ego'  
 'Amanogawa'  
 'Amanuma'  
 'American Chippewa'  
 'American Emerald'  
 'American Green Angel'  
 'American Green Quilt'  
 'American Yeti'  
 'Amethyst Gem'  
 'Amethyst Jewel'  
 'Amos'  
 'Amy Stewart'  
 'Amy's Green'  
 'Anaconda'  
 'Andy'  
 'Andy Taylor'  
 'Angel Feathers'  
 'Annabel Lee'  
 'Aoki'  
 'Aomori Select'  
 'Aphrodite'  
 'Apostel'  
 'Apple Court'  
 'Apple Green'  
 'Apple Pie'  
 'Aqua Duchess'  
 'Arapaho'  
 'Arc de Triomphe'  
 'Arch Duke'  
 'Arctic Blast'  
 'Armani'  
 'Aroma of Arbutus'  
 'Artemis'  
 'Arten'  
 'Artisan Garden Gnome'  
 'Artisan Green Iguana'  
 'Artisan Voodoo Spell'  
 'Asahi Star'  
 'Asahi Sunray'  
 'Asher'  
 'Aspen Green'  
 'At Attention'  
 'Atomic Dragon'  
 'Atomic Elvis'  
 'Atomic Needle'  
 'Atsuba Otome'  
 'Atypical Blonde'

'Auntie Anne'	'Big Deal'	'Bookoo Waves'	'Candy Kisses'
'Aurora Green'	'Big Dude'	'Bordeaux'	<i>capitata</i>
'Autumn Joy'	'Big Hearted'	'Borsch 1'	'Captain Teach'
'Ayers Rock'	'Big Horn'	'Botters Sparkling Water'	'Carefree'
'Aztalan'	'Big John'	'Bottle Rockets'	'Carl'
'Azure Gem'	'Big Mo'	'Bountiful'	<i>cathayana</i>
'Azure Snow'	'Big Old Teddy Bear'	'Bouquet'	'Celtic Bouquet'
'Babbling Brook'	'Big Sam'	'Bouquet of Hearts'	'Celtic Dancer'
'Baby Boeuy'	'Big Top'	'Bow Bells'	'Celtic Uplands'
'Baby Bunting'	'Bigfoot'	'Boysenberry'	'Center Glow'
'Baby Toes'	'Billie Holiday'	'Branching Out'	'Century One'
'Bad Boy'	'Billy Bob Angel'	'Brandywine'	'Ceres'
'Bailey's Cream'	'Birchwood Elegance'	'Bravo'	'Champ'
'Baiyu'	'Birchwood Gem'	'Breakers'	'Champion'
'Ballerina'	'Birchwood Green'	'Breathless'	'Chanticleer'
'Balloons'	'Birchwood Ripples'	'Brent'	'Charles'
'Banana Muffins'	'Birchwood Ruffled Queen'	'Bri Bear'	'Charlie Jane'
'Barbara'	'Birthday Candles'	'Bridegroom'	'Chartreuse Wedge'
'Barbarosa'	'Bitsy Green'	'Brigadier'	'Checkerboard'
'Barney Fife'	'Black Beauty'	'Britannia'	'Checkerboard II'
'Bashful White'	'Black Belgium'	'Brocade'	'Cheese Balls'
'Bayside Regal'	'Black Forest'	'Broken Wagon'	'Cherry Flip'
'Bear Mountain'	'Black Hills'	'Brooke'	'Cheyenne'
'Bear Necessities'	'Black Light'	'Brooklyn's Baby Doll'	'Chic Boutique'
'Bearnasius'	'Black Limerick'	'Brother Bunyon'	'Chickasaws'
'Bea's Colossus'	'Black Mamba'	'Brother Don'	'Chief Cornstalk'
'Bea's Heartstrings'	'Blue Moonlight Cup'	'Brother Jack'	'Chief Killbuck'
'Beatrice Green'	'Black Mountain'	'Bruce'	'Chief Little Turtle'
'BEAutiful Midnight'	'Black Pearl'	'Brussels Waffles'	'Chief Sitting Bull'
'Beauty Mark'	'Black Queen'	'Brutus'	'Chief White Cloud'
'Because of Art'	'Black Satin'	'Brutus Buckeye'	'Childhood Fantasy'
'Becky's Choice'	'Blackberry Turnover'	'Bubba'	'China Girl'
'Beelitzer Turm'	'Blackhawk'	'Buckaroo'	'Chingbanyuzan'
'Beet Salad'	'Blarney Stone'	'Buckwheat Honey'	'Chirifu Oba'
'Behemoth'	'Blaumeise'	'Bud Lite'	'Chishima Iwa'
'Bell Bird'	'Bloodline'	'Buffalo Grassland Berries'	'Chivalry'
'Belle of the Ball'	'Blue Beetle'	'Buffalo Grassland Lightning'	'Chocolate Mint'
'Bellevue'	'Blue Life'	'Buffy'	'Choctaw'
'Bells of Edinborough'	'Blue Maui'	'Bunin'	'Chodai Ginba'
'Bellville Giant'	'Blue Prince'	'Bunker Hill'	'Choo Choo Shuffle'
'Bellville Magic'	'Blue Princess'	'Burgundy Bermudas'	'Chopsticks'
'Ben'	'Blue Ripples'	'Burke's Dwarf'	'Chris' Admin'
'Benedict's Folly'	'Blue Sophistication'	'Butternut Hill'	'Chris' Blushing Npetune'
'Bennie McRae'	'Blue Tips'	'Buzzard's Bay'	'Chris' China Star'
'Best Man'	'Blue Wheels'	'Bye Bob'	'Chris' Darkest Purple'
'Bethel Big Leaf'	'Blue Yonder'	'Cabin Boy'	'Chris' Little Watermelon'
'Betsy King'	'Blues Alley'	'Cadiz Springs'	'Chris' Long Lines'
'Bette Davis Eyes'	'Bohemia Breakfast in America'	'Cair Paravel'	'Chris' Moving Ruffles'
'Betty'	'Bohemia Buffalo'	'Canadian Foreign Affairs'	'Chris' Pinky Present'
'Betty Blake'	'Bohemia Green Ribs'	'Canadian Shield'	'Chris' Red Lightning'
'Betty Hagerman'	'Bohemia Quill Bill'	'Candle Wax'	'Chris' Red Thing'
'Big B'	'Bohemian Queen'	'Candlewood'	'Christmas Cheer'
'Big Bang'	'Bonfire'	'Candy Cane'	'Christmas Cup'
'Big Boy'	'Booka'	'Candy Dish'	'Christopher Wayne'
'Big Bubba'		'Candy Hearts'	'Ciandra'
'Big Chance'			'Cinnabon'

'Cinnamon Sticks'	'Creek'	'Devon Hills'	'Edge of Night'
'Circus Clown'	'Creet wee esta'	'Devon Moor'	'Edward Wargo'
'Claudia'	'Crescendo'	'Devon Red'	'Eiger'
'Clambake'	'Crested Reef'	'Devon Tor'	'Eireann'
'Classic Delight'	'Crimson Desire'	'Devon Tot'	'Elata'
<i>clausa</i> var. <i>clausa</i>	'Crinkle Cup'	'Diane's Piecrust'	'Elatior'
<i>clausa</i> var. <i>ensata</i>	'Crinkled Leather'	'Dick's Green Carpet'	'Elatior Falls'
<i>clausa</i> var. <i>normalis</i>	'Crime and Punishment'	'Dilithium Crystal'	'Eleanor'
<i>clausa</i> var. <i>normalis</i> "Jilin"	'Crinkled Leather'	'Dimity'	'Elegant Touch'
<i>clausa</i> var. <i>stolonifera</i>	'Crocodile Rock'	'Dionysos'	'Elephant Burgers'
<i>clavata</i>	'Crocodile Queen'	'Dipsy Doodle'	'Elisabeth'
'Clean Green'	'Cross Stitch'	'Distinction'	'Elizabeth Levy'
'Clean Lines'	'Crumb Cake'	'Dixie Queen'	'Elkhart Lake'
'Clear Fork River Valley'	'Crumples'	'Doctor Fu Manchu'	'Ellen'
'Clem Kadiddlehopper'	'Crystal Dixie'	'Dolcissimo'	'Ellie Bee'
'Cloud Illusions'	'Cup of Grace'	'Dolfina'	'Ellie's Pigmy'
'Cloudburst'	'Curls'	'Domaine de Courson'	'Elp'
'Clovelly'	'Curly Top'	'Don Stevens Green'	'Elp 2'
'Coal Black'	'Cutting Edge'	'Don's Gator Hide'	'Elsley Runner'
'Cocky Junior'	'Cyrus'	'Donahue Piecrust'	'Elvis Lives'
'Cody'	'Daisy's Mom'	'Doreen'	'Emerald Carpet'
'Cold Heart'	'Dakota'	'Dorothy'	'Emerald Chalice'
'Colesburg Blue'	'Dale's Blue Gray'	'Double Your Pleasure'	'Emerald City'
'Colesburg Crocodile'	'Dang Awesome'	'Doubled Up'	'Emerald City Chick'
'Colesburg Frogger'	'Danny's Gift'	'Doublemint'	'Emerald Coast'
'Collector's Choice'	'DaPra's Delight'	'Dr Topper Hagerman'	'Emerald Crown'
'Colossal'	'Dark Ages'	'Dracula'	'Emerald Edger'
'Command Performance'	'Dark Branching Treasure'	'Dragon Heart'	'Emerald Elf'
'Compass Rose'	'Dark Continent'	'Dragon Lady'	'Emerald Gem'
'Concord'	'Dark Knight'	'Dragon Moon'	'Emerald Green'
'Conflicted'	'Dark Night'	'Dragon Scales'	'Emerald Paisley'
'Considering Concordville'	'Dark Prince'	'Dragon Wings'	'Emerald Ripples'
'Cool Hand Cam'	'Dark Secret'	'Dragon's Dream'	'Emerald Skies'
'Corkscrew'	'Dark Tower'	'Dragon's Eye'	'Emerald Spade'
'Cosmic Crocodile'	'Dark Treasure'	'Drama Queen'	'Emerald Towers'
'Cosmic Fun'	'Dark Victory'	'Dream Boat'	'Emerald Waves'
'Cosmic Little Devil'	'Darkside'	'Dreamboat Annie'	'Emeralds and Rubies'
'Cosmic Memories'	'Darla'	'Dreamworld'	'Emerson's Small One'
'Cosmic Rain' (Spence)	'Dartmoor Forest'	'Dressed in Green'	'Empire State'
'Cosmic Shine'	'Davidson's 87'	'Drip Drop'	'Empress Wu'
'Costume Change'	'Dax'	'Drummer Boy'	'Ems Pfeil'
'Count Dracula'	'Dear Heart'	'Drunken Boy'	'Encore'
'Country Flamethrower'	'Decorata Normalis'	'Dry Ice'	'Endless Gift'
'Country Livewire'	'Deep Pockets'	'Duke'	'Eola Salad Bowl'
'Country Road'	'Delightful'	'Dumbo'	'Eos'
'County Park'	'Delta Mystery'	'Dumplings with Sauce'	'Epic Blue Wave'
'Cousin Lou Ann'	'Deluxe Edition'	'Eagle'	'Epic Cosmetic Union'
'Cowboy Drinking Cup'	<i>densa</i>	'Early Dawn'	'Epic Frills'
'Cowlick'	'Density'	'Earth Star'	'Epic Neon Crème'
'Craig Harlequin Bells'	'Devastator'	'Ebony Towers'	'Equoia'
'Craig's Temptation'	'Devil May Care'	'Ebony Spires'	'Eric'
'Creature from the Black Lagoon'	'Devil's Poker'	'Eco Mirror'	'Erikson Debut'
'Creature from the Green Lagoon'	'Devon Desire'	'Ed Ware'	'Ersatz'
'Cree'	'Devon Discovery'	'Edessa'	'Espresso'
	'Devon Giant'	'Edina King'	'Essence of Summer'
	'Devon Green'	'Edina Queen'	'Eternity'

'Eunice Choice'  
 'Eunice Fisher'  
 'Eva'  
 'Evelyn McCafferty'  
 'Evening Shadows'  
 'Ewa Yoto Moto'  
 'Excalibur'  
 'Exquisite'  
 'Eye of the Storm'  
 'Fagan'  
 'Fair Dinkum'  
 'Fairway Green'  
 'Fake Lightning'  
 'Fall Blush'  
 'Fall Bouquet'  
 'Fall Emerald'  
 'Fall Foxglove'  
 'Fall Memories'  
 'Fallen Angel'  
 'Family Crest'  
 'Fantail'  
 'Fantastic'  
 'Farie Twizzler'  
 'Fat Boy'  
 'Feathervane'  
 'Felix'  
 'Flemish Baron'  
 'Flemish Melody'  
 'Flemish Night'  
 'Flemish Steel'  
 'Fenman's Fascination'  
 'Fernwood'  
 'Fernwood's Tequila  
     Sunrise'  
 'Fiddlesticks'  
 'Fine Art'  
 'Fine Dance'  
 'Fingernails'  
 'Finlandia'  
 'First Blush'  
 'First Class'  
 'Flint Hills'  
 'Flora Plena'  
 'Floradora'  
 'Floral Dance'  
 'Floramora'  
 'Florence Brumm'  
 'Florence Nightingale'  
 'Flower Power'  
*fluctuans*  
*fluctuans f. parvifolia*  
 'Fluted Fountain'  
 'Fond Hope'  
 'Forever Green'  
 'Forever Young'  
 'Fortunei Gigantea'  
 'Fortunei Hyacinthina'  
 'Fortunei Obscura'  
 'Fortunei Rugosa'  
 'Fortunei Stenantha'  
 'Fortunei Viridis'  
 'Foundling'  
 'Fountain'  
 'Fountain of Youth'  
 'Fountainette'  
 'Fourth of July'  
 'Foxfire Green Lantern'  
 'Foxfire Irish Moon'  
 'Foxfire Zulu'  
 'Fragrant Star'  
 'Fran and Jan'  
 'Frank's Rocket'  
 'Freckles'  
 'Fred's Black Dog'  
 'Freedom'  
 'Freising'  
 'Frensham Basking Viper'  
 'Frensham Cinnamon  
     Turnover'  
 'Frensham Floral Tribute'  
 'Frensham Matcha Tea  
     Sorbet'  
 'Frensham Petit Four'  
 'Frensham Red Lime  
     Cordial'  
 'Frensham Redcurrant  
     Jelly'  
 'Frensham So Long'  
 'Friar Fritz'  
 'Fried Green Tomatoes'  
 'Friendly Dragon'  
 'Friends Forever'  
 'Filly Frolic'  
 'Filly Puckers'  
 'Frisian Bells'  
 'Frisian Changing Green'  
 'Frisian Desert'  
 'Frisian Elegance'  
 'Frisian Green Waves'  
 'Frisian Red Surprise'  
 'Frisian Ruffles'  
 'Frisian Simply Red'  
 'Frisian Sun Wave'  
 'Frisian Treasure'  
 'Frisian Two-color'  
 'Fritzie'  
 'Froggy'  
 'Fruit Cup'  
 'Full Moon'  
 'Fumiko'  
 'Funky Monkey'  
 'Funny Bones'  
 'Funny Face'  
 'Fused Veins'  
 'G and S Nelson's'  
 'Gabber'  
 'Garnet Prince'  
 'Garnet Spires'  
 'Gateway Arch'  
 'Gator Bowl'  
 'Gay Paree'  
 'Geisha's Green Skirt'  
 'Generous Jeff'  
 'Georgia'  
 'Georgia Jan'  
 'Georgie Porgie Puddin  
     and Pie'  
 'Geronimo' (Wade)  
 'Get Nekkid'  
 'Get the Shovel'  
 'Ghee Sycs'  
 'Ghetto Princess'  
 'Ghost Flower'  
 'Ghost Tiara'  
 'Giantland Athletic Cup'  
 'Giantland Banana Tree'  
 'Giantland Big Bastard'  
 'Giantland Curly Toes'  
 'Giantland First Scoop'  
 'Giantland Flubber'  
 'Giantland Friends  
     Forever'  
 'Giantland Gator Crater'  
 'Giantland Green Tuesday'  
 'Giantland Grinch'  
 'Giantland Iron Mouse'  
 'Giantland Jumbotron'  
 'Giantland Lime-a-Rita'  
 'Giantland Megalodon'  
 'Giantland Merci'  
 'Giantland Mystic'  
 'Giantland Peeps'  
 'Giantland Pipsqueak'  
 'Giantland Princess Elsa'  
 'Giantland Symmetry'  
 'Giantland Thor'  
 'Giantland Twizzler'  
 'Giantland U-Boat'  
 'Giantland Warrior'  
 'Giantland Wild Thing'  
 'Giantland Zeus'  
 'Gig Harbor'  
 'Gigantor'  
 'Gitchigumi'  
 'Give Me Room'  
 'Glacial Lake'  
 'Glacier Cascade'  
 'Glen Eyeeful Tower'  
 'Glitter'  
 'Glockenspiel'  
 'Gloriosa'  
 'Glorious'  
 'Glossy Ruffles'  
 'Goblin'  
 'Godzilla'  
 'Goldbrook Grayling'  
 'Goldbrook Grebe'  
 'Goldbrook Greenheart'  
 'Golden Anniversary'  
 'Golden Decade'  
 'Golden Hawk'  
 'Golden Longipes'  
 'Gone Fishin'  
 'Goober'  
 'Gooseberry Sundae'  
 'Goosebumps'  
 'Gordon Square'  
 'Gorgeous George'  
 'Gorgon'  
 'Gosan Leather Strap'  
 'Gosan Purple Line'  
 'Gosan Sunproof'  
 'Grace McClure'  
*gracillima*  
 'Grand Canyon'  
 'Grand Finale'  
 'Grand Lady'  
 'Grand Opening'  
 'Grand Rapids'  
 'Grand Slam'  
 'Grand Total'  
 'Granddaddy Red Legs'  
 'Grandma's Krinkles'  
 'Grandflora Fragrant Pink'  
 'Grandflora Green Petiole'  
 'Grandflora Violet'  
 'Grant Park'  
 'Grape Fizz'  
 'Grasshopper'  
 'Grateful Red'  
 'Greased Pole'  
 'Great Desire'  
 'Great Lakes Green'  
 'Great Plains'  
 'Great White Spirit'  
 'Grecian Vase'  
 'Green Acres'  
 'Green Angel'  
 'Green Aspen'  
 'Green Bag'  
 'Green Beatrice'  
 'Green Blimp'  
 'Green Cheese'  
 'Green Christmas'

'Green Cups'	'Hadspen White'	'Hirao Majesty'	'Hunter V. Berthelot'
'Green Dragonet'	'Hakama Souvenir'	'Hirao Monument'	'Huron'
'Green Earth'	'Hands of Hope'	'Hirao Splendor'	'Hutch'
'Green Fascination'	'Hang on Sloopy'	'Hirao Supreme'	<i>hypoleuca</i>
'Green Formal'	'Hanjas Grandfather'	'Hirao Zeus'	<i>hypoleuca murata</i>
'Green Fountain'	'Hanjas Hanging Tree'	'Hogwarts'	'Hyugabotan'
'Green Gables'	'Hanjas Red Edge'	'Holar Arches Park'	'Ian Winslow'
'Green Goddess'	'Hannah'	'Holar Black Swan'	<i>ibukiensis</i>
'Green Guppy'	'Hannah Hanson'	'Holar Crimson Grape'	'Iliamna Monster'
'Green Ice'	'Hans Solo'	'Holar Dragon Rider'	'Immense'
'Green Jeans'	'Happy Hearts'	'Holar Glacier Walk'	'Impressive'
'Green Kabitan'	'Harmonica'	'Holar Great Wall'	'Impressive Reject'
'Green Kimono'	'Harmony'	'Holar Laser Beam'	'In the Line of Duty'
'Green Lama'	'Harper Grace'	'Holar Mystic Girl'	'Incoming'
'Green Lantern'	'Harrington Beach'	'Holar Mystic Purple'	'Incredible Hunk'
'Green Lava'	'Harrison'	'Holar Purple Flash'	'Indian Hills'
'Green Machine'	'Harry van de Laar'	'Holar Purple Glacier'	'Indian Summer'
'Green Melody'	'Harry van Trier'	'Holar Red Sea Shell'	(Summers)
'Green Milk'	'Hart's Tongue'	'Holar Red Spear'	'Inland Sea'
'Green Moon'	'Hartmans Creek'	'Holar Red Wine'	'Innisjade'
'Green Mouse Ears'	'Harvest Dandy'	'Holar Rising Flame'	'Innovation'
'Green Nymph'	'Harvest Dawn'	'Holar Smokey Water'	'Intrigue Green'
'Green Piecrust'	'Harvest Delight'	'Holar Sunset Cobra'	'Intrinsic Twisted Sister'
'Green Platter'	'Harvest Desire'	'Holar White Satin'	'Invincible'
'Green Point'	'Headliner'	'Holar Wild Side'	'Invincible Spirit'
'Green Power'	'Heart of Chan'	'Holly's Dazzler'	'Iona'
'Green Quarter'	'Heart Throb'	'Holly's Honey'	'Irish Hills'
'Green Ripples'	'Heart Broken'	'Holly's Shine'	'Irish Luck'
'Green River'	'Heartache'	'Holly's Stinger'	'Irish Moss'
'Green Sheen'	'Heartleaf'	'Holly's Velvet Piecrust'	'Irish Pearl'
'Green Smash'	'Hearts Galore'	'Hollywood Loch Ness'	'Iron Curtain'
'Green Sparkler'	'Hearts in Motion'	Monster'	'Iron Gate Supreme Green'
'Green Spot'	'Heavenly Green'	'Hollywood Tin Cup'	'Iroquois'
'Green Summer Fragrance'	'Heavy Duty'	'Holmen Class of '59'	'Island Flourish'
'Green Thumb'	'Heavy Metal'	'Holy Smokes!'	'Island Forest Gem'
'Green Velveteen'	'Heideturm'	'Home Run'	'Island Heartbreaker'
'Green Wedge'	'Helen Field Fischer'	'Home Run Owen'	'Island Velvet'
'Green Wings'	'Henry the First'	'Honey'	'Issy'
'Greenback'	'Hera Mizu'	'Honey Bunch'	'Iszat U Doc'
'Greenest of Twenty'	'Herbal Tea'	'Honey Hill Bubble Up'	'Iwa Soules'
'Green-eyed Monster'	'Herbert'	'Honey Hill Night Light'	'Izumi''
'Greentown'	'Hercules'	'Honey Hill Water Ladle'	'J. B. III'
'Greenwood'	'Here's the Beef'	'Honey Pie'	'J. B. Patel'
'Grey Area'	'Herkules'	'Honeybells'	'Jack and Margaret's'
'Grey Ghost'	'Hervester Smaragd'	'Hoop Skirt'	Keynote'
'Grey Goose'	'Hey You'	'Hoosier Dome'	'Jack in the Beanstalk'
'Grey Piecrust'	'Hidden Gem'	'Hooters'	'Jack Robbins'
'Ground Master'	'Hideko's Pick'	'Hooties Coal Dust'	'Jack's Genes'
'Grover Cleveland'	'High Cliff'	'Hortico Purple'	'Jade Beauty'
'Gruenherz'	'High Wire'	'Hot Air Balloon'	'Jade Cascade'
'Gullivar'	'High Kicker'	'Hotcakes'	'Jade Moon'
'Gum Drop'	'Hillary'	'Hub City'	'Jade Patriot'
'Gummy Bear'	'Hippeastrum'	'Hughes Breeder'	'Jade Point'
'Gypsy's Boa'	'Hirao Elite'	'Hulkster'	'Jade Scepter'
'Hacksaw'	'Hirao Grande'	'Humor'	'Jade Tiara'
'Hadspen Seersucker'	'Hirao Imperial'	'Hunky Dory'	'Jalapeno'

‘Jamboree’  
 ‘James A. Garfield’  
 ‘James Madison’  
 ‘James River’  
 ‘Jan’s Gem’  
 ‘Jane Doe’  
 ‘Jane Sample’  
 ‘Jane’s Blush’  
 ‘Janet’s Green Sox’  
 ‘Janet’s Joy’  
 ‘Japanboy’  
 ‘Japangirl’  
 ‘Jasmine’  
 ‘Java’  
 ‘Jaws’  
 ‘Jay P. Warren’  
 ‘Jello’  
 ‘Jewel Box’  
 ‘Jiminy Cricket’  
 ‘Jimmy’  
 ‘Jimmy Mac Black’  
 ‘Jingle Bells’  
 ‘Jipson Place Black Hole’  
 ‘Jo Jo’  
 ‘Joby’  
 ‘John Arva’  
 ‘John Henry’  
 ‘John Henry’s Shadow’  
 ‘John James’  
 ‘John Jay’  
 ‘John Metzgar’  
 ‘John Wargo’  
 ‘Johnnie Walker Red’  
 ‘Joker’  
 ‘Jolly Green Dwarf’  
 ‘Jolly Green Giant’  
*jonesii*  
 ‘Joseph’  
 ‘Josephine’  
 ‘Journeyman’  
 ‘Judith’  
 ‘Judy Rocco’  
 ‘Julia Hardy’  
 ‘Julie Ann’  
 ‘June Beauty’  
 ‘Junonia’  
 ‘Jurassic Park’  
 ‘Just Elegant’  
 ‘Just Green’  
 ‘Justin’  
 ‘Justin Tyme’  
 ‘Kaskankla’  
 ‘Kathleen’  
 ‘Kayak’  
 ‘Keep It Dark’  
 ‘Kelsey’  
 ‘Kempen Grey Master’  
 ‘Kempen Red Twist’  
 ‘Kenka Kiss’  
 ‘Kerry Man’  
 ‘Kettle Moraine’  
 ‘Kevin Kelley’  
 ‘Khaki Krush’  
 ‘Kifu Hime’  
 ‘Kifukurin Otome’  
 ‘Kii Hime’  
*kikutii*  
*kikutii* “Anderson Form”  
*kikutii* var. *caput-avis*  
*kikutii* var. *densa*  
*kikutii* f. *leuconata*  
*kikutii* ‘Sakuya Hime’  
*kikutii* var. *polynuron*  
*kikutii* var. *tosana*  
*kikutii* var. *yakusimensis*  
 ‘Kill Me Softly’  
 ‘Kilowatt’  
 ‘Kimmie Q’  
 ‘Kinakafu Hosoba Mizu’  
 ‘Kinba’  
 ‘King Edward’  
 ‘King Lizard’  
 ‘King Michael’  
 ‘King of Spades’  
 ‘King’s Black Knight’  
 ‘Kingsize’  
 ‘Kinki’  
 ‘Kira’  
 ‘Kirishima’  
 ‘Kiss Me Kwick and Don’t  
 Slobber’  
 ‘Kiwi Black Magic’  
 ‘Kiwi Emerald’  
 ‘Kiwi Emerald Isle’  
 ‘Kiwi Green Gourd’  
 ‘Kiwi Hippo’  
 ‘Kiwi Jordan’  
 ‘Kiwi Leap Frog’  
 ‘Kiwi Midnight’  
 ‘Kiwi Parasol’  
 ‘Kiwi Red Heron’  
*kiyosumiensis*  
*kiyosumiensi* var.  
*petrophila*  
 ‘Knaves Green’  
 ‘Knickerbocker’  
 ‘Ko Iwa’  
 ‘Ko Mame’  
 ‘Ko Seto’  
 ‘Kokuryu’  
 ‘Komodo Dragon’  
 ‘Kong’  
 ‘Konkubine’  
 ‘Kōryū’  
 ‘Kosugidani’  
 ‘Krinkled Cup’  
 ‘Krinkled Joy’  
 ‘Kryptonite’  
 ‘Kung Fu Kenny’  
 ‘Kwick, Kwik, Quick,  
 Mabel’  
 ‘Kwick’s Color Alchemy’  
 ‘Kwick’s Ladder of  
 Emerald Hearts’  
 ‘Kwick’s Salad Bowl’  
 ‘Kwickdraw’  
 ‘Kyoto’  
 ‘La Belle Norma’  
 ‘Ladle’  
 ‘Lady Carol’  
 ‘Lady Charlemagne’  
 ‘Lady Christin May’  
 ‘Lady Helen’  
 ‘Lady in Red’  
 ‘Lady in Waiting’  
 ‘Lady Jane’  
 ‘Lady Maude’  
 ‘Lady Renee’  
*laevigata*  
 ‘Lake Chautauqua’  
 ‘Lake Erie’  
 ‘Lake Huron’  
 ‘Lake Louise’  
 ‘Lake Michigan’  
 ‘Lake Ontario’  
 ‘Lake Orion’  
 ‘Lake Superior’  
 ‘Lake Wales’  
 ‘Lakeside Accolade’  
 ‘Lakeside Big Scoop’  
 ‘Lakeside Black Ice’  
 ‘Lakeside Black Mama’  
 ‘Lakeside Black Satin’  
 ‘Lakeside Blue Cherub’  
 ‘Lakeside Chick-a-Lick’  
 ‘Lakeside Coal Miner’  
 ‘Lakeside Cup Up’  
 ‘Lakeside Dark Dancer’  
 ‘Lakeside Ebony Echoes’  
 ‘Lakeside Emerald Lights’  
 ‘Lakeside Flame Dance’  
 ‘Lakeside Foiled Plot’  
 ‘Lakeside Fresh Prince’  
 ‘Lakeside Full Tide’  
 ‘Lakeside Grandee’  
 ‘Lakeside Grumpy Green’  
 ‘Lakeside Hoola Hoop’  
 ‘Lakeside Iron Man’  
 ‘Lakeside Khum Kaw’  
 ‘Lakeside King Pin’  
 ‘Lakeside Lagoon’  
 ‘Lakeside Leprechaun’  
 ‘Lakeside Lime Tart’  
 ‘Lakeside Lime Time’  
 ‘Lakeside Little Gem’  
 ‘Lakeside Lollipop’  
 ‘Lakeside Looking Glass’  
 ‘Lakeside Maestro’  
 ‘Lakeside Main Man’  
 ‘Lakeside Maverick’  
 ‘Lakeside Midnight Miss’  
 ‘Lakeside Neat Petite’  
 ‘Lakeside Pebbles’  
 ‘Lakeside Pillow Talk’  
 ‘Lakeside Prophecy’  
 ‘Lakeside Rag Bag’  
 ‘Lakeside Ripples’  
 ‘Lakeside Round Table’  
 ‘Lakeside Sir Logan’  
 ‘Lakeside Storm Watch’  
 ‘Lakeside Twiddle Dee’  
 ‘Lakeside Tycoon’  
 ‘Lakeside Un Huh’  
 ‘Lakeside Wet Look’  
 ‘Lakeside Whispering  
 Leaves’  
 ‘Lakota’  
 ‘Lambeau Field’  
 ‘Lancifolia’  
 ‘Lancifolia Stepankova’  
 ‘Landscape One’  
 ‘LaPaloma’  
 ‘Last Train Home’  
 ‘Late Jewel’  
 ‘Laura’  
 ‘Lava Flow’  
 ‘Lavender Dwarf’  
 ‘Lavender Lady’  
 ‘Lavender Stocking’  
 ‘Leapin’ Lizard’  
 ‘Leather Angel’  
 ‘Leather Coat’  
 ‘Leather Gloss’  
 ‘Leather Sheen’  
 ‘Lederhosen’  
 ‘Legacy of Corydon’  
 ‘Lemon Love Note’  
 ‘Lenape’  
 ‘Leon’  
 ‘Leopard Legs’  
 ‘Leprechaun’  
 ‘Let Me Entertain You’  
 ‘Letha Mae’  
 ‘Leviathan’

'Li'l Ruffian'	'Little Squirt'	'Lucy's Crinkles'	'Megalodon'
'Liam's Smile'	'Little Stirfry'	'Lunar Night'	'Menominee'
'Lilac Giant'	'Little Tyke' (Wade)	'Lust in the Dust'	'Mercy Me'
'Lilac Love'	'Little Wiggler'	'Lynne'	'Merle'
'Liliput'	'Liverpool White'	'Lytton Strachey'	'Merle's Foundling'
'Lillie'	'Lizard Lick'	'M. Owen Papuga'	'Merry-go-round'
'Lily Pad'	'Lizz'	'Machete'	'Mesa Fringe'
'Limbo Rock'	'Locomotion'	'Macho'	'Mesa Verde'
'Lime Custard'	'Logan'	'Maekawa'	'Metallic Sheen'
'Lime Delight'	'Long Green Dress'	'Maggie May'	'Metallica'
'Lime Krinkles'	'Long Tom'	'Magic Moment'	'Metamorphosis'
'Lime Leader'	'Longboard Stringer'	'Magic Mountain'	'Metropolis'
'Lime Piecrust'	'Longboats'	'Magnificent Michele'	'Miami'
'Lime Shag'	<i>longipes</i>	'Major Tom'	'Microchip'
'Lime Sours'	<i>longipes</i> "Aichi"	'Majordomo'	'Midnight Express'
'Lime Tiara'	<i>longipes</i> var. <i>caduca</i>	'Makin Music'	'Midnight Hour'
'Lime Twist'	<i>longipes</i> f. <i>hypoglauca</i>	'Mañana'	'Midnight Oil'
'Limelighter's Glow'	<i>longipes</i> "Iwa"	'Mandan'	'Midnight Ride'
'Limey Lisa'	<i>longipes</i> var. <i>lancea</i>	'Mandrake the Magician'	'Midsummer Night's Green'
'Limited Edition'	<i>longipes</i> var. <i>latifolia</i>	'Manhattan'	'Midori-no-ya'
'Limoges'	<i>longipes</i> f. <i>sparsa</i>	'Maniac'	'Mighty Min'
'Linde'	<i>longipes</i> f. <i>viridipes</i>	'Mantis'	'Mighty Mite'
'Lindsay Strub'	<i>longipes</i> var. <i>vulgata</i>	'Maraschino Cherry'	'Mikado'
'Lion Island'	<i>longissima</i>	'Marathon'	'Mikawa-no-yuki'
'Lipstick Sister'	<i>longissima</i> var. <i>brevifolia</i>	'March for Life'	'Mike'
'Lipstick Sunset'	<i>longissima</i> var. <i>longifolia</i>	'Margaret'	'Mill Bluff'
'Lisa Marie'	'Looking Fabulous'	'Marge'	'Mill's Repechage'
'Lisa Pauline Nash'	'Lord Brendan'	'Margie'	'Millennium'
'Little Alice'	'Lord Crinkleshine'	'Margie Curie'	'Ming Dynasty'
'Little Bit'	'Lord Dullripple'	'Marilyn Monroe'	'Ming Jade'
'Little Black Scape'	'Lord Manywrinkles'	'Marilyn's Petticoat'	'Mingo'
'Little Blue'	'Lord Puckersheen'	'Marlu's Carrie Lynn'	'Mini Mouse'
'Little Dancer'	'Lord Rock'	'Marlu's Clayton'	'Minima'
'Little Dart'	'Lorna'	'Marlu's Eliza June'	'Minnie Klopping'
'Little Drip'	'Lost at Sea'	'Marlu's Elliot'	<i>minor</i>
'Little Fellow'	'Lost Gold Mine'	'Marlu's Marshall'	<i>minor</i> "Goldbrook Form"
'Little Green Griffonage'	'Lost World'	'Marquis'	<i>minor</i> "Gosan"
'Little Hobber'	'Lothar the Giant'	'Martin Van Buren'	<i>minor</i> "Korean"
'Little Jack Frost'	'Lotte's Love'	'Maruba Iwa'	'Mint Candy'
'Little Jack Horner'	'Lottie Daa'	'Marvelous Millie'	'Mint Rushmore'
'Little Jim Green'	'Lotus Woods'	'Mary Jo'	'Minuta'
'Little Jim Willie'	'Louie'	'Mary Lou'	'Minutini'
'Little John'	'Louis Cyr'	'Mascara'	'Mira'
'Little Lulu'	'Louise Ryan'	'Mastodon'	'Miracle Lemony'
'Little Miss Muffet'	'Louise Strub'	'Matthew Braedon'	'Mirage' (Livingston)
'Little One'	'Love Bug'	'Matthew J. Walton'	'Miss Abbie'
'Little Pan'	'Love Me Tender'	'Maui Dark Lava'	'Miss American Pie'
'Little Petite'	'Love Song'	'Maui Hana'	'Miss Grace'
'Little Picture'	'Lovely to Behold'	'Maui Limes'	'Miss Jody's Special'
'Little Princess'	'Loving Cup'	'Maui Rains'	'Miss Linda Smith'
'Little Ralph'	'Lucifer'	'Maurice Mason'	'Miss Lucy'
'Little Red Joy'	'Lucille'	'Mawashibiki'	'Miss Petite'
'Little Red Rooster'	'Lucille Simperts'	'Maya'	'Miss Ruby'
'Little Redneck'	'Lucky Charm'	'Maya Kingsnake'	'Miss Shamim'
'Little Sheen'	'Lucy'	'McFly'	'Miss You'
'Little Slam Bang'	'Lucy and Ethel'	'Mean Green Thing'	

'Mississippi Delta'  
 'Mississippi Mist'  
 'Mister Green Genes'  
 'Mister Red Genes'  
 'Misty Morning'  
 'Misty Waters'  
 'Moby Dick'  
 'Mogul'  
 'Mohawk'  
 'Mohican Forest'  
 'Moi Marlene'  
 'Mojito'  
 'Moldy Muffins'  
 'Mommy's Little Monster'  
 'Monitor'  
 'Monster Ears'  
*montana*  
*montana* "Creech"  
*montana f. macrophylla*  
 'Montel'  
 'Montreal'  
 'Montreal Blue Icestorm'  
 'Moon Monster'  
 'Moongate Flying Saucer'  
 'Moongate Little Dipper'  
 'Moonlight Madness'  
 'Moonlight Mirage'  
 'Moonlight Sonata'  
 'Moor Hound;  
 'Morning Angel'  
 'Mount Carmel'  
 'Mount Daisen'  
 'Mount Fuji'  
 'Mount Greylock'  
 'Mount Kip'  
 'Mount Royal'  
 'Mountain Green'  
 'Mountain Man'  
 'Mountain Pride'  
 'Mountaineer'  
 'Mouse King'  
 'Mouse Metamorphosis'  
 'Mr Big'  
 'My Danish Sunshine'  
 'Mr. Green Jeans'  
 'Mr Jack'  
 'Mr. Osami'  
 'Mrs Raeder'  
 'My Sister Anita'  
 'Mumsie'  
 'Munchkin'  
 'Munchkin Girl'  
 'Murasaki Kuki Urajiro'  
 'Muriel Seaver Brown'  
 'Murmurs'  
 'Mustang'  
 'Mustang Sally'  
 'My Danish Sunshine'  
 'My Fair Katie'  
 'My Heart'  
 'My Hollywood Romance'  
 'My Valentine'  
 'Mysterious Stranger'  
 'Mystic'  
 'Nagaba Musashino'  
 'Nagaeto'  
*nakaiana*  
 'Nakaimo'  
 'Nakota'  
 'Nameoki'  
 'Nancy Lindsay'  
 'Nano'  
 'Naomi'  
 'Naseweiss'  
 'Nashty Business'  
 'Nate the Great'  
 'Nathan's Legacy'  
 'National Arboretum  
 #39348"  
 'National Velvet'  
 'Natural Bridge'  
 'Nature Green'  
 'Navajo'  
 'Neat and Tidy'  
 'Needle Point'  
 'Neelix'  
 'Nellie Grey'  
 'Nesmith's Giant'  
 'New Wave'  
 'Nezperce'  
 'Ngaire Dawn'  
 'Niagara Falls'  
 'Nick Balash'  
 'Nicola'  
 'Nicole'  
 'Night Flight'  
 'Nightlife'  
*nigrescens*  
 'Nikazaki Mizu'  
 'Nikitude'  
 'Nikkma'  
 'Ninkasi'  
 'Nioi-no-mai'  
 'Nippers'  
 'Noah's Ark'  
 'Nokogiriyama'  
 'Norma's Afternoon'  
 'North Pacific High'  
 'North Point'  
 'Northern Hemisphere'  
 'Northern Mist Grey'  
 'Nothing but Sweetness'  
 'Number Nine'  
 'O Kanzashi'  
 'Oakview'  
 'Obsession'  
 'October Skies'  
 'Odd Goddess'  
 'Odina'  
 'Oga'  
 'Oglala'  
 'Ogon Amagi Iwa'  
 'Ogon Hime Tokudama'  
 'Ogon Sagae'  
 'Oh Baby Mine'  
 'Oh My Heart'  
 'Ohh! His Blue Eyes'  
 'Ohio River'  
 'Ojibway'  
*okamotoi*  
 'Okan'  
 'Okazaki'  
 'Old Black Magic'  
 'Old Coot'  
 'Old Faithful'  
 'Old Hump Back'  
 'Old Rough House'  
 'Old Smokey'  
 'Old Smoky'  
 'Olga Gibosa'  
 'Olga's Shiny Leaf'  
 'Omaha'  
 'Omar the Tentmaker'  
 'One Man's Treasure'  
 'Oneida'  
 'Oracle'  
 'Oriana'  
 'Orinoco Flow'  
 'Orphan Child'  
 'Orphan Train Rider'  
 'Orphan Train Ruffian'  
 'Orphan Train Twins'  
 'Oshkosh'  
 'Osiris Folichon'  
 'Osiris Louis Cyr'  
 'Osiris Obscur'  
 'Osiris Petit Prince'  
 'Osprey'  
 'Otao Keikoku'  
 'Otome-no-ka'  
 'Otter Point'  
 'Ottawa'  
 'Out of This World'  
 'Ovalwood'  
 'Over the Waves'  
 'Over Yu Wu'  
 'Oxheart'  
 'P. I. Not'  
 'Pacer'  
*pachyscapa*  
 'Pacific Lace'  
 'Paddlefoot'  
 'Pagoda Palace'  
 'Paiute'  
 'Pam and Tall Guy'  
 'Pancakes' (Williams)  
 'Pandora'  
 'Papoose'  
 'Paradise Glimmer'  
 'Paradise Goldheart'  
 'Paradise King'  
 'Paradise Ocean'  
 'Paradise Puppet'  
 'Paradise Red Delight'  
 'Paradise Restored'  
 'Park Avenue'  
 'Party Favor'  
 'Party Time'  
 'Passionate Purple'  
 'Pastel Fringe'  
 'Pastels'  
 'Pasternak'  
 'Pastures Green'  
 'Pastures New'  
 'Patagonian'  
 'Patent Leather'  
 'Patricia's Paragon'  
 'Patsy'  
 'Pattycakes'  
 'Paul Bunyan'  
 'Pauline'  
 'Pauline Brac'  
 'Paulus'  
 'Paver'  
 'Pawnee'  
 'Payot Milton Greene'  
 'Pea Pod'  
 'Peacock Strut'  
 'Pearl Buttons'  
 'Pearl Lake'  
 'Pearl of Great Price'  
 'Pearls of Wisdom'  
 'Pebble Beach'  
 'Pebble Creek Basin'  
 'Pebble Creek  
 Crackerjacks'  
 'Pebble Creek Five Stones'  
 'Pebble Creek GPS'  
 'Pebble Creek Great King'  
 'Pebble Creek Landmark'  
 'Pebble Creek Magnificat'  
 'Pebble Creek Moon  
 Journey'  
 'Pebble Creek Nightscape'



'Pebble Creek Provenance'	Skirt'	'Puckered Giant'	'Ready'
'Pebble Creek Sea Billows'	'Planet Jupiter'	'Puckered Green'	<i>rectifolia</i>
'Pebble Creek Silver Sensation'	'Planet Mars'	'Puckered Green Cup'	'Red Baron'
'Pebbled Jade'	'Planet Venus'	'Puddles and Bumps'	'Red Bird'
'Pebbles'	<i>plantaginea</i>	'Puff the Magic Dragon'	'Red Bull'
'PeeDee Dew Catcher'	<i>plantaginea</i> var. <i>japonica</i>	<i>pulchella</i>	'Red Cadet'
'PeeDee Diamond Dove'	'Platinum Nugget'	<i>pulchella</i> "Onada Type II"	'Red Corvette'
'PeeDee Elfin Bells'	'Playboy'	'Purbeck Mist'	'Red Dog'
'PeeDee Graymulkin'	'Playin' Peoria'	'Purbeck Ridge'	'Red Dragon'
'Peek-A-Boo'	'Pleasant Hill'	'Purple and Gold'	'Red Imp'
'Peerless'	'Plug Nickel'	'Purple Ben'	'Red Kitty'
'Peggy Sue'	'Plum Nutty'	'Purple Bloomstalk'	'Red Light'
'Pelham Blue Tump'	'Plum Pudding'	'Purple Boots'	'Red Neck Heaven'
'Penny MacBlue'	'Plumb Wine'	'Purple Bouquet'	'Red October'
'People's Choice'	'Plumb Bob'	'Purple Bow Tie'	'Red One'
'Peppermint Twist'	'Point Counterpoint'	'Purple Charmer'	'Red Puppy'
'Perfect'	'Point Judith Light'	'Purple Dwarf'	'Red Racer'
'Peridot'	'Pointed Leaf'	'Purple Elf'	'Red Rover'
'Permanent Wave'	'Polished Emeralds'	'Purple Essence'	'Red Ryder'
'Persian Red'	'Polished Jade'	'Purple Flamingo'	'Red Salamander'
'Pete's Dark Satellite'	'Polly Bishop'	'Purple Glory'	'Red Slippers'
'Pete's Slon-he'	'Polly Mae'	'Purple Grape'	'Red Stilts'
'Peter Pan'	'Pollyanna'	'Purple Haze'	'Red Sox'
'Peter the Rock'	'Pondering Parsippany'	'Purple Heart'	'Red Stepper'
'Petticoat Junction'	'Pop the Question'	'Purple Lady Finger'	'Red Stilts'
'Petticoat Pink'	'Popo'	'Purple Mischief'	'Red Thunder'
'Pewter Goblet'	'Porter'	'Purple Passion'	'Red Titanium'
'Peyton Augusta'	'Potawatomi'	'Purple Prince'	'Red Tubes'
'Phantom'	'Potomac Pride'	'Purple Profusion'	'Red Wine Fries'
'Philadelphia'	'Pounamu'	'Purple Rain'	'Red Wing'
'Phoenix'	'Powtes Pigeon'	'Purple Rain'	'Redback Tavern'
'Photogenic'	'Prairie Angel'	'Purple Rain'	'Redbud'
'Phyllis Campbell'	'Precious'	'Purple Rain'	'Reddish Dot'
'Piano Man'	'Precisely'	<i>pyncophylla</i>	'Reddy Eddy'
'Picadilly Circus'	'Predisposed'	'Quark'	'Reflecting Pool'
'Piccadilly Hearts'	'Predominance'	'Quarter Back'	'Reflecting Pool'
'Pickle Barrel'	'Preferred'	'Quasar'	'Regal Rhubarb'
'Pickle Puss'	'Prescribed'	'Quill'	'Regal Ruffles'
'Pieces of Eight'	'Presence of Mind'	'Quilted Cup'	'Regalia'
'Piecrust Power'	'Pretty Flamingo'	'Quilted Hearts'	'Reginald Kaye'
'Pine Hill'	'Pretty Flower'	'Quilting Bee'	'Reptilian'
'Pineapple Juice'	'Pretty Fraulein'	'Quilting Party'	'Restless Sea'
'Pineapple Poll'	'Pretty in Pink'	'Radio Waves'	'Rhapsody in Blue'
'Pinky'	'Pretty Posey'	'Rain Forest'	'Rib Mountain'
'Pioneer'	'Prime Minister'	'Rain Forest Shooting Stars'	'Richard Taylor'
'Piper'	'Prince Albert'	'Rainmaker'	'Richland Green Splish'
'Pisces'	'Prince Caspian'	'Raisin Cain'	'Richland Neat Toy'
'Pistachio Cream'	'Prince of Wales'	'Rambunctious'	'Richland Yea'
'Pit Bull'	'Princess Wu'	'Rasha Maru'	'Rickrack'
'Pitch Black'	'Princess WuWu'	'Rasha-ba Saikoku Iwa'	'Riding High'
'Pitty Pat'	'Princetta'	'Rashao Iwa'	'Rim Rock'
'Pixie Moonstone'	'Proud Mary'	'Rasperry Sorbet'	'Ringtail'
'Placemat'	'Puck'	'Ratty'	'Rippled Elf'
'Plain Jane in a Frilly Skirt'	'Pucker Power'	'Raucous Ruffles'	'Rippled Honey'
'Plain Jane in an A-Line'	'Pucker Up'	'Razer'	'Rippled Streak'
	'Puckered Cup'	'Razzle Dazzle'	'Rippled Treasure'
			'Rippling Waters'

‘Rippling Waves’  
 ‘Riptide’  
 ‘Risa’  
 ‘Ritz’  
 ‘River City Blues’  
 ‘Riverboat Queen’  
 ‘Road Rage’  
 ‘Robusta’  
 ‘Rock Happy’  
 ‘Rock Princess’  
 ‘Rock ‘n’ Roll Heart’  
 ‘Rocket’s Red Glare’  
 ‘Rockstar Evie, Golfer  
 Gracie’  
 ‘Rocky Mountain High’  
 ‘Rocky Road’  
 ‘Roderick’  
 ‘Rosedale Barnie’  
 ‘Rosedale Black Sambo’  
 ‘Rosedale Buddy Holly’  
 ‘Rosedale Dough Boy’  
 ‘Rosedale Glacier Ice’  
 ‘Rosedale Marsha Axmear  
 Erb’  
 ‘Rosedale Mr. Green  
 Jeans’  
 ‘Rosedale Mrs. President’  
 ‘Rosedale Richie Vallens’  
 ‘Rosedale Rip Van Winkle’  
 ‘Rosedale Spoons’  
 ‘Rosedale Terraced Hills’  
 ‘Rosedale Tractor Seat’  
 ‘Rosemoor’  
 ‘Rotunda’  
 ‘Rough Knight’  
 ‘Rough Waters’  
 ‘Roundabout’  
 ‘Roundhouse Blues’  
 ‘Royal Crest’  
 ‘Royal Lady’  
 ‘Royal Quilt’  
 ‘Royal Standard’  
 ‘Royal Super’  
 ‘Roy’s Pink’  
 ‘Ruby’  
 ‘Ruby Slippers’  
 ‘Ruffed Up’  
 ‘Ruffled Pale Face’  
 ‘Ruffled Petticoats’  
 ‘Ruffled Surprise’  
 ‘Ruffles’  
 ‘Ruffles Galore’  
 ‘Rumpelstiltskin’  
 ‘Rumpelstilzchen’  
 ‘Rumpled Sheets’  
*rupifraga*

‘Russ O’Harra’  
 ‘Russell Square’  
 ‘Rusty Bee’  
 ‘Rusty’s Glimmer’  
 ‘Rusty’s Tornado’  
 ‘Rusty’s Wave’  
 ‘Ruth’  
 ‘Ruth’s Green Edger’  
 ‘Ryan’s Big One’  
 ‘Sabertooth’  
 ‘Sahara Nights’  
 ‘Sailor’s Lament’  
 ‘Saint Fiacre’  
 ‘Saishu Jima’  
 ‘Saizaki Hime Iwa’  
 ‘Salem’  
 ‘Sam Hagerman’  
 ‘Sam Hill’  
 ‘Sam Son’  
 ‘Sandpaper’  
 ‘Sarojini’  
 ‘Sasquatch’  
 ‘Satin and Silk’  
 ‘Satin Beauty’  
 ‘Satin Flare’  
 ‘Satin Green’  
 ‘Satoko’  
 ‘Savannah Emerald’  
 ‘Save Poor Lily’  
 ‘Save the Last Dance for  
 Me’  
 ‘Sawtooth’  
 ‘Scallion Pancakes’  
 ‘Scalloped Potatoes’  
 ‘Scally Cap’  
 ‘Scarlet and Gray’  
 ‘Scentuous’  
 ‘Schneekuppe’  
 ‘School Bus’  
 ‘Schwarzer Ritter’  
 ‘Scimitar’  
 ‘Scorpio’  
 ‘Scott Andrew’  
 ‘Scrunched Up’  
 ‘Sea Aquarius’  
 ‘Sea Biscuit’  
 ‘Sea Blue’  
 ‘Sea Current’  
 ‘Sea Drift’  
 ‘Sea Ebony’  
 ‘Sea Frolic’  
 ‘Sea Gentian’  
 ‘Sea Gulf Stream’  
 ‘Sea Lotus Leaf’  
 ‘Sea Mermaid’  
 ‘Sea Monster’

‘Sea Nautilus’  
 ‘Sea Nymph’  
 ‘Sea Octopus’  
 ‘Sea Prize Green’  
 ‘Sea Queen’  
 ‘Sea Slate II’  
 ‘Second Wind’  
 ‘Seersucker’  
 ‘Selah’s Choice’  
 ‘Seminole’  
 ‘Seneca’  
 ‘Senora Colleen’  
 ‘Sentinels’  
 ‘September Surprise’  
 ‘Sent from Heaven’  
 ‘Sequoia’  
 ‘Serendipity’  
 ‘Serene Lady’  
 ‘Serenity’  
 ‘Serpentine’  
 ‘Seto Hime’  
 ‘Setsurei’  
 ‘Shady Affair’  
 ‘Sharp Shooter’  
 ‘Shawnee’  
 ‘She’s So Cold’  
 ‘Sherborne Profusion’  
 ‘Sherborne Swan’  
 ‘Sherwood Forest’  
 ‘She’s Got the Moves’  
 ‘Shifting Perspectives’  
 ‘Shimmering Silk’  
 ‘Shimmers in the  
 Moonlight’  
 ‘Shimmy Mr Blue’  
 ‘Shimmy Shake’  
 ‘Shining Image’  
 ‘Shining Tot’  
 ‘Shiny Sonata’  
 ‘Shirobana Keirin’  
 ‘Short Folks’  
 ‘Shoshonean’  
 ‘Show Piece’  
 ‘Show Stopper’  
 ‘Show Off’  
*sieboldiana*  
*sieboldii*  
*sieboldii* ‘Alba’  
*sieboldii* f. *angustifolia*  
 ‘Silver Anniversary’  
 ‘Silver Award’  
 ‘Silver Dust’  
 ‘Silver Giant’  
 ‘Silver Rim’  
 ‘Silver Twist’  
 ‘Simpers Number Five’

‘Simple Pleasure’  
 ‘Singularity’  
 ‘Sioux’  
 ‘Sir Augie W’  
 ‘Sir Charles’  
 ‘Sir Cocky’  
 ‘Sir Dave’  
 ‘Sir Knight’  
 ‘Sir Lloyd T’  
 ‘Sir Logan’  
 ‘Sir Markus Cooper’  
 ‘Sir Troy Lamar’  
 ‘Sister Betty’  
 ‘Sister Garned’  
 ‘Skinny Mouse’  
 ‘Skipping School’  
 ‘Sky Dancer’  
 ‘Sky Kissed’  
 ‘Skywalker’  
 ‘Sleepy Hollow’  
 ‘Slick Willie’  
 ‘Slim Jim’  
 ‘Slim Polly’  
 ‘Slurpee’  
 ‘Small Parts’  
 ‘Small World’  
 ‘Smiling Dr. Jim’  
 ‘Smiling Susan’  
 ‘Smokey’  
 ‘Smokey Bear’  
 ‘Smokey Tokey’  
 ‘Smoothie’  
 ‘Snake Charmer’  
 ‘Snake Pit Falls’  
 ‘Snow Flakes’  
 ‘Snow Flurry’  
 ‘Snow Mound’  
 ‘Snowden’  
 ‘Snowstorm’  
 ‘So Big’  
 ‘Soft Touch’  
 ‘Solo Flight’  
 ‘Sombbrero’  
 ‘Something for Sandra’  
 ‘Sophie’  
 ‘Sorbet’  
 ‘Soul Brother’  
 ‘Soules Upright Green’  
 ‘Sour Apples’  
 ‘Sourpuss’  
 ‘Southern Comfort’  
 ‘Space Station’  
 ‘Spacious Skies’  
 ‘Sparkling Amethyst’  
 ‘Sparkling Burgundy’  
 ‘Sparkling Garnet’

‘Sparkling Opal’  
 ‘Sparkling Ruby’  
 ‘Sparkling Sapphire’  
 ‘Spartan Arrow’  
 ‘Spartan Gem’  
 ‘Special Gift’  
 ‘Spinach Patch’  
 ‘Spiral Nebula’  
 ‘Springarn’s Japan’  
 ‘Spinnaker’  
 ‘Split Decision’  
 ‘Spock’s Ear’  
 ‘Spring Gold’  
 ‘Spring Mist’  
 ‘Springdale Pride’  
 ‘Squiggles Green’  
 ‘Sri Lankan Spice’  
 ‘Standard Bearer’  
 ‘Standing Room Only’  
 ‘Starker Yellow Leaf’  
 ‘Starry Starry Night’  
 ‘Steady On’  
 ‘Stegeman’s Dreadnaught’  
 ‘Stegosaurus’  
 ‘Stephen’  
 ‘Stephen King’  
 ‘Stimulation’  
 ‘Stinger’  
 ‘Stingray’  
 ‘Stir It Up’  
 ‘Stirfry’  
 ‘Stolen Ability’  
 ‘Stolen Kiss’  
 ‘Stone’s Valentine’  
 ‘Stonewall’  
 ‘Stoop’  
 ‘Stranger in the Dark’  
 ‘Strawberry Delight’  
 ‘Stringbean’  
 ‘Sub Four’  
 ‘Substance Abuse’  
 ‘Sugar Plum Fairy’  
 ‘Sum Blue’  
 ‘Sum Zero’  
 ‘Sumi’  
 ‘Summer Gift’  
 ‘Summer Palace’  
 ‘Summer Snowstorm’  
 ‘Summer Vacation’  
 ‘Summer Warrior’  
 ‘Sun Catcher’  
 ‘Sunami’  
 ‘Sunbeam Green’  
 ‘Sunrise Crinkles’  
 ‘Surf and Turf’  
 ‘Surf’s Up’  
 ‘Surfer Dude’  
 ‘Surfer Girl’  
 ‘Surprise’  
 ‘Susan Montgomery’s  
 Ghost’  
 ‘Susquehanna’  
 ‘Susy’  
 ‘Suzanne Mahler’  
 ‘Suzy Merle’  
 ‘Swamp Monster’  
 ‘Swan Lake’  
 ‘Sweet Bo Peep’  
 ‘Sweet Marjorie’  
 ‘Sweet Pea’  
 ‘Sweet Susan’  
 ‘Sweet Winifred’  
 ‘Sweetheart’  
 ‘Sweetness’  
 ‘Swirling Hearts’  
 ‘Swizzle Sticks’  
 ‘Symphony in Blue’  
 ‘T Rex’  
 ‘Taffeta’  
*takahashii* “Gosan”  
*takiensis*  
 ‘Talking Point’  
 ‘Tall Boy’  
 ‘Tall, Dark, and  
 Handsome’  
 ‘Tall Twister’  
 ‘Tama-no-yuki’  
 ‘Tamaryu Iwa’  
 ‘Tardiflora’  
 ‘Tardiflora Hybrida’  
*tardiva*  
*tardiva* “Gosan”  
 ‘Tasce’  
 ‘Tatsumaki’  
 ‘Tattletale Gray’  
 ‘Taunton’  
 ‘Tea Ceremony’  
 ‘Tears of Joy’  
 ‘Tears of the Sun’  
 ‘Teaspoon’  
 ‘Tecumseh’  
 ‘Teltow Happy Felix’  
 ‘Teltow Lance Black’  
 ‘Teltow Lemon Fountain’  
 ‘Teltow Olive Kentia’  
 ‘Teltow Pancakes’  
 ‘Teltow The Stork’  
 ‘Teltow Yellow Explosion’  
 ‘Temple Bells’  
 ‘Tenny Up’  
 ‘Tenryu’  
 ‘Tentacles’  
 ‘Terpsichore’  
 ‘Terry witha Y’  
 ‘Tet-A-Poo’  
 ‘The Big Easy’  
 ‘The Big Five-oh’  
 ‘The Fonz’  
 ‘The Gathering’  
 ‘The Godfather’  
 ‘The Horseshoe’  
 ‘The Hulk’  
 ‘The Mighty Koo Yai’  
 ‘The Notorious RBG’  
 ‘The Partridge Family’  
 ‘The Razor’s Edge’  
 ‘The Seventh Son’  
 ‘The Shire’  
 ‘The Sleeper’  
 ‘The Twister’  
 ‘The Unforgettable Fire’  
 ‘The Wall’  
 ‘Thelma Rudolf’  
 ‘Theo’s Red’  
 ‘Thriller’  
 ‘Thumb Nail’  
 ‘Thunder Boomer’  
*tibae*  
 ‘Tiffany Tune’  
 ‘Tim and Claire’  
 ‘Time in a Bottle’  
 ‘Tiny Tears’  
 ‘Tiny Temple Chimes’  
 ‘Tisch’  
 ‘To the Point’  
 ‘Toad House’  
 ‘Token’  
 ‘Tokyo Spring’  
 ‘Tom Cat’  
 ‘Tongue Lashing’  
 ‘Tongue Twister’  
 ‘Toots’  
 ‘Topaz’  
 ‘Tortifrons’  
 ‘Tossed Salad’  
 ‘Tot Tot’  
 ‘Totally Twisted’  
 ‘Totally Wacky’  
 ‘Touch of Green’  
 ‘Toutatis’  
 ‘Toyo-no-omoide’  
 ‘Tracy’s Emerald Cup’  
 ‘Treasure Island’  
 ‘Tremont Atomic Dragon’  
 ‘Tremont Atomic Needle’  
 ‘Tremont Diadem’  
 ‘Tremont Frosted Greenie’  
 ‘Tremont Mainstay’  
 ‘Tremont Mirage’  
 ‘Tremont Prehensile’  
 ‘Tremont Radiant Light’  
 ‘Tremont Red Hacksaw’  
 ‘Tremont Uplifted Heart’  
 ‘Tremont Whappa’  
 ‘Triceratops’  
 ‘Triggerfinger’  
 ‘Trill’  
 ‘Trollfest’  
 ‘Tropical Highland’  
 ‘True Heart’  
 ‘True Treasure’  
 ‘Tsugaru Komachi’  
*tsushimensis*  
 ‘Tucker Valentine’  
 ‘Tuffet’  
 ‘Tunisian Dream’  
 ‘Turbo’  
 ‘Turbulent Seas’  
 ‘Turtle Dove’  
 ‘Tutu’  
 ‘Tweeny’  
 ‘Twiggie’  
 ‘Twilight Shimmer’  
 ‘Twilight Time’  
 ‘Twirlatini’  
 ‘Twist and Shout’  
 ‘Twist of Lime’  
 ‘Twist Tie’  
 ‘Twisted Sister’  
 ‘Tyendinaga’  
 ‘Tyrannosaurus’  
 ‘Ugly’  
 ‘Uguis’  
 ‘Ukulele Lady’  
 ‘Ultramarine’  
 ‘Unazuki Dwarf’  
 ‘Uncle Albert’  
 ‘Uncle John’  
 ‘Uncle Shorty’  
 ‘Undulata Erromena’  
 ‘Uniquely Rails to Trails’  
 ‘Uniquely War Lance’  
 ‘Unruly Child’  
 ‘Unruly Troll’  
 ‘Upswing’  
 ‘Uptown Girl’  
 ‘Urajiro Hachijo’  
 ‘Urajiro Iwa’  
 ‘Urban Rancher’  
 ‘Urchin’  
 ‘Ute’  
 ‘Uzu-no-mai’  
 ‘Valentine’  
 ‘Valentine Lace’

'Valerie's Vanity'  
 'Valley's Adonis'  
 'Valley's Big Hand'  
 'Valley's Blind River'  
 'Valley's Boomerang'  
 'Valley's Booty'  
 'Valley's Bossanova'  
 'Valley's Bull's Eye'  
 'Valley's Cactus Bowl'  
 'Valley's Cathedral'  
 'Valley's Courtesane'  
 'Valley's Curly Wurly'  
 'Valley's Dancing Lady'  
 'Valley's Dancing Water'  
 'Valley's Dandy'  
 'Valley's Dark Horse'  
 'Valley's Fantastic Boys'  
 'Valley's Favorite Muse'  
 'Valley's Fine Wine'  
 'Valley's First Bite'  
 'Valley's Frozen Rum'  
 'Valley's Glossy Veins'  
 'Valley's Grand Tot'  
 'Valley's Green Hero'  
 'Valley's Greenstone'  
 'Valley's Grey Buster'  
 'Valley's High Way'  
 'Valley's Himitsu'  
 'Valley's Hot Legs'  
 'Valley's Iron Lady'  
 'Valley's Katafreeze'  
 'Valley's Kick Inside'  
 'Valley's Kumo'  
 'Valley's Lazy Sunday'  
 'Valley's Liquid Green'  
 'Valley's Long Neck'  
 'Valley's Mai Tai'  
 'Valley's Parlay'  
 'Valley's Party Fluff'  
 'Valley's Petticoat'  
 'Valley's Purple August'  
 'Valley's Purple Gecko'  
 'Valley's Purple Hurricane'  
 'Valley's Purple Turtle'  
 'Valley's Red Dad'  
 'Valley's Red Lion'  
 'Valley's Red Raider'  
 'Valley's Red Scorpion'  
 'Valley's Rodeo'  
 'Valley's Ruffle Shuffle'  
 'Valley's Sand Dance'  
 'Valley's Shipwreck's Cove'  
 'Valley's Small Change'  
 'Valley's Small Skipper'

'Valley's Soul Sister'  
 'Valley's Sub Four'  
 'Valley's Tonkatsu'  
 'Valley's Toss the Boss'  
 'Valley's Up'  
 'Valley's Vanilla Sticks'  
 'Valley's Wave Ripple'  
 'Valley's White Beach'  
 'Valley's White Suit'  
 'Valley's Wild Romance'  
 'Valley's Witness'  
 'Valor'  
 'Velociraptor'  
 'Venessa'  
 'Venetian Blue'  
*ventricosa*  
*ventricosa*  
 'Aureomaculata'  
 'Venucosa'  
 'Venus'  
 'Venus Star'  
*venusta*  
*venusta* "Onoda"  
*venusta* 'Wavy Edge'  
 'Verkade's One'  
 'Versailles Blue'  
 'Viette Eighteen'  
 'Viette's Ghost'  
 'Viking Ship'  
 'Viktoria's Dark Secret'  
 'Vilmoriniana'  
 'Vim and Vigor'  
 'Vincent Nale'  
 'Vinnie'  
 'Vinnie's Janel'  
 'Violetta'  
 'Viridian'  
 'Walden Green'  
 'Walla Walla'  
 'War Path'  
 'Warwick Ballerina'  
 'Warwick Cup'  
 'Warwick Essence'  
 'Wassup'  
 'Watermelon Pie'  
 'Watermelon Rind'  
 'Water's Edge'  
 'Waving Wuffles'  
 'Wayside Blue'  
 'Wayside Perfection'  
 'Website'  
 'Wee'  
 'Weihenstephan'  
 'Weisse Glocke'  
 'Wellenspiel'  
 'Wet Crocodile'

'Wet Umbrellas'  
 'Whappa'  
 'Whirling Puck'  
 'Whiskey Sour'  
 'White Caps'  
 'White Ceiling'  
 'White Clouds'  
 'White Edger'  
 'White Fairy'  
 'White Gold'  
 'White Heron'  
 'White in August'  
 'White Knight'  
 'White Mule'  
 'White Princess'  
 'White Shoulders'  
 'White Triumphator'  
 'White Trumpets'  
 'White Vision'  
 'White Witch'  
 'Whitefish Dunes'  
 'Who's Wu'  
 'Wide Receiver'  
 'Wild Blue Yonder'  
 'Wild One'  
 'Wildcat Mountain'  
 'Wilderness Ridge'  
 'Will of Fortune'  
 'Wily Willy'  
 'Windseeker'  
 'Winnebago'  
 'Winnebago Purple Punch'  
 'Witches Brew'  
 'Witten Lodge'  
 'Wizard's Illusion'  
 'Wogon's Boy'  
 'Wolcott'  
 'Woodland Green'  
 'Worldly Treasure'  
 'Wrinkles and Crinkles'  
 'Wunv'  
 'Wyandot'  
 'X Factor'  
 'Xanadu Opie'  
 'Xcuse Me'  
 'Xela'  
 'Xiangfei'  
 'Yaburitsugi'  
 'Yakushima Mizu'  
 'Yellow Eyes'  
*yingeri*  
 'Yo Yo'  
 'Yojimbo'  
 'Yoshie'  
 'Yuma' (Livingston)  
 'Yuma' (Wade)

'Zachary Taylor'  
 'Zager Blue'  
 'Zager Green'  
 'Zager Green Giant'  
 'Zeppelin'  
 'Zippin Pippin'  
 'Zita'  
 'Zypunic Finale'

## LINED-LEAVED HOSTAS

Hostas with lined (or striped) leaves in which the veins are very apparent.

## White leaves with green veins:

'Dixie Queen'  
 'Hakumuo'  
 'Heart Strings'  
 'Iva Delight'  
 'Kiwi Spearmint'  
 'Miss Moon'  
 'Mostly Ghostly'  
 'Outhouse Delight'  
 'Piedmont Stripe'  
 'Retread'  
 'Sharmon'  
 'Something Different'  
 'Stripshow' (may be virused according to HL)  
 'White Feather'  
 'White Wall Tire'  
 'Winter Storm'  
 'Yuki-no-jou'  
 'Zebra Stripes'

## Blue, gold, or green leaves with white veins:

'Amine Tachi'  
 'Danica Poul'  
 'Danny's Gift'  
 'Electric Love'  
 'Gosan Line Up'  
 'Lava Flow'  
 'Maya Tritone'  
 'Mito-no-hana'  
 'Netzwerk'  
 'Second Coming'  
 'Tranquility Innuendo'  
 'Yikes Stripes'  
 'You're So Vein'

For further reading, see “Does a Virus Cause White Veins?” by Bill Meyer, [http://www.hostalibrary.org/articles/Veins.htm?fbclid=IwAR0QlflRyn70d4K1m vak6RJ4KOlyBt42XlrZLE H\\_9U1jsq\\_OGF-kCg25iNg](http://www.hostalibrary.org/articles/Veins.htm?fbclid=IwAR0QlflRyn70d4K1m vak6RJ4KOlyBt42XlrZLE H_9U1jsq_OGF-kCg25iNg)

## MISTED-LEAVED HOSTAS

Misted-leaved hostas have small short segments of dark pigmented tissue on a lighter background. They are usually less dynamic than streaked or speckled-leaved hostas because the streaking is much finer and more subtle. The leaf blade is foggy or murky in appearance.

‘Academy Fickle Fellow’  
 ‘Academy Grass Clippings’ (misted and speckled)  
 ‘Alley Oop’ (misted, speckled, and streaked)  
 ‘American Masterpiece’ (misted and streaked)  
 ‘American Misty’  
 ‘Barnacle Blue’  
 ‘Bashful’  
 ‘Chirifu Oba’ (misted and streaked)  
 ‘Chris’ Misty Prize’  
 ‘Cotton Candy’  
 ‘Danish Mouse’  
 ‘Fallen Angel’  
 ‘Fragrant Mist’  
 ‘Frostbite’  
 ‘Frosted Mini Hearts’  
 ‘Fuzzy’  
 ‘Ghost Spirit’  
 ‘Giantland Blue Cheese’  
 ‘Giantland Freckles’  
 ‘Golden Needles’  
 ‘Gone Fishin’  
 ‘Gosan Gold Mist’  
 ‘Gunter’s Prize’ (misted, speckled, and streaked)  
 ‘Hanjas Crazy Mouse’  
 ‘Hatsushimo Nishiki’ (misted and streaked)

‘Hida-no-hana’  
 ‘Hiraoka Nishiki’  
 ‘Holar Rainbow Magic’  
 ‘Icy Fog’  
 ‘Ivory Queen’  
 ‘Juha’  
 ‘Kiwi Forest’ (misted and mottled)  
 ‘Kiwi Spearmint’  
 ‘Korean Snow’  
 ‘Light My Fire’  
 ‘Little Maddie’  
 ‘London Fog’ (misted and speckled)  
*longipes* (misted form)  
 ‘Marbled Mist’  
 ‘Mean Gene’  
 ‘Midnight at the Oasis’ (misted and speckled)  
 ‘Milk Maid’  
 ‘Minted Gold’  
 ‘Misted Cove’  
 ‘Misty’  
 ‘Misty Gold’ (misted and streaked)  
 ‘Mountain Mist’  
 ‘Mr Mister’  
 ‘Needlepoint’ (misted and streaked)  
 ‘Northern Mist’  
 ‘Northern Mystery’ (slightly misted)  
 ‘Ocean Isle Gold Dust’  
 ‘OHS Love in the Mist’  
 ‘Olive’s Freckles’  
 ‘Olympic Mist’  
 ‘Outhouse Delight’  
 ‘Ozzfest’  
 ‘Particle Accelerator’  
 ‘Photo Finish’  
 ‘Piedmont Stripe’  
 ‘Pistache’  
 ‘Rime Ice’  
 ‘River’s Mist’  
 ‘Rosedale Misty Magic’  
 ‘Shocking Mandy’  
 ‘Silver Mine’  
 ‘Silver Threads and Golden Needles’ (misted and speckled)  
 ‘Snow Flurry’  
 ‘Spilt Milk’ (misted and streaked)  
 ‘Spotted Owl’  
 ‘Stargate’  
 ‘Sun Shadows’

‘Susan Montgomery’s Ghost’  
 ‘Tokyo Smog’  
 ‘Twilight Zone’  
 ‘Valley’s Cloudy Bay’  
 ‘Valley’s Misty Corner’  
 ‘Valley’s Misty Sky’ (misted and streaked)  
 ‘Vermont Frost’  
 ‘Wild Bill’  
 ‘Winfield Mist’  
 ‘Winter Lightning’  
 ‘Xanadu Snow’  
 ‘Yoshinogawa’ (misted and streaked)

Also see Speckled-leaved Hostas.

## MOTTLED-LEAVED HOSTAS

Mottled-leaved hostas have a blotched (or splotched) spotting of the leaf blade.

‘Alliteration’  
 ‘Blue Freckles’  
 ‘Cynthia’  
 ‘Doctor Reath’  
 ‘Filagree’  
 ‘Filagree Sister’  
 ‘Flecked Fantasy’  
 ‘Freckles’  
 ‘Fury of Flame’  
 ‘Kiwi Forest’ (misted and mottled)  
 ‘Knaves Green’  
 ‘Laella’ (mottled and streaked)  
 ‘Little Cyn’  
 ‘Pamela Ann’  
 ‘Paradox’  
 ‘Spit and Spat’  
 ‘Walden’  
 ‘Wild Bill’  
 ‘Wolcott’  
 ‘Xanadu Paisley’

Also see Speckled-leaved Hostas and Spotted-leaved Hostas.

## RED-LEAVED HOSTAS

Creating a red-leaved hosta has been the ardent pursuit of hybridizers over the past two decades with relentless work and effort to push red into the petioles and scapes – and ultimately into the leaf blade. As a result, new hybrids with a reddish or purplish “blush” have now come to market, including Bob Solberg’s origination ‘First Blush’. Introduced by Green Hill Farm in 2015, ‘First Blush’ set a benchmark when it comes to hostas with red color in the leaf blade. It could be claimed that ‘First Blush’ was the first hosta with red foliage, at least during spring and early summer. Besides having bright red petioles that extend into the leaves, ‘First Blush’ exhibits a narrow red margin, similar but much more dramatic than its parent, ‘Beet Salad’. The most exciting feature, however, is the area between the veins which start to “blush” with red from the tip of the leaf down toward the base. In southern gardens, the blush remains into June; in the north, a bit longer when conditions are favorable.

## History of Red Color in Hostas

Red and purple pigment in hostas comes from six species. Red pigment is derived from *H. clausa*, *H. tsushimensis*, and *H. yingerii*, all of which are from Korea. On the other hand, purple pigment comes from three species native to Japan: *H. kikutii*, *H. longipes* (specifically, *H. longipes* f. *hypoglauca*), and *H. pycnophylla*. All the

red or purple-petioled hybrids which grace our gardens today can be traced back to these Korean and Japanese species.

As hybridizers took note of the red or purple on hosta petioles and scapes, efforts were made to create new varieties with these characteristics. Early introductions with reddish or purplish petioles started showing up in the 1980s and 1990s:

- ‘Regal Rhubarb’  
(V. Sellers – 1983)
- ‘Riptide’  
(V. Sellers – 1987)
- ‘Grand Slam’  
(R. Benedict & H. Gowen – 1990)
- ‘Katsuragawa Beni’  
(Japan – NR)
- ‘Garnet Prince’  
(P. Banyai & J. Dishon – 1991)
- ‘Emeralds and Rubies’  
(J. Dishon – 1994)
- ‘Harvest Dandy’  
(A. Summers – 1997)
- ‘Fire Island’  
(W. Brincka – 1998)

### **Arthur Wrede, Early Pioneer in the Development of Red-petioled Hostas**

Arthur Wrede (1930-2017) of Joppa, MD, was the owner of the Azalea Patch. The son of Frank and Helen Wrede, he was a carpenter and avid plant lover at heart who turned his passion into a landscaping nursery. Arthur became a lifetime member of The American Hosta Society and fulfilled a dream through hybridization of his own unique cultivars,

particularly those with red or purple petioles. Some of his originations with richly colored petioles include ‘Almost’, ‘Designer Genes’, ‘Miss Grace’, ‘Miss Linda Smith’, ‘Miss Ruby’, ‘Miss Suzy’, ‘Mr Black’, ‘Mr Blue’, ‘Mr Jack’, ‘Redback Tavern’, ‘Smokey’, and ‘The Perfect Storm’.

Beyond just the petioles, color which extends into the leaf blade causes an increased excitement among many hosta lovers. The best early example of Wrede’s originations in which red extends into the leaf is ‘Almost’, which was the sensation of the 2005 AHS National Convention in Cleveland, OH. Wrede named it such because he had gotten the red color from the petiole up almost into the leaf veins. He always asserted that ‘Almost’ was his best plant in the quest for a red-leaved hosta.

At the age of 80, Arthur was still working toward developing red-leaved hostas. Much of the red-petioled work among hybridizers today rests upon his accomplishments.

### **Continued Development of Red Hostas**

Pushing red or purple into the leaf blade has proven to be no small task. Hybridizers both in America and abroad continue in their efforts to create the next hot new red-petioled or red-leaved cultivar. Below is a list of hosta breeders who more recently have been working

on red-petioled, and red-leaved, hostas:

**Doug Beilstein**, Dublin, OH  
‘Fall Blusher’

**Christian Brinkmann**, Gütersloh, Germany  
‘Chris’ China Star’, ‘Chris’ Darkest Purple’, ‘Chris’ Red Lightning’, ‘Chris’ Tropical Sundown’

**Don Dean**, Ramsey, MN  
‘Evening Inferno’, ‘Night Flight’, ‘Xcuse Me’

**Rick Goodenough**, Marshfield, MA  
‘Jack Berry’, ‘Kent Falls’, ‘Lord of the Rings’, ‘Old Weathersfield’

**Roy Herold**, N. Reading, MA  
‘Brandywine’, ‘Chopsticks’, ‘Cinnamon Sticks’, ‘Red October’, ‘Red Sox’

**Jeroen Linneman**, Zwolle, The Netherlands  
‘Valley’s Dancing Lady’, ‘Valley’s Dandy’, ‘Valley’s Hot Legs’, ‘Valley’s Makoto’, ‘Valley’s Purple Dust’, ‘Valley’s Red Scorpion’

**Jeff Moore**, Janesville, WI  
‘Considering Concordville’, ‘Grateful Red’, ‘Red Badger’, ‘Owens Outrage’, ‘Whining Uncle’, ‘Wisconsin Treasure’

**Doug Ruff**, Buffalo, MN  
‘Bloodline’, ‘Electric Fire’, ‘Flamenco Dancer’, ‘Light the Match’, ‘World on Fire’

**Alttara Scheer**, Ridgefield, CT

‘China Girl’, ‘Funky Monkey’, ‘Maya Kingsnake’, ‘Stephen King’

**Steve Schrage**, Oshkosh, WI  
‘Winnebago Red’

**Bob Solberg**, Franklinton, NC  
‘Beet Salad’, ‘Calm before the Storm’, ‘First Blush’, ‘Infatuation’, ‘Lemon Kiss’, ‘Lemon Snap’, ‘Mango Salsa’, ‘One Man’s Treasure’ (Benedict/Solberg), ‘Peach Brandy’, ‘Peacock Strut’, ‘Plum Delicious’, ‘Plum Pudding’, ‘Rough Lemon’, ‘Ruby Earrings’, ‘Tom Terrific’

**Bev & Dave Stegeman**, Chesterton, IN  
‘Rocket’s Red Glare’, ‘Symphony in Blue’, ‘Tickle Me Pink’

**Danny Van Eechaute**, Astene-Deinze, Belgium  
‘Almost Unreal’, ‘Armani’, ‘Cherry Red’, ‘Fire Dance’, ‘Flemish Design’, ‘Lipstick Blonde’, ‘Purple Boots’, ‘Red Bull’

**Ronny Van Keer**, Hoeilaart, Belgium  
‘Holar Black Swan’, ‘Holar Crimson Grape’, ‘Holar Early Days’, ‘Holar Garnet Crow’, ‘Holar Purple Flash’, ‘Holar Red Sea Shell’, ‘Holar Red Wine’, ‘Holar Rising Flame’

**Terra Nova/ Dan Heims/ Gary Gossert**, Canby, OR  
‘Alana’s Laugh’, ‘Aquamarine’, ‘Liam’s Laugh’, ‘Purple Heart’, ‘Raspberry Sorbet’

**Mike Vasey**, Dublin, OH  
'Dark Energy', 'Mothra',  
'Red Sky at Night', 'Van  
Gogh In Aries', 'Wings of  
Desire'

**Dan Wols**, Tinley Park, IL  
'Big Red', 'Hot Shot',  
'Phoenix Feathers',  
'Skylight'

**Hosta 'Bloodline' (D.  
Ruff – 2019), the New Kid  
on the Block**

Doug Ruff of Minnesota recently set a new standard for hostas having red foliage with the introduction of 'Bloodline' – a hybrid of a 'Tequila Sunrise' seedling × 'First Blush'. Deep burgundy-red appears as soon as it emerges in spring and the color extends across the entire leaf. The dark red is more saturated with cool night temperatures and some direct sun.

Doug says, "Out of all the blushers I've created so far, 'Bloodline's blushing lasts the longest. I've been using it and its siblings to create more blushers through its pollen. For me, it was a breakthrough plant, not only because of its reliable blushing, but also because it blooms several weeks earlier than 'First Blush'. For my garden, that was the first hurdle I needed to get over."

'Bloodline' is a vigorous grower, forming a mound about 14" high by 24" wide. The leaf size is 5.5" long by 2.5" wide. The blushing red foliage fades to green in mid to late summer. 'Bloodline' is pod and pollen fertile, and is

already being integrated into hybridizing programs in the quest for the next new red-leaved hosta.

**SPECKLED-LEAVED  
HOSTAS**

Speckled or flecked hostas have small marks and dashes, often against a creamy white background. This characteristic is sometimes referred to as "grass clippings".

'Academy Fickle Fellow'  
'Academy Grass  
Clippings' (misted and speckled)  
'Academy Speckled Caddy  
Spoons'  
'Academy Speckled Vase'  
'Allegan Fog'  
'Alley Oop' (misted, speckled, and streaked)  
'American Hero'  
'Buffalo Snow'  
'Chickadee' (Avent)  
'Clifford's Broken Heart'  
'Clifford's Comet'  
'Cogleywood'  
'Crater's Heart'  
'Dixie Chickadee'  
'Emperor's New Clothes'  
'Error Apparent'  
'Fury of Flame'  
'Gunther's Prize' (misted, speckled, and streaked)  
'Hypnosis'  
'Icy Fog'  
'Independence'  
'Jerzy'  
'Lakeside Cricket'  
'Lakeside Elfin Fire'  
'Lakeside Whizzit'  
'Lakeside Zing Zang'  
'Little Willie' (misted and speckled)  
'London Fog' (misted and speckled)  
'Masquerade' (occasional leaf lightly speckled)  
'Midnight at the Oasis' (misted and speckled)  
'Miss Missey'

'Mountain Mist'  
'Mouseketeer'  
'Needlepoint'  
'Nougat'  
'Nouzang'  
'Oil on Canvas'  
'Pathfinder'  
'Revolution'  
'Silver Threads and Golden  
Needles' (misted and speckled)  
'Tea Party'  
'White Bikini' (light speckles)  
'Winter Lightning'  
'Zoe's Zesty Zephyr'

Also see Misted-leaved Hostas, Mottled-leaved Hostas, and Spotted-leaved Hostas.

**SPOTTED-LEAVED  
HOSTAS**

Hostas with spotted or freckled foliage.

'Green Spot'  
'Lakeside Shadows'  
'Moon Shadow'  
'Sea Sprite'  
'Walden'

Also see Misted-leaved Hostas, Mottled-leaved Hostas, and Speckled-leaved Hostas.

**STREAKED-LEAVED  
HOSTAS**

Hostas with streaked foliage. These plants are generally unstable and are often used for hybridization.

'A 10 Hut'  
'A B-1 Bomber'  
'Abigail Adams'  
'Academy Little Pother'  
'Achy Breaky Heart'  
'Acid Art'  
'Adrenaline Rush'  
'Advocate'

'Ah-ha-ha-bah'  
'Ainsley'  
'Alice Blue Gown'  
'All Aflutter'  
'All Star' (Beilstein & Malloy)  
'Allegan Fog'  
'Allen C. Haskell'  
'Alley Oop' (misted, speckled, and streaked)  
'Alpha'  
'Amazing Love'  
'American Angel's Fire'  
'American Masterpiece'  
'American Misty'  
'American Sonata'  
'American Starburst'  
'American Tisch Breeder'  
'Amy Aden'  
'Ancient Mariner'  
'Andrews Bald'  
'Andromeda'  
'Angel Harp Strings'  
'Anna the Stripper'  
'Appalachian Trail'  
'Applique'  
'Area 51'  
'Artist's Palette'  
'Asian Delaw'  
'Asian Provocateur'  
'Asian Puerto Azul'  
'Asian Shadowmaster'  
'Asian Showcase'  
'Asian Small Talk'  
'Aslan'  
'At the Ritz'  
'Athena'  
'Audra Wilson'  
'Aya-gasane'  
'Baby Boomer'  
'Bacon and Eggs'  
'Bashful Polly'  
'Bay Shore'  
'Beam Me Up Scotty'  
'Beatrice'  
'Beatrice Breeder'  
'Beautiful Dreams'  
'Bee a Friend'  
'Bee Courageous'  
'Bee Glorified'  
'Bee Jewelled'  
'Bee Still My Heart'  
'Bee's Knees'  
'Bella Noche'  
'Best in Town'  
'Bev and Dave'

'Big Bad John'  
 'Big Bee'  
 'Blackberry Tart'  
 'Blackhawk Cascade'  
 'Blackhawk Creek'  
 'Blazer'  
 'Bleuphoria'  
 'Blizzard'  
 'Blue Blazes Supreme'  
 'Blue Canopy'  
 'Blue Hat'  
 'Blue Lightning'  
 'Blue Magic'  
 'Blue Magoo'  
 'Blue Mouse Ears  
   Supreme'  
 'Blue Suede Shoes'  
 'Blue Vision Supreme'  
 'Blueberry Patch'  
 'Bob Axmear'  
 'Bob Kuk Breeder'  
 'Bohemia Blue  
   Camouflage'  
 'Bohemia Budgie'  
 'Bohemia Flash Gordon'  
 'Bohemia Fresh Colours'  
 'Bohemia Helter Skelter'  
 'Bohemia High Torque'  
 'Bohemia Middle East'  
 'Bohemia Niva Gold'  
 'Bohemia Oh Well'  
 'Bohemia Olympic Fire'  
 'Bohemia Praying Clown'  
 'Bohemia Puckered  
   Stripes'  
 'Bohemia Rain'  
 'Bohemia Rib Eye'  
 'Bohemia Roquefort'  
 'Bohemia Scaramouche'  
 'Bohemia Snow Leopard'  
 'Bohemia Snow Storm'  
 'Bohemia Space Ship'  
 'Bohemia Splashing  
   Meadows'  
 'Bohemia Streaked Cow'  
 'Bohemia Vegan Bacon'  
 'Bohemia Vegan Wagyu'  
 'Bohemia White Tiger'  
 'Bold and Beautiful'  
 'Boreal Bluet'  
 'Born Free'  
 'Boston Harbormaster'  
 'Bows and Arrows'  
 'Brant Rock Jetty'  
 'Brass Horn'  
 'Brave Attempt'

'Bravo'  
 'Breeder's Choice'  
 'Breeder's Love'  
 'Brenda K. Harvey'  
 'Brenda's Beauty'  
 'Brianna T.'  
 'Brilliance'  
 'Bubble Dance'  
 'Buffalo Bill'  
 'Buffalo Black Soup'  
 'Buffalo Misty Fog'  
 'Buffalo Misty Mouse'  
 'Bukou Nishiki Iwa'  
 'Bukou-no-homare Iwa'  
 'Burlesque'  
 'Cabaret Voltaire'  
 'Calico Cat'  
 'Campfire'  
 'Candle Glow'  
 'Candle in the Dark'  
 'Canterbury Tales'  
 'Captain Atom'  
 'Carin's Wedding'  
 'Carriage Wheels'  
 'Casting Crowns'  
 'Castle Rock'  
 'Cathedral'  
 'Celestial Lightning'  
 'Cemetery Road'  
 'Chairman of the Board'  
 'Charisma'  
 'Charlotte's Web'  
 'Chelsea Ore'  
 'Cherry Tart Surprise'  
 'Chichibu Genso Iwa'  
 'Chichibu-no-hana Iwa'  
 'Chichibu-no-mikado Iwa'  
 'Chicken Little'  
 'Chiemsee Angel'  
 'Chiemsee Crushed  
   Substance'  
 'Chinese Dragon'  
 'Chirifu Oba'  
 'Chocolate Ripple'  
 'Choctaw'  
 'Chris' Bleeding Heart'  
 'Chris' Colorful Beauty'  
 'Chris' Fire to Inspire'  
 'Chris' Flashdance'  
 'Chris' Gold Splash'  
 'Chris' Long Sword'  
 'Chris' Mars Expedition'  
 'Chris' Purple Top'  
 'Chris' Samurai Sword'  
 'Chris' Skinny Love'  
 'Chris' Stand United'

'Chris' Time after Time'  
 'Chris' Westfalen Beauty'  
 'Chris' Westside Story'  
 'Christmas Jewel'  
 'Christmas Stocking'  
 'Christmas Tree Gala'  
 'Cirrus Clouds'  
 'Cloud 9'  
 'Clown'  
 'Clown Belly'  
 'Clue'  
 'Clyde's Birthday'  
 'Coach Beets Dotson'  
 'Coffee Break'  
 'Cohasset Harbormaster'  
 'Colesburg Julia Lynn'  
 'Colesburg Tyler John'  
 'Collector's Banner'  
 'Color Fantasy'  
 'Color Parade'  
 'Colored Cascade'  
 'Colored Lollipop'  
 'Colorful Sister'  
 'Colors in Motion'  
 'Commander Cody'  
 'Confetti Cup'  
 'Confused Angel'  
 'Copper Falls'  
 'Cosmic Baby'  
 'Cosmic Blueberry'  
 'Cosmic Breeder'  
 'Cosmic Brew'  
 'Cosmic Brother'  
 'Cosmic Buddy'  
 'Cosmic Charmer'  
 'Cosmic Confetti'  
 'Cosmic Delight'  
 'Cosmic Desire'  
 'Cosmic DNA'  
 'Cosmic Dragon'  
 'Cosmic Dreamer'  
 'Cosmic Exceptional'  
 'Cosmic Eye Candy'  
 'Cosmic Fantasy'  
 'Cosmic Flash'  
 'Cosmic Frosty'  
 'Cosmic Genes'  
 'Cosmic Hippie'  
 'Cosmic Hot Mama'  
 'Cosmic Infatuation'  
 'Cosmic Jazzy'  
 'Cosmic Journey'  
 'Cosmic Kid'  
 'Cosmic Killer'  
 'Cosmic Lace'  
 'Cosmic Lady'

'Cosmic Little Elf'  
 'Cosmic Mad Scientist'  
 'Cosmic Miss Fertile'  
 'Cosmic Moonshine'  
 'Cosmic Paint Shaker'  
 'Cosmic Passion'  
 'Cosmic Patchwork'  
 'Cosmic Pistol'  
 'Cosmic Prize'  
 'Cosmic Queen'  
 'Cosmic Rain' (Kuenster)  
 'Cosmic Rainbow'  
 'Cosmic Reaction'  
 'Cosmic River'  
 'Cosmic Secret'  
 'Cosmic Sensation'  
 'Cosmic Shadows'  
 'Cosmic Sister'  
 'Cosmic Smiles'  
 'Cosmic Spotted Cow'  
 'Cosmic Thrills'  
 'Cosmic Tie Dye'  
 'Cosmic Treasure'  
 'Cosmic Trophy'  
 'Cosmic Universe'  
 'Cosmic Warrior'  
 'Cosmic Watercolors'  
 'Cosmic Wonder'  
 'Cranberries and Cream'  
 'Crayons'  
 'Crazy Quilt'  
 'Crazy Spirit'  
 'Crepe Streak'  
 'Crickett's Mountain Mist'  
 'Curlicue'  
 'Cynthia'  
 'Cynthia Ann'  
 'Daido Nishiki'  
 'Daily Grace'  
 'Dancing Lizard'  
 'Dani Adams'  
 'Dapper Jim'  
 'Dark Nebula'  
 'Dazzling'  
 'Dear Mom'  
 'Deceiver'  
 'Delta Force'  
 'Delta Pride'  
 'Desert Rose'  
 'Devils Lake'  
 'Diane Gray Dalton'  
 'Dianne'  
 'Disorder'  
 'Don Quixote'  
 'Don't Touch My Junk'  
 'Don't Tread on Me'



'Dorothy Benedict'	'Foxy Doxy'	'Green Marmalade'	'Ice Age Blaze'
'Dorset Clown'	'Fragrant Flame'	'Green Splash'	'Ice Age Trail'
'Dorset Glenn'	'Fred and Audra'	'Greenbush Line'	'Ice Cave'
'Dover Downs'	'Free Jazz'	'Gretchen's Rainbow'	'Imagine'
'Dream Maker'	'Frensham Airbrush Paints'	'Groovy'	'Imagine Love'
'Dreamland'	'Frensham Firebolt'	'G-Spot Tornado'	'Impact'
'Dreamliner'	'Frensham Glow Worm'	'Gunther's Prize'	'Imperial Moth'
'Dreamsicle'	'Frensham Gold Reserve'	'Hakuyo Nishiki'	'Imperial Potentate'
'Dubuque Sweet Standard'	'Frensham Shining Armour'	'Halcyon Sunset'	'Inaho'
'Dungeon'	'Fritzy Pickles'	'Halley's Comet'	'Instant Karma'
'Dynamite'	'Fudge Ripple'	'Hanjas What'	'Intaglio'
'Eagle Bay Phi Sim'	'Fury of Flame'	'Happy Pockets'	'Intrigue'
'Echigo Nishiki'	'Futura'	'Happy Valley Supreme'	'Iron Gate Delight'
'Edwin Bibby'	'Future Wave'	'Hasamona Cynthia Ann'	'Iron Gate Supreme'
'Eighth Wonder'	'Fuzzy'	'Hasamona Daniel's Delight'	'Isla de Tazas'
'Emeralds and Diamonds'	'Gabriel'	'Hatsushimo Nishiki'	'Isla la Cucaracha'
'Emmaus'	'Galaxy'	'Hawetloo'	'Isla Siete'
'Enchanted Forest'	'Galette'	'Heart's Content Streaked'	'Isla Verde'
'Enchanting Eve'	'Game Boy'	'Heaven Can't Wait'	'It's a Jungle Out There'
'Epson Downs'	'Garden Gate'	'Heaven Scent'	'Itty Rainbow'
'Exotic Dancer'	'Gay Feather'	'Helios'	'Iwa Shimizu'
'Exotic Treasure'	'Gazpacho'	'Hermes'	'Jamblelijah'
'Fame Game'	'Geisha Limey Streaks'	'Hey Hey, My My'	'Jambo'
'Fanatic Gertie'	'Gene Summers'	'Hideko Tajima'	'Jane'
'Fancy Francee'	'Genesis'	'High Beams'	'Javelin'
'Fancy Plant'	'Geneva'	'High Fat Cream'	'Jayka'
'Fascinating Rhythm'	'George W.'	'High Heels'	'Jealousy'
'Fascination'	'Gertie'	'Hingham Harbormaster'	'Jennifer's Angel'
'Fate'	'Ghost Spirit'	'Hippy Herb'	'Jerry's Jest'
'Faux Mars'	'Giantland Cup of Java'	'Holar Rainbow Colors'	'Jim's Walkway'
'Faux Sun'	'Giantland Love under the Stars'	'Holar Rainbow Glow'	'Josephine'
'Festival'	'Giantland Thunderstorm'	'Holar Rainbow Red'	'Jousaiougon'
'Fickle Blue Genes'	'Ginsu Knife Supreme'	'Holar Rainbow Rider'	'Joy, Unspeakable Joy'
'Fifth Avenue'	'Glenora'	'Holar Rainbow River'	'Joyland'
'Filagree'	'Glorious Day'	'Holar Spearhead'	'Jump Start'
'Filigree's Sister'	'Glorious Grace'	'Holar Springs'	'Jungle Cascade'
'Final Answer'	'Glowing Sparklers'	'Holar Storm'	'Jungle Fever'
'Fire and Brimstone'	'Going My Way'	'Hollywood Yosemite Sam'	'Justa Gigolo'
'Fireball'	'Gold World Wisconsin'	'Homestead'	'Justice of Peace'
'First Choice'	'Golden Sands Supreme'	'Honeycomb'	'Justinian'
'First Date'	'Goldeneye'	'Hoopla'	'Kaleidochrome'
'First Impressions'	'Gone Fishin'	'Hooter'	'Kaleidoscope'
'First Meeting'	'Good Golly Miss Molly'	'Horsetail Sky'	'Kasahara Nishiki'
'Flamboyant'	'Good News'	'Hosanna'	'Katahdin'
'Flame and Fury'	'Good Vibrations'	'Hot and Spicy'	'Kathy Sorensen'
'Flame Stitch'	'Gosan Gold Mist'	'Hot Flash'	'Kempen Red Twist'
'Flash Dance'	'Gothic Crown'	'Hot Topic'	'Kenn's Little Blue Lightning'
'Flecked Fantasy'	'Grace Like Rain'	'Hottie'	'Kerfuffle'
'Flemish Clouds'	'Gracie's Pulpit'	'How About That'	'Kevin Vaughn'
'Flemish Milkshake'	'Granite Hills'	'Hubba Hubba' (Asch)	'Key Largo'
'Flirtatious'	'Granite Peak'	'Hubba-hubba' (Elslager)	'Kilauea'
'Foggy Dew'	'Gravitas'	'Hubbard Lane'	'Kim Sue'
'Forest Paintbrush'	'Grecian Lace'	'Hyuga Urajiro'	'King Richard'
'Foxfire Divine Winds'	'Green Harbor'	'I-80'	'Kinokawa Unazuki'
'Foxfire Lady Linda'			
'Foxfire Wassupi'			

'Kinugawa Nishiki Iwa'	'Little Wonder Supreme'	'Miss Missey'	'Outerbanks'
'Kisuji'	'Living Large'	'Misty Gold'	'Outhouse Delight'
'Kiwi Blue Flash'	'Lodikito'	'Misty May'	'Outrageous'
'Kiwi Blue Marble'	'Lois Jane'	'Misweave'	'Outrageous Dragon'
'Kiwi Highlights'	'Loleta Powell'	'Miyama Nishiki Iwa'	'Outrigger'
'Kiwi Ingenuity'	'London Fog'	'Modern Dance'	'Over the Rainbow'
'Kiwi Milky Way'	'Lone Trail Gulch'	'Molten Brass'	'Ozzfest'
'Kiwi Silver Cup'	'Look See'	'Momo-gasane'	'Pacific Coast'
'Kiwi Splash'	'Looking Good'	'Monet'	'Pacific Crest'
'Klondike'	'Lotsa Love'	'Money Maker'	'Pacific Waves'
'Knaves Green'	'Love Burst'	'Monkey Fist'	'Paint Master'
'Knickerbocker Holiday'	'Love in the Afternoon'	'Monopoly'	'Painted Blueberry'
'Knucklehead'	'Love is Real'	'Monty Python'	'Painted Desert'
'Korean Snow'	'Love Potion #9'	'Mossy Cascades'	'Painter's Palette'
'Kōryū'	'Love Spat'	'Motley Crew'	'Paisley Art'
'Kosasa Nishiki Iwa'	'Lovey Dovey'	'Mount Olympus'	'Paisley Parfait'
'Krossa Regal Streaked'	'Lucky Fifty'	'Mouse Party'	'Pamela Kerr'
'Kuk's Concoction'	'Lucky Star'	'Mrs. Toshie'	'Pandemonium'
'Kuk's Forest'	'Ma Breeder'	'Musical Mama'	'Paradise Lightning'
'Labyrinth'	'Mabel-Maria Herweg'	'My Desire'	'Paradise Surprise'
'Lachman's Guest'	'MacBenedict'	'My Friend Mary'	'Parfreys Glen'
'Lady Gaga'	'Madcap Laughs'	'My Mom'	'Peacock'
'Laella'	'Mae Messner'	'Mystery Date'	'Peepshow'
'Lakeside Blue and Cream'	'Magnificence'	'Mystery Mom'	'Pelican Post'
'Lakeside Dot Com Streaked'	'Magnificent Obsession'	'Nancy Minks'	'Pete's Design'
'Lakeside Fantasy Fulfilled'	'Main Street Streaker'	'Nancy Minks Supreme'	'Pete's Impression'
'Lakeside Knickknack'	'Maize and Blue'	'Nantucket'	'Pete's Multi Color'
'Lakeside Mom'	'Mako'	'Neat Splash'	'Pie in the Sky'
'Lakeside Reflecting Glass'	'Mama Streaker'	'Neat Splash Fleck'	'Piedmont Stripe'
'Lakeside Treasure Chest'	'Man on the Moon'	'Nishiki Neko'	'Pin Stripe'
'Lambda'	'Manchester by the Sea'	'Noah's Rainbow'	'Pin Stripe Sister'
'Lasergame'	'Marbled Cream'	'Nordic Racer'	'Pink Panther'
'Lasting Impressions'	'Marbled White'	'Northern Heritage'	'Pistache' (streaked and misted)
'Laurentina'	'Mardi Gras Parade'	'Northern Mist'	'Pistol'
'Lazy River'	'Margot's Delight'	'Northland Queen'	'Planetary Streaker'
'Leaping Lippizan'	'Mariposa'	'Nothin' but Blue Skies'	'Play It Again Sam'
'Lena'	'Mary Schwartzbauer'	'O Fuji Fukurin'	'Play Misty for Me'
'Let Faith Arise'	'Matthew Taylor'	'Oberland Colourful Noise'	'Plebe's Blues'
'Let's Streak'	'Mauna Kea'	'Ode to Joy'	'Poison Dart Frog'
'Liberty Bell Streaked'	'McWilliams #2'	'Odyssey'	'Pollock's Splatter'
'Lickity Split'	'Meadowhawk'	'Oh Audrey'	'Polychrome'
'Life of Praise'	'Mean Mama'	'Oil on Canvas'	'Pomp and Circumstance'
'Light in the Forest'	'Medieval Age'	'Oil Paint'	'Pony Express'
'Lightning Flash'	'Megacup'	'Old School'	'Ponytail'
'Lightning Strikes'	'Mercy Me'	'Olympic Magic'	'Pot Black'
'Like a Blue Streak'	'Meteor Shower'	'Olympic Mist'	'Potomac Splash'
'Lil Miss Muffet'	'Midnight at the Oasis'	'On Angel's Wings'	'Powder Brute'
'Limburger Cheese'	'Midnight Mistress'	'On Fire'	'Powder Keg'
'Little Drip'	'Midnight Storm'	'On Parade'	'Powered by Bob'
'Little Jim'	'Mighty Special'	'One Iota Streaked' (aka 'One Iota Supreme')	'Prairie Lightning'
'Little Madie'	'Milkshake'	'Ooltewah'	'Prairie Meadows'
'Little Streaker'	'Milky Rock'	'Opal Scepter'	'Prairie Rainbow'
'Little Wonder Streaked'	'Milky Way'	'Open Hearted'	'Praise Him'
	'Million Dollar Baby'	'Our Friend Reldon'	'Presumption'
	'Mirage' (Ward)	'Outer Limits'	'Presweetened'
	'Miss AmErica'		

'Primal Scream'  
 'Prince Charming'  
 'Prince of Peace'  
 'Princess Kelly'  
 'Princess Peves'  
 'Principal's List'  
 'Promised Land'  
 'Proverbs'  
 'Purgatory'  
 'Quark'  
 'Queen Annie Lemay'  
 'Quesadilla'  
 'Quiet Wyatt'  
 'Racing Stripes'  
 'Rainbow Glenn'  
 'Raspberry Ice Cream'  
 'Raspberry Sorbet Supreme'  
 'Raspberry Truffle'  
 'Ravenwood'  
 'Ray of Hope'  
 'Raz Pizzazz'  
 'Red Cloud'  
 'Red Eye Café'  
 'Red Rampage'  
 'Red Wedding'  
 'Red-hot Mama'  
 'Regal Promenade'  
 'Regal Providence'  
 'Regal Rumor'  
 'Regal Splash'  
 'Reiko'  
 'Renaissance'  
 'Resurrection Galaxy'  
 'Revenge'  
 'Rhinestone Cowboy Supreme'  
 'Richland Gold Splash'  
 'Richland Gold's Moonlight's Child'  
 'Richland Surprise Splash'  
 'Richmond Splashed'  
 'Rick's Blessings'  
 'Rime Ice'  
 'Rival Doctor'  
 'Rob's Rug'  
 'Rod Kuenster'  
 'Rod's Cup'  
 'Roostertail'  
 'Rosedale Blend Master'  
 'Rosedale Blunder Bus'  
 'Rosedale Brush Marks'  
 'Rosedale Butter Run'  
 'Rosedale Daisy Mae'  
 'Rosedale Jack of Spades'  
 'Rosedale Marsha Axmeare'

Erb'  
 'Rosedale Misty Magic'  
 'Rosedale Mixmaster'  
 'Rosedale Shady Lady'  
 'Rosedale Streaked Zipper'  
 'Rosie Posie'  
 'Rotini'  
 'Rough River'  
 'Royal Highness Abrielle'  
 'Royal Mouse Ears'  
 'Royal Splash'  
 'Royal Susan'  
 'RSSP'  
 'Ruby Benedict'  
 'Ruffled Feathers'  
 'Rumor Has It'  
 'Rusty's Streaking Again'  
 'Sailor's Warning'  
 'Sails Ho'  
 'Saishu Jima Variegated'  
 'Sally and Bob'  
 'Sand Pebbles'  
 'Savannah Supreme'  
 'Schrodinger's Cat'  
 'Scituate Harbormaster'  
 'Scituate Lightkeeper'  
 'Scoop'  
 'Screaming Mouse'  
 'Screaming Yellow Zonkers'  
 'Sea Lighten Up'  
 'Sea Lightning'  
 'Sea of Japan'  
 'Sea Prize'  
 'Sea Sunrise'  
 'Sea Tornado'  
 'Searchlight'  
 'Seaside Splendor'  
 'Secret Passion'  
 'Secret Thoughts'  
 'Seduction'  
 'Seiryu'  
 'Serapis'  
 'Setsukei'  
 'Seventh Heaven'  
 'Shaboom Shaboom'  
 'Shadow Dancer'  
 'Sharon's Choice'  
 'Shazam'  
 'Sheila Macqueen'  
 'Shenanigans'  
 'Shimizu Iwa'  
 'Shinano Nishiki'  
 'Shining Spirit'  
 'Shirataki'  
 'Shoot the Works'

'Short and Sweet'  
 'Show Biz'  
 'Shuho Nishiki'  
 'Signet'  
 'Silent Prayers'  
 'Simon Says Shout'  
 'Sir Lancelot'  
 'Sir Richard'  
 'Sizzler'  
 'Skipjack'  
 'Slammin'  
 'Soaring Eagle'  
 'Softly Spoken'  
 'Sophistication'  
 'Sounds of Kinnick'  
 'Southern Essence'  
 'Sparkle'  
 'Spartan Flash'  
 'Special Blend'  
 'Special Forces'  
 'Speckled Gecko'  
 'Spiked Punch'  
 'Spilt Milk'  
 'Spindrift'  
 'Spitfire'  
 'Splashed Heart'  
 'Splashed Leather'  
 'Splendor'  
 'Spish Splash'  
 'Sport Wheels'  
 'St. James Place'  
 'Stage Fright'  
 'Standard Deduction'  
 'Standard Deviation'  
 'Star Bright'  
 'Star Ride'  
 'Star Spangled Banner'  
 'Stargate'  
 'Starship Enterprise'  
 'Status Quo'  
 'Stealth'  
 'Steel Canopy'  
 'Stellar by Starlight'  
 'Stewball'  
 'Stitchery'  
 'Stonewood Marsh'  
 'Stow Away'  
 'Strawberry Swirls'  
 'Streaked'  
 'Streaked Regal'  
 'Streaked Tiara'  
 'Streaker'  
 'Streaker Heaven'  
 'Streaker's Passion'  
 'Streakin in Alabama'  
 'Streakin in Nebraska'

'Streakin in Ohio'  
 'Streaking Frenzy'  
 'Streaking Party'  
 'Streaks to a Point'  
 'Streaky Streak'  
 'String of Pearls'  
 'Striped Canvas'  
 'Striped Keepsake'  
 'Striptease Streaker'  
 'Sugar and Spice Supreme'  
 'Suliban'  
 'Sultan's Smoke'  
 'Sum Streaker'  
 'Summer Fest'  
 'Summer Music Supreme'  
 'Super Bloomer'  
 'Super Ego'  
 'Super Star'  
 'Super Streak'  
 'Sweet and Sour'  
 'Sweet Anna'  
 'Sweet Emily'  
 'Sweet Essence'  
 'Sweet Jill Supreme'  
 'Sweet Lucy'  
 'Sweet Standard'  
 'Sweet William'  
 'Swirls'  
 'Swirls Design'  
 'Swoosh'  
 'Takao-no-matsu Iwa'  
 'Take Me Home'  
 'Tambourine'  
 'Tartan'  
 'Tarzan'  
 'Tassels'  
 'Teen Archer'  
 'Teeny-weeny Bikini'  
 'Telly's Treasure'  
 'Teltow Gay Honey Moon'  
 'Temple of Heaven'  
 'Tennessee Grady'  
 'Tenshi-no-hikari Iwa'  
 'The Perfect Storm'  
 'The Postman'  
 'The Right Stuff'  
 'The Stone Horse'  
 'The Sweetest Thing'  
 'Thea'  
 'These Colors Don't Run'  
 'Thimk'  
 'Thunderstorm'  
 'Ticker Tape'  
 'Timms Hill'  
 'Tinkle'  
 'Titillation'

'To Dye For'	'Valley's Super Tuesday'	'Xanadu Butterscotch Drizzle'	'Fascinator'
'Tokushima Niyagawa Sodare'	'Valley's Suspicious Mind'	'Xanadu Infatuation'	'Fingerprint'
'Tokyo Smog' (streaked and misted)	'Valley's Ticket to Ride'	'Xanadu Spiffy'	'Forest Shadows'
'Tom's Dream'	'Valley's Top'	'Xanadu Virginia Mary'	'Fortunei Albopicta'
'Top Cat'	'Valley's Unicorn'	'Xerxes'	'Gay Search'
'Topo Gigio'	'Valley's Vintage'	'Yankee Doodle Dandy'	'Giantland Tantalize'
'Topsy-turvy'	'Valley's Walk the Line'	'Yellow Splash'	'Gilding the Lily'
'Torchlight Supreme'	'Valley's Waterfall'	'Yellow Splash Rim'	'Going for Gold'
'Tornado Glenn'	'Van Gogh'	'Yikes! More Stripes'	'Goldbrook Glimmer'
'Tradewind'	'Variegated Miniature Aretini'	'Yo Mama'	'Golden Meadows'
'Traffic Jam'	'Vaughn 73-2" <i>ventricosa</i>	'Yoshinogawa'	'Good Times'
'Trail of Tears'	'Aureomaculata'	'Zany Janie'	'Green on Green'
'Tropical Thunder'	'Vesta'	'Zebra'	'Guacamole'
'Tsuma Tajima'	'Virginia Reel'	'Zephyr'	'Heart Breaker'
'Tutti-frutti'	'Vivacious'	'Zeta'	'Hero Angel'
'Tweeter'	'Voyager'	'Zig Zag'	'Holy Mole'
'Twilight Zone'	'Wahoo'	'Zion'	'Hoosier Harmony'
'Tyler John'	'War Horse'	'Zippy Zepps'	'I'm So Pretty'
'Tyre'	'Warwick Curtsey Supreme'	'Zoe's Zesty Zephyr'	'Ian Winslow'
'Tysche'	'Waterworks'	'Zoroaster'	'Independence Day'
'Uberageous'	'Waxed Cream'	'Zuni'	'Indiana Knight'
'UberVirgo'	'Wedding Belle Blues'	'Zydeco Green Mist'	'Iwa Urajiro Daifukurin'
'Umezawa Nishiki'	'Wedding Night'	'ZZZZ, A Sleeping Beauty'	'Joan Altman'
'Un Poco'	'Well Shaked'		'Kasahara Nishiki'
'Unstable Mabel'	'Wellfleet Harbor'	<b>SUBTLE VARIEGATION HOSTAS</b>	'Katherine Lewis'
'Urban Cowboy'	'What Happened'	Variegated hostas with subtle color differences.	'Lakeside Symphony'
'Uzat'	'Whining Wyatt'		'Laura Lanier'
'Valley's Big Hand'	'White Angel Supreme'		'Lodestar'
'Valley's Blues Talk'	'White Plains'		'Louise Ryan'
'Valley's Cloudy Bay'	'Whiz'		'Love You'
'Valley's Crazy Diamonds'	'Whoopee'		'Loving Friendship'
'Valley's Dolce Vita'	'Wicked Bad'	'Aardvark'	'Made You Look'
'Valley's Endless Love'	'Wicked Brain Freeze'	'Abby'	'Maniac'
'Valley's Flying Dutchman'	'Wicked Fun'	'After Midnight'	'Mark Anthony'
'Valley's Future'	'Wicked Good'	'Alvantine Taylor'	'Maui Invite'
'Valley's Glossybox'	'Wicked Marvel'	'Apple Candy'	'Moonlight Mirage'
'Valley's Grand Folks'	'Wicked Mom'	'As You Like It'	'Moonshine'
'Valley's Haka'	'Wicked Rainbow'	'Avocado'	'Mulah'
'Valley's Heartbreak Hotel'	'Wicked Treasure'	'Baby Boo'	'Mystic Mouse'
'Valley's Hokey Pokey'	'Wild Bill'	'Brash and Sassy'	'Naughty Niece'
'Valley's Kia Ora'	'Wild Child'	'Brass Horn'	'Northern Sunray'
'Valley's Kurawei'	'Wild Nights'	'Change of Venue'	'Nu Star'
'Valley's Love Cats'	'Wild Strawberries'	'Church Mouse'	'Obsession'
'Valley's Misty Sky'	'Wild World of Sportsman'	'Cloud 9'	'Olive Branch'
'Valley's Morning Sun'	'William Lachman'	'Color Revolt'	'Olympic Sunrise'
'Valley's Patchwork'	'Winning Streak'	'Dancing Mouse'	'Paintbrush'
'Valley's Ratatouille'	'Winter Lightning'	'Dark Shadows'	'Paradise Glimmer'
'Valley's Ritz Fizz'	'Wolcott'	'Dax'	'Paradise Joyce'
'Valley's Sakura'	'Wonder Woman'	'Devon Cloud'	'Parisian Silk'
'Valley's Shiraz Blend'	'Wonderful Life'	'Devon Dream'	'Piccrust Promise'
'Valley's Smoozy Lady'	'Wow'	'Disappearing Act'	'Potomac Glory'
'Valley's Streaked Goose'	'X-Files'	'Embroidery'	'Rainbow's Moon'
	'X-rated'	'Erie Magic'	'Rascal'
		'Fantasia'	'Ray of Hope'
			'Regal Chameleon'
			'Regal Providence'

'Regalia'  
 'Robin Hood'  
 'Roy Klehm'  
 'Salty Dog'  
 'Sascha'  
 'Sentimental Journey'  
 'Sergeant Pepper'  
 'Shadow Waltz'  
 'Shadowfax'  
 'Sharmon'  
 'Sheaf of Grain'  
 'Shell Bell'  
 'Shy Mouse'  
 'Spritzer'  
 'Star-kissed'  
 'Streakin' in Ohio'  
 'Subtlety'  
 'Sum and Subtle'  
 'Suruga'  
 'Thanksgiving'  
 'Tobacco Road'  
 'Uniquely Shirley Temple'  
 'Velvet Shadows'  
*ventricosa*  
   'Aureomaculata'  
 'Warwick Token'  
 'Watermark'  
 'Wave Runner'  
 'Winfield Mist'  
 'Zebson'  
 'Zuzu's Petals'

**VERY DARK GREEN  
HOSTAS**

'BEautiful Midnight'  
 'Betsy King'  
 'Black Beauty'  
 'Black Belgium'  
 'Black Forest'  
 'Black Jack'  
 'Black Licorice Sticks'  
 'Canadian Shield'  
 'Carolina Blue'  
 'Coal Black'  
 'Cyclone Wrestling'  
 'Dark Continent'  
 'Dark Tower'  
 'Darth Vader'  
 'Devon Green'  
 'Deluxe Edition'  
 'Dragon'  
 'Edge of Night'  
 'Expresso'  
 'Giantland Black Satin'  
 'Golden Anniversary'

'Grand Slam'  
 'Honey Hill Bubble Up'  
 'Hooties Coal Dust'  
 'Indian Hills'  
 'Java'  
 'Jet Black'  
 'Jimmy Mac Black'  
 'Joseph'  
 'Keep It Dark'  
 'King's Black Knight'  
 'Kiwi Black Magic'  
 'Kiwi Midnight'  
 'Kryptonite'  
 'Lakeside Accolade'  
 'Lakeside Black Ice'  
 'Lakeside Black Satin'  
 'Lakeside Coal Miner'  
 'Lakeside Dark Dancer'  
 'Lakeside Ebony Echoes'  
 'Lakeside Emerald Lights'  
 'Lakeside Iron Man'  
 'Lakeside Lollipop'  
 'Lakeside Midnight Miss'  
 'Lakeside Pillow Talk'  
 'Lakeside Storm Watch'  
 'Leather Sheen'  
 'Midnight Oil'  
 'Midnight Ride'  
 'Near Miss'  
 'Neat and Tidy'  
 'Nightlife'  
 'Obsession'  
 'Party Time'  
 'Peridot'  
 'Pete's Dark Satellite'  
 'Pitch Black'  
 'Polished Jade'  
 'Potomac Pride'  
 'Puckered Giant'  
 'Quilting Bee'  
 'Sea Ebony'  
 'Second Wind'  
 'Slick Willie'  
 'Spinach Patch'  
 'Taffeta'  
 'Temple Bells'  
 'Vampire'  
*ventricosa*  
 'Viktoria's Dark Secret'  
 'White Edger'  
 'Wookey Hole'  
 'Worldly Treasure'  
 'Zorro'

**VERY NARROW-  
CENTERED HOSTAS**

(Variegation not more than  
about 1/3 of leaf width)

'Abba Satellite'  
 'After Midnight'  
 'Alan Titchmarsh'  
 'Americana'  
 'Ann Kulpa'  
 'Blue Ivory'  
 'Bohemia Wonderland'  
 'Brandi Nicole'  
 'Broad Street'  
 'Cabaret'  
 'Captain's Adventure'  
 'Clifford's Sting Ray'  
 'Country Fine Print'  
 'Country Heartthrob'  
 'Country Hideaway'  
 'Cyclone'  
 'Dream Queen'  
 'Dream Weaver'  
 'Elizabeth DeBird'  
 'Emerald Charger'  
 'Emerald Eyes'  
 'Eye of the Tiger'  
 'First Light'  
 'Foxfire Palm Sunday'  
 'Foxfire Snake Eyes'  
 'Foxfire Viper'  
 'Fragrant Lime'  
 'Fragrant Queen'  
 'Gamma Ray'  
 'Glad Rags'  
 'Glen Ray'  
 'Goodness Gracious'  
 'Grand Marquee'  
 'Great Escape'  
 'Green Army Man'  
 'Hanky Panky'  
 'High Fashion'  
 'Hudson Bay'  
 'Ice Follies'  
 'Icicle'  
 'Ilona'  
 'Iron Curtain'  
 'Kinakafu Tachi'  
 'Kristie Axmear'  
 'Lakeside Beach Captain'  
 'Lakeside Dividing Line'  
 'Lakeside Paisley Print'  
 'Lakeside Spellbinder'  
 'Lapdance'  
 'Light Hearted'  
 'Light Ray'  
 'Linda Sue'

'Lionheart'  
 'Little Treasure'  
 'Luna Moth'  
 'Magic Island'  
 'Mango Tango'  
 'Masked Marvel'  
 'Mata Hari'  
 'Mellow Mood'  
 'Middle Ridge'  
 'Mister Twister'  
 'Mithril'  
 'Montana Moonshine'  
 'Moon Split'  
 'Mutant Ninja'  
 'Night before Christmas'  
 'New Moon' (Lydell)  
 'Northern Comet'  
 'Northern Lights'  
 'Obscene Gesture'  
 'Ocean Isle Tornado'  
 'Olive Branch'  
 'Olympic Sunrise'  
 'Ooh La La'  
 'Oreo Cream'  
 'Osiris Prestige'  
 'Owen Online'  
 'Pandora's Stripe'  
 'Paradise Glory'  
 'Paradise on Fire'  
 'Peace Offer'  
 'Pegasus'  
 'Peppermint Cup'  
 'Peppermint Ice'  
 'Pin-up'  
 'Pole Cat'  
 'Pretty Woman'  
 'Prime Meridian'  
 'Racing Strip'  
 'Radiant Star'  
 'Ribbon Tiara'  
 'Risky Business'  
 'Robert's Rapier'  
 'Rootin Tootin'  
 'Royal Tiara'  
 'Rusty's Fine Line'  
 'Sara's Sensation'  
 'Sergeant Pepper'  
 'Shoreline'  
 'Show Me More'  
 'Show Me's Mom'  
 'Silver Eagle'  
 'Skunk'  
 'Sloth'  
 'Snake Eyes'  
 'Sparkler'  
 'Stand by Me'

‘Sting’  
 ‘Stitch in Time’  
 ‘String Bikini’  
 ‘Strip Poker’  
 ‘Stripped Naked’  
 ‘Stripper’  
 ‘Struttin’ Stuff’  
 ‘Sydney’s Spunk’  
 ‘Tango Twist’  
 ‘Thunderbolt’  
 ‘Time Traveler’  
 ‘Touch of Class’  
 ‘Tropical Storm’  
 ‘Tubelight’  
 ‘Undulata Wade #101’  
 ‘Va Va Voom’  
 ‘Valley’s Glacier’  
 ‘Valley’s Misty Corner’  
 ‘Victor’  
 ‘Walk the Line’  
 ‘Warwick Comet’  
 ‘Washington Boulevard’  
 ‘Whirlaway’  
 ‘White Bikini’  
 ‘White Line Fever’  
 ‘White Ray’  
 ‘Woop Woop’  
 ‘X Philes’  
 ‘Yellow Polka Dot Bikini’  
 ‘Zip Drive’

### VERY WHITE-LEAVED HOSTAS

Those hostas which emerge in spring entirely white are indicated with an asterisk (\*).

‘Answered Prayers’  
 \*‘Apparition’  
 \*‘Benjamin William’  
 ‘Brim Cup’  
 ‘Carefree’  
 ‘Center Stage’  
 ‘Christmas Candy’  
 ‘Christmas Cookies’  
 ‘Crater’s Heart’  
 ‘Dancing in the Rain’  
 \*‘Dixie Ghost’  
 ‘Emerald Crust’  
 ‘Emerald Eyes’  
 ‘Emerald Scepter’  
 ‘Enterprise’  
 ‘Eskimo Pie’  
 ‘Fire and Ice’

‘Fireworks’  
 ‘Flame Stitch’  
 \*‘Flat Tire’  
 ‘Fragrant Light’  
 ‘Gadzooks’  
 ‘Ghostmaster’  
 ‘Giantland Halloween’  
 \*‘Grey Ghost’  
 ‘High Society’  
 ‘Holiday White’  
 ‘Ice Castle’  
 ‘Ice Follies’  
 ‘Ivory Coast’  
 ‘Ivory Pixie’  
 ‘Kiwi Ice Breaker’  
 ‘Kiwi Polar Bear’  
 ‘Kiwi Spearmint’  
 ‘La Vista’  
 \*‘Lady Christin May’  
 ‘Lakeside Zing Zang’  
 ‘Liberty’  
 ‘Little Jay’  
 ‘Little Willie’  
 \*‘London Fog’  
 ‘Look at That’  
 ‘Loyalist’  
 ‘Majesty’  
 ‘Mini Man’  
 \*‘Miss Moonbeam’  
 ‘Moonstruck’  
 ‘Morning Light’  
 \*‘Mostly Ghostly’  
 \*‘Mountain Mist’  
 \*‘Mouse Metamorphosis’  
 ‘Nougat’  
 ‘Nouzang’  
 ‘Oil on Canvas’  
 \*‘Outhouse Delight’  
 ‘Paleface’  
 ‘Pilgrim’  
 ‘Prom Queen’  
 ‘Queen Annie Lemay’  
 ‘Remember Me’  
 \*‘Retread’  
 ‘Sails Ho’  
 ‘Shironakafu Otome’  
 ‘Show Me’  
 \*‘Shuchu-no-tama’  
 ‘Silver Certificate’  
 \*‘Silver Mine’  
 \*‘Silver Spring’  
 ‘Snowdrift’  
 \*‘Snowy Owl’  
 \*‘Spring Ghost’  
 \*‘Susan Montgomery’s Ghost’

‘Sybil’  
 \*‘The Freak’ (Zilis)  
 \*‘Vermont Frost’  
 ‘Whale Star’  
 ‘What’s That’  
 ‘White Christmas’ (Krossa)  
 ‘White Christmas’ (Mobjack)  
 ‘White Colossus’  
 ‘White Dove’  
 ‘White Elephant’  
 \*‘White Feather’  
 ‘White Gold Standard’  
 ‘White Hot’  
 ‘White Star’  
 ‘White Surprise’  
 \*‘White Trouble’  
 \*‘White Undies’ (Brashear)  
 \*‘White Wall Tire’  
 \*‘White Witch’  
 \*‘Whitewater’  
 \*‘Wild Wind’  
 ‘Work of Art’  
 ‘X-rated’  
 ‘Yankee Clipper’  
 \*‘Yuki-no-jou’  
 \*‘Zebra Stripes’

### WATERMARKED HOSTAS

A watermark is a faint design printed on certain paper documents during manufacture that is visible when held against the light. It typically identifies the maker.

Examples of items with a watermark are a cashier’s check, money order, and a twenty-dollar bill (which has a faint image of an eagle on the left side of Andrew Jackson and the words “TWENTY USA” on the right side of Jackson).

In addition, watermarks are often used to protect photos which are posted on the Internet so they are not

pirated or used without permission. You can still see the original photo, but upon careful inspection, you may notice a design or word overlaid onto the photo which is intended to designate who owns it.

When we talk about hostas with watermarks, we are referring to hosta leaves which naturally have a faint imprint of some design which is different than the overall shape of the leaf.

A watermark on a particular hosta can be very subtle. The watermark may be more obvious in some photos than others due to the lighting conditions when the photo was taken. Other factors which may affect the clarity of a watermark on a hosta are the time of the year (early, mid, or late summer), the growing conditions, and the amount of sunlight where the hosta is growing.

Whether or not you like watermarked hosta leaves, they certainly are unique and distinctive. They draw your attention and can be a conversation piece for anyone who visits your garden.

‘Aurora’s Glow’  
 ‘Boracay’  
 ‘Captain’s Adventure’  
 ‘Déjà Blu’  
 ‘Fingerprint’  
 ‘Fire Opal’  
 ‘Gentlemen Prefer Blondes’  
 ‘Krugerrand Watermark’  
 ‘Moonlight’  
 ‘Tattoo’  
 ‘Total Eclipse’  
 ‘Watermark’

'Wonderland'  
'Xanadu Dlanor'

### ALBESCENT HOSTAS

Hostas which become whiter during the growing season.

'Anna Lindh'  
'As You Like It'  
'Bob Olson'  
'Cat's Eye'  
'Cavalcade'  
'Clarence Nance'  
'Cleopatra'  
'Crepe Soul'  
'Curly Fries'  
'Dancing in the Rain'  
'Dawes'  
'Dune Boy'  
'Emerald Crust'  
'Emerald Scepter'  
'Falling Waters'  
'Golden Flame'  
'Golden Great Expectations'  
'Goody'  
'Harbor Lights'  
'Heart Strings'  
'Ice Castle'  
'Janet'  
'Lakeside Dixie Doll'  
'Lakeside Paddywhack'  
'Light Hearted'  
'Madame Butterfly'  
'Merry Sunshine'  
'Paradise Sandstorm'  
'Parchment Paper'  
'Paul's Glory'  
'Peppermint Ice'  
'Pineapple Upsidedown Cake'  
'Pot of Gold' (Hansen)  
'Punky'  
'Remember Me'  
'Rising Tide'  
'Rosedale Justin's Folly'  
'Sam-Tina Gold'  
'Summer Joy'  
'Surprised by Joy'  
'Teltow Lucky Felix'  
'Whirlwind Romance'  
'Work of Art'

### AZURESCENT HOSTAS

Hostas which become bluer during the growing season.

'Calm before the Storm'  
'Fallen Angel'  
'Grey Ghost'  
'Kiwi Blue Marble'  
'Photo Finish'  
'Princess WuWu'  
'Sanctuary'  
'Spring Ghost'  
'Spring Love'  
'Uguis'

### FLIP-FLOP HOSTAS

Hostas in which the variegated colors reverse during the growing season.

'Aurora's Glow'  
'Captain's Adventure'  
'Collector's Banner'  
'Dubious Behavior'  
'Eros'  
'Flip Flop'  
'Flip Side'  
'Foreign Exchange'  
'Hanky Panky'  
'Jezebel'  
'Kiwi Dotterel'  
'Merry Christmas'  
'Naked Lady'  
'Playmate'  
'Silver Threads and Golden Needles'  
'Strip Poker'  
'Strip Search'  
'Yellow Polka Dot Bikini'

### LUTESCENT HOSTAS

Hostas which become more gold during the growing season.

'A Dash of Lemon'  
'Abiqua Recluse'  
'Academy Fire'  
'Alice Gladden'  
'Aoki'  
'Apple Candy'  
'Arnold Black'  
'Aspen Gold'  
'Atypical Blonde'

'August Moon'  
'Banana Pepper'  
'Barndance'  
'Becca'  
'Beckoning'  
'Benji's Gold'  
'Betty's Glory'  
'BFF'  
'Bibb Lettuce'  
'Birchwood Parky's Gold'  
'Bitsy Gold'  
'Blonde Ambition'  
'Blonde Elf'  
'Blondie'  
'Bohemia Yellow Corvette'  
'Boyz Toy'  
'Bright-eyed Ellie'  
'Brodie's Bonanza'  
'Buffalo Amber Waves'  
'Butterpot'  
'Cabin Boy'  
'Cair Paravel'  
'California Goldrush'  
'Centerfold'  
'Cheese Ball'  
'Cheese Louise'  
'Cheesehead'  
'Cherry Tart'  
'Choo Choo Train'  
'Chris'  
'Christmas Gold'  
'City Lights'  
'Coast to Coast'  
'Collen Marie'  
'Continental Divide'  
'Country Corn'  
'Country Sun Drop'  
'Crinkles'  
'Crystal Glaze'  
'Daybreak'  
'Dee's Golden Jewel'  
'Dim Sum'  
'Drawn Butter'  
'Dream Angel'  
'Ellie Marie'  
'Eola Salad Bowl'  
'Eye Never'  
'Faith'  
'Floral Dance'  
'Fragrant Gold'  
'Frisian Changing Green'  
'Frisian Desert'  
'Frisian Two-color'  
'Frosted June'  
'Generous Heart'

'Giantland Mouse Cheese'  
'Glad Tidings'  
'Glory'  
'Gold Country'  
'Gold Drop'  
'Gold Edger'  
'Gold Regal'  
'Gold Standard'  
'Golden Ballerina'  
'Golden Empress'  
'Golden Medallion'  
'Golden Prayers'  
'Golden Scepter'  
'Golden Sculpture'  
'Golden Waffles'  
'Gosan Gold Sword'  
'Great Lakes Gold'  
'Hammered Gold'  
'Harper Grace'  
'Herbal Tea'  
'High Fidelity'  
'High Noon'  
'Hillary'  
'Holmen Class of '59'  
'I am Lady Ruby'  
'I Dream of Jeanne'  
'Jarno'  
'Je Suis'  
'Jipson Place Summer Solstice'  
'Jimmy Crack Corn'  
'Journey's End'  
'Juha'  
'Kayleigh's Sunshine'  
'Key Lime'  
'King Tut'  
'Kiss Me Farewell'  
'Kiss Me Kwick'  
'Kisserina'  
'Kiwi Crinkles'  
'Kiwi Fresh Salad'  
'Kiwi Gold Rush'  
'Krugerrand'  
'Kwick's Golden Ladder'  
'Kwickie'  
'Lady Anna-Quin'  
'Lakeside Frosted Mint'  
'Lakeside San Ho Tia'  
'Lakeside San Kao'  
'Lemon Ice'  
'Lemon Love Note'  
'Leon's Neon'  
'Limon'  
'Little Black Scape'  
'Little Miss Magic'  
'Lucy's Breeder'

'Marilyn'  
 'Marlu's Clayton'  
 'Marlu's Ronald Wayne'  
 'Maui Buttercups'  
 'Maya Swingtime'  
 'Mayflower Moon'  
 'Memento'  
 'Meredith Faith'  
 'Midas Mouse'  
 'Midas Touch'  
 'Midwest Gold'  
 'Miki'  
 'Mirror Mirror'  
 'Misty Morning'  
 'Mombo'  
 'Moon Waves'  
 'Moonbeam'  
 'Oberland Advanced  
     Technology'  
 'Ohh! Jewell'  
 'Pale Rider'  
 'Paradigm'  
 'Paradise Stripes'  
 'Paradise Tritone'  
 'Patriot's Fire'  
 'Paul's Glory'  
 'Pebble Creek'  
 'PeeDee Dew Catcher'  
 'PeeDee Gold Catcher'  
 'PeeDee Picotee'  
 'Piedmont Gold'  
 'Pineapple Juice'  
 'Pineapple Upsidedown  
     Cake'  
 'Prairie Fire'  
 'Radar Love'  
 'Rags to Riches'  
 'Raspberry Meringue'  
 'Rebecca'  
 'Regal Tot'  
 'Rich Uncle'  
 'Richland Gold'  
 'River of Gold'  
 'Rosedale Robert  
     Hackbarth'  
 'Royalty'  
 'Ruffed Up'  
 'Scarlet O'Hara'  
 'Sea Gulf Stream'  
 'She Don't Know She's  
     Beautiful'  
 'Sir Adam'  
 'Small Sum'  
 'Smiling Susan'  
 'Solar Flare'  
 'Squash Casserole'

'Starboard Light'  
 'Starship'  
 'Streets of Gold'  
 'Sulfur Butterfly'  
 'Sum and Substance'  
 'Sun Power'  
 'Sun Safari'  
 'Super Bowl'  
 'Sutter's Mill'  
 'Sweet Sunshine'  
 'Tangerine'  
 'Temperature Rising'  
 'The B and C Rislers'  
 'The Gambler'  
 'Thriller'  
 'Tickle Me Pink'  
 'Tiffney's Gold Digger'  
 'Tijuana Brass'  
 'Tortilla Chip'  
 'Valedictorian'  
 'Valley's Golden Mistral'  
 'Valley's Goldstriker'  
 'Valley's Yellow Bird'  
 'Vanilla Cream'  
 'Viking Sunshine'  
 'Waiting in Vein'  
 'Warrior Princess'  
 'White Lightning'  
 'White Vision'  
 'Winfield Gold'  
 'Xanadu Passion's Fruit'  
 'Yellow Dog'  
 'Yesterday's Memories'  
 'Zodiac'  
 'Zounds'

**VIRIDESCENT  
HOSTAS**

Hostas which become greener during the growing season.

'Abana'  
 'Academy Beech Leaf  
     Stack'  
 'Academy Lemon Knoll'  
 'Academy Lime Vuvuzela'  
 'Academy Yellow  
     Vuvuzela'  
 'Allegan Emperor'  
 'Allegan Fog'  
 'Anaconda'  
 'Angel Eyes'  
 'Annabel Lee'  
 'Anne Arett'

'Apparition'  
 'Apple Pie'  
 'Appletini'  
 'Aqua Duchess'  
 'Arc de Triomphe'  
 'Artisan Golden Pagoda'  
 'Aspiring Angel'  
 'Autumn Fire'  
 'Ava Ann'  
 'Bashful'  
 'Bellville Magic'  
 'Benjamin William'  
 'Bibb Lettuce'  
 'Birchwood Gold'  
 'Birchwood Ruffled  
     Queen'  
 'Biscuits -n- Honey'  
 'Blackfoot'  
 'Blauweise'  
 'Blue Ice'  
 'Blue Jay'  
 'Bouquet of Hearts'  
 'Boysenberry'  
 'Brass Horn'  
 'Bri-Sun'  
 'Bubblicious'  
 'Bud Is Wiser'  
 'Buffalo Designer Genes'  
 'Busia's Choice'  
 'Buttercup Baby'  
 'Butternut Hill'  
 'Carefree'  
 'Carl'  
 'Carolina Keepsake'  
 'Chameleon'  
 'Champagne'  
 'Chartreuse'  
 'Chartreuse Domes'  
 'Cheesecake'  
 'Chelsea Babe'  
 'Chesterland Gold'  
 'Chinese Sunrise'  
 'Chiquita'  
 'Chris' China Star'  
 'Color Revolt'  
 'Copa Cabana'  
 'Costume Change'  
 'Cotton Candy'  
 'Country Flamethrower'  
 'Crinkle Cup'  
 'Crispula Lutescens'  
 'Cry Baby'  
 'Cynthia'  
 'Dalton's Pick'  
 'Dancing Crane'  
 'Dancing Queen'

'Dawn's Early Light'  
 'Dear Heart'  
 'Designer Genes'  
 'Devon Cloud'  
 'Disappearing Act'  
 'DuPage Delight'  
 'Early Dawn'  
 'Early Gold'  
 'Early Times'  
 'Early to Rise'  
 'Edina King'  
 'Elfin Princess'  
 'Elizabeth Campbell'  
 'Emerald Green'  
 'Emerald Necklace'  
 'Emerald Tiara'  
 'Enchantress'  
 'Endless Gift'  
 'English Sunrise'  
 'Ephemeral Sunshine'  
 'Eva'  
 'Eye Catcher'  
 'Eye Declare'  
 'Fallen Angel'  
 'Fancy Francee'  
 'Fashionista'  
 'Fascinator'  
 'Feather Boa'  
 'Fine Points'  
 'Fire Island'  
 'Flamenco Dancer'  
 'Floral Dance'  
 'Floratini'  
 'Fortunei Albopicta'  
 'Fortunei Aurea'  
 'Foundling'  
 'Foundry Gold'  
 'Foxfire Divine Winds'  
 'Fran and Jan'  
 'Freckles'  
 'Friendly Dragon'  
 'Friends'  
 'Frisian Bells'  
 'Frisian Changing Green'  
 'Frisian Pride'  
 'Frisian Sun Wave'  
 'Frosted June'  
 'Fruit Punch'  
 'Fuji Nishiki'  
 'Funky Monkey'  
 'Funny Bones'  
 'Fury of Flame'  
 'Gay Search'  
 'Geisha Gold Sport'  
 'Georgia Jan'  
 'Ghost Dancer'



'Ghost Mouse'	'Hearts in Motion'	'Little Razor'	'Night before Christmas'
'Ghost Spirit'	'Hinode Nishiki'	'Little Slam Bang'	'North Wind'
'Giantland Halloween'	'Hydon Gleam'	'Little Starlet'	'Northern Mist'
'Giantland Peeps'	'Hydon Sunrise'	'Little Willie'	'Northern Sunray'
'Giantland Sunny Mouse Ears'	'Hydon Sunset'	'Lord Brendan'	'Oberland Spring Air'
'Gilt by Association'	'Invincible Spirit'	'Lost Gold Mine'	'Ogon Amagi Iwa'
'Gingee'	'Itty Gold'	'Lottie'	'Ogon Hime Tokudama'
'Gold Braid'	'Ivory Pixie'	'Lottie Daa'	'Ogon Iwa'
'Gold Colleen'	'Jelly Bean'	'Love Poem'	'Ogon Koba'
'Gold Edger'	'Jessica Alba'	'Love's Purest Light'	'Ogon Murasaki'
'Gold Haze'	'Jester'	'Loveable Linda'	'Ogon Oba'
'Gold in May'	'Jim Brady'	'Lucy Vitols'	'Ogon Sagae'
'Gold Leaf'	'JoBob'	'Lullaby'	'Okutama Nishiki'
'Gold Seer'	'Julie Morss'	'Lullabye'	'Old Cadillac'
'Gold Spring'	'Ki Nakafu Otome'	'Lunar Eclipse'	'Old Hump Back'
'Gold Twist'	'Kinba'	'Lydia Scheu'	'Olympic Gold'
'Goldbrook Gold'	'King Cobra'	'Lynne'	'Ophir'
'Golden Anniversary'	'Kisuji'	'Magic Moment'	'Oriana'
'Golden Chimes'	'Kiwi Acid Yellow'	'Magic Mountain'	'Outhouse Delight'
'Golden Fascination'	'Kiwi Forest'	'Majordomo'	'Pagoda'
'Golden Fountain'	'Kiwi Hippo'	'Mango Salsa'	'Paintbrush'
'Golden Francee'	'Kiwi Jordan'	'Manhattan'	'Pale Gold'
'Golden Hawk'	'Kiwi Spearmint'	'Marion Bachman'	'Pale Moon Rising'
'Golden Meadows'	'Kiwi Sunshine'	'Marrakech'	'Pathway Foundling'
'Golden Oriole'	'Knaves Green'	'Mary Lou'	'Peach Brandy'
'Golden Plum'	'Korean Snow'	'Mary Marie Ann'	'PeeDee Gold Flash'
'Golden Rajah'	'Krinkled Joy'	'May'	'PeeDee Granny Smith'
'Golden Spades'	'Lady Christin May'	'May Moon'	'PeeDee Treasure'
'Golden Spider'	'Lady Helen'	'Maya'	'Peking'
'Golden Surprise'	'Lakeside Chill Factor'	'Maytime'	'Photo Finish'
'Golden Teacup'	'Lakeside Cogwheel'	'Mean Gene'	'Phyllis Campbell'
'Goldsmith'	'Lakeside Lagoon'	'Mentor Gold'	'Pinani Island Surf'
'Gone Fishin'	'Lakeside Leprechaun'	'Merci Beaucoup'	'Pineapple Salsa'
'Gosan Gold Midget'	'Lakeside Main Man'	'Metallic Sheen'	'Pinwheel'
'Gosan Gold Mist'	'Lakeside Rhapsody'	'Metallica'	'Prairie Glow'
'Gosan Golden Dwarf'	'Lakeside Shadows'	'Michael S. Flaherty'	'Prairie Moon'
'Granary Gold'	'Lakeside Waterfall'	'Michigan Gold'	'Praeland Memories'
'Granny's Rouge'	'Leatherneck'	'Midnight Dream'	'Princess Kendra'
'Great Plains'	'Lemon Lime'	'Mieke'	'Princess WuWu'
'Green Ice'	'Lettuce Salad'	'Millennium Magic'	'Purple Flush'
'Green Spot'	'Light the Match'	'Minna Blue'	'Purple Haze'
'Gregory Ambrose Cleghorn'	'Lights Up'	'Minnesota Nice'	'Purple Rain'
'Grey Ghost'	'Like Butta'	'Misty Waters'	'Radiance'
'Grim Grinning Ghost'	'Li'l Smooch'	<i>montana</i>	'Radio Waves'
'Guardian Angel'	'Lime Krinkles'	'Monument Circle'	'Ralph'
'Hadspen Samphire'	'Lime Ripple'	'Moon Glow'	'Raving Beauty'
'Haku Chu Han'	'Lime Shag'	'Moongate Flying Saucer'	'Reiho'
'Hakuho'	'Lime Slam Bang'	'Moonlight'	'Rise and Shine'
'Hannah Hanson'	'Lime Twist'	'Moscow Blue'	'Rising Star'
'Hart's Tongue'	'Limey Lisa'	'Mostly Ghostly'	'Rosanne'
'Haru no Yume'	'Linde'	'Mountain Mist'	'Rosedale Rip Van Winkle'
'Hazel'	'Lipstick Blonde'	'Mountain Sunrise'	'Rough Lemon'
'Heart Broken'	'Little Ann'	'Mouse Metamorphosis'	'Royal Gold'
'Heartache'	'Little John'	'My Fair Katie'	'Rumpled Sheets'
	'Little Lulu'	'Nancy'	'Rust Bucket'
	'Little Miss Magic'	'Nancy Lindsay'	'Sabrina'

'Sails Ho'  
 'Saint Elmo's Fire'  
 'Salem'  
 'Scarlet O'Hara'  
 'Sea Bunny'  
 'Sea Fire'  
 'Sea Sprite'  
 'Sea Thunder'  
 'Sea Wiggles'  
 'Sea Yellow Sunrise'  
 'Serene'  
 'Shade Beauty'  
 'Shadow Waltz'  
 'Sharmon'  
 'Shuchu-no-tama'  
 'Shifting Perspectives'  
 'Shiny Penny'  
 'Shiro Kabitan'  
 'Show Piece'  
 'Shuchu-no-tama'  
 'Shunko Nishiki'  
 'Silver Mine'  
 'Silver Spoon'  
 'Sister Garned'  
 'Small Talk'  
 'Smokerise Frosted Vase'  
 'Snow White'  
 'Snowy Owl'  
 'Solar Mouse'  
 'Solarkugel'  
 'Something Different'  
 'Southern Gold'  
 'Spring Break'  
 'Spring Circle'  
 'Spring Delight'  
 'Spring Fling'  
 'Spring Gold'  
 'Spring Ivory'  
 'Spring Mist'  
 'Spring Sensation'  
 'Spritzer'  
 'Spun Sulphur'  
 'Starker Yellow Leaf'  
 'Starlight'  
 'Summer Gold'  
 'Summer Warrior'  
 'Sun Catcher'  
 'Sunlight Child'  
 'Sunny Side Up'  
 'Sunrise Crinkles'  
 'Sunshine Floozie'  
 'Suruga'  
 'Susan Montgomery's  
   Ghost'  
 'Suzanne Mahler'  
 'Sweet Susan Variegated'

'Sweet Tater Pie'  
 'Sweetie'  
 'Taiwan'  
 'Tamiami Blue'  
 'Tardiflora Honey Glaze'  
 'Teacher's Pride'  
 'Teltow Yellow Explosion'  
 'Tequila Sunrise'  
 'The Freak' (Zilis)  
 'The Sun'  
 'Thea'  
 'Thelma M. Pierson'  
 'Tiffney Tune'  
 'Timber Blaze'  
 'Tiny Bubbles'  
 'Tiny Tim'  
 'Top of the Mornin'  
 'Tosayama'  
 'Transformer'  
 'Tremont Afterglow'  
 'Tsunotori Fukurin Oba'  
 'Tucker Pucker'  
 'Twinkle Toes'  
 'Twinkles'  
 'Twirlatini'  
 'Uguis'  
 'Ultraviolet Light'  
 'Valley's Chute-the-chute'  
 'Valley's Kumo'  
 'Valley's Lucky Gambler'  
 'Valley's Magnum'  
 'Valley's Makoto'  
 'Valley's Purple Dust'  
 'Valley's Vanilla Sticks'  
 'Valor'  
*ventricosa*  
   'Aureomaculata'  
*venusta* 'Aureomarginata'  
 'Vicki Aden'  
 'Vim and Vigor'  
 'Volcano'  
 'Waning Moon'  
 'War Paint'  
 'Whatcha Think'  
 'Whirligig'  
 'Whirlwind'  
 'Whiskey Sour'  
 'White Angel'  
 'White Christmas'  
 'White Feather'  
 'White Gold'  
 'White Magic'  
 'White Triumphator'  
 'White Trouble'  
 'White Undies' (Brashear)  
 'White Wall Tire'

'White Witch'  
 'Whitewater'  
 'Wild Bill'  
 'Wind River Gold'  
 'Windfall'  
 'Windseeker'  
 'Windsor Gold'  
 'Wings to Fly'  
 'Wogon Gold'  
 'Wogon's Boy'  
 'Wolcott'  
 'X-ray'  
 'Yellow Boa'  
 'Yellow Bonkers'  
 'Yellow Brick Road'  
 'Yellow Flame'  
 'Yellow Flash'  
 'Yellow Spring'  
 'Yellow Surprise'  
 'Yellow Waves'  
 'You're Welcome'  
 'Zager Green Rim'  
 'Zansetsu'  
 'Zebra Stripes'  
 'Zing a Little Zong'  
 'Zitronenfalter'  
  
**CONTORTED-LEAVED  
 HOSTAS**  
  
 'Blue Lagoon'  
 'Bold Ruffles'  
 'Celebration of Angels'  
 'Crinkles'  
 'Cupid's Dart'  
 'Embroidery'  
 'Fantastic'  
 'Fused Veins'  
 'Golden Meadows'  
 'Gray Streaked Squiggles'  
 'Hamada Contorted'  
 'Kōryū'  
 'Kristie Axmear'  
 'Liam's Luck'  
 'Lochness'  
 'Major Tom'  
 'Mutant Ninja'  
 'Neat and Tidy'  
 'Northernair Bluetilda'  
 'Outhouse Delight'  
 'Praying Hands'  
 'Regalia'  
 'Ripped'  
 'Road Rage'  
 'Royal Tiara'  
 'Spinach Patch'

'Stephen King'  
 'Stirfry'  
 'Tall Twister'  
 'The Twister'  
 'Tijuana Brass'  
 'Tornado'  
 'Tortifrons'  
 'Tossed Salad'  
 'Totally Awe Sum'  
 'Twist and Shout'  
 'Twisted Sister'  
 'Ugly Duckling'  
 'White Sprite'  
 'Wrinkles and Crinkles'  
 'Yankee Doodle Dandy'

**CONVEXLY-CUPPED  
 HOSTAS**

Hostas with leaves that are cupped downward.

'Abiqua Parasol'  
 'Adrenaline Rush'  
 'Am I Blue'  
 'Ambrosia'  
 'American Blue Wrinkles'  
 'Avocado'  
 'Banana Muffins'  
 'Barger Blue'  
 'Big B'  
 'Blackjack'  
 'Blue Cups'  
 'Blue Elf'  
 'Blue Lightning'  
 'Blue Umbrellas'  
 'Brant Rock Jetty'  
 'Brave Amherst'  
 'Brother Stefan'  
 'Buster'  
 'Button Up'  
 'Capitol Hill'  
 'Captain Kirk'  
 'Carnival'  
 'Cartwheels'  
 'Cathedral Windows'  
 'City Lights'  
 'Classic Delight'  
 'Clear Fork River Valley'  
 'Cold Heart'  
 'Continental Divide'  
 'Convexity'  
 'Cookie Monster'  
 'Corn Muffins'  
 'Cosmic Hippie'  
 'Cosmic Universe'

'County Park'	'Jack Berry'	'Rain Dancer'	'Aardvark'
'Cousin Lou Ann'	'Jade Stone'	'Ripped'	'Abiqua Blue Crinkles'
'Cyberstar'	'Jimmy Blue Eyes'	'Rippling Waves'	'Abiqua Blue Madonna'
'Dahlongega'	'Jipson Place Black Hole'	'Rising Sun'	*'Abiqua Drinking Gourd'
'Dark Treasure'	'Johnny Angel'	'Rocky Fork'	'Academy Rumpled Beast'
'Dark Waters'	'Katahdin'	'Roostertail'	'Academy Soaring Rugosity'
'Davidson Green'	'Kettle Moraine'	'Rosedale Buddy Holly'	'Ada Robinson'
'Dawn's Early Light'	'King Lizard'	'Rosemary'	'After Party'
'Delta Dawn'	'Kirkside Golden Parachute'	'Rust Bucket'	'Agawa'
'Delta Mystery'	'Klondike'	'Salsa'	'Ah-ha-ha-bah'
'Dragon's Eye'	'Lakeside Frosted Mint'	'Sea Drift'	'Aksarben'
'Dreamboat Annie'	'Lakeside Looking Glass'	'Sentimental Journey'	'Aladdin's Lamp'
'Edge of Night'	'Lakeside Pillow Talk'	'Simple Pleasure'	'American Blue Hearts'
'Epson Downs'	'Lakeside Reflecting Glass'	'Singing in the Rain'	'American Gold Cup'
'Evening Shadows'	'Lakeside Sir Logan'	'Skylight'	'Artisan Garden Gnome'
'Extrovert'	'Lakeside Symphony'	'Small Sum'	'Aspen Gold'
'Eye Never'	'Lakeside Un Huh'	'Sombrero'	'Avocado Toast'
'Fragrant Blue'	'Lettuce Salad'	'Stained Glass'	'Awe Snap'
'Fragrant Bouquet'	'Lime Piecrust'	'Summer Breeze'	'Azure Gem'
'Friar Tuck'	'Lollapalooza'	'Summer Serenade'	'Baby Booye'
'Fried Bananas'	'Memorable Moments'	'Sun Bouquet'	'Barkskin Blue'
'Fried Green Tomatoes'	'Metallic Sheen'	'Sun Disk'	'Bengee'
'Frosted Frolic'	'Minnesota Nice'	'Sweet and Sour'	'Betcher's Blue'
'Galaxy'	'Miss Saigon'	'Sweet Innocence'	'Big Bubba'
'Garden Party'	'Mississippi Delta'	'Taco Chips'	'Big Daddy'
'Garden Treasure'	'Mohican'	'Tasce'	'Big Old Teddy Bear'
'Ghost Flower'	'Moon Is Blue'	'Teacher's Pet'	'Bigga Luigi'
'Giantland Big Bastard'	'Moon River'	'The Right One'	'Bleuphoria'
'Giantland Yellow Dome'	'Mystic Star'	'The Right Stuff'	'Blue Betty Lou'
'Gin and Tonic'	'Nancy Gill'	'The Sun King'	'Blue Biscuit'
'Golden Anniversary'	'Neat and Tidy'	'Thunder Boomer'	'Blue Blazes'
'Golden Bouquet'	'Niagara Falls'	'Troubled Waters'	'Blue Carved Spoons'
'Golden Dome'	'Nippers'	'Tucker Blues'	'Blue Cups'
'Golden Parachute'	'Northernair Birdbath Blue'	'Unforgettable'	'Blue Dolphin'
'Golden Platters'	'Northland Queen'	'Valley's Bull Ray'	'Blue Dome'
'Golden Sculpture'	'Old Hump Back'	'Valley's Grand Folks'	'Blue Hearts'
'Green Piecrust'	'Oxheart'	'Valley's Kick Inside'	'Blue Imagination'
'Greentown'	'Pale Moon Rising'	'Valley's Ticket to Ride'	'Blue Maui'
'Guacamole'	'Parasol'	'Vanilla Cream'	'Blue Moon'
'Harriette Ward'	'Pat Raeder'	'War Paint'	'Blue Moonlight Cup'
'Heart and Soul'	'Peace and Quiet'	'Wet Umbrellas'	'Blue Ox'
'Heartache'	'Pebble Creek'	'White Undies' (Kulpa)	'Blue Seer'
'Her Eyes Were Blue'	'Peppermint Cream'	'Winter Bouquet'	'Blue Shadows'
'Hillary'	'Piecrust Power'	'Winter Rainbow'	'Blue Splendor'
'Hippodrome'	'Piedmont Gold'	'Witches Brew'	'Blue Steel'
'Hogwarts'	'Pillow Talk'	'Wizard's Illusion'	'Blue Troll'
'Holy Mole'	'Polished Emeralds'	'Wolcott'	'Blue Velvet'
'Honey Hill Bubble Up'	'Potomac Glory'	'Wylde Green Cream'	*'Blueberry Ala Mode'
'Honey Hill Pearl Essence'	'Potomac Pride'		'Bluebigwa'
'Hoosier Dome'	'Potomac Splash'		'Bluer than Blue'
'Hooties Coal Dust'	'Powder Blue'		'Bohemia Blue Camouflage'
'Hot Green Chilies'	'Primal Instinct'		'Bohemia Breakfast in America'
'Hovercraft'	'Principal's List'		
'Humpty Doo'			
'Ice Cream'			
'Ice Palace'			

#### CUP-LEAVED HOSTAS

Those hostas with very deeply-cupped leaves are marked with an asterisk (\*).

'Bohemia Bubble Jet'	'Crown Jewel'	Bowl'	'Hotel California'
'Bohemia Charles Throne'	'Cup of Grace'	'Giantland U-Boat'	'Hovercraft'
'Bohemia Oh Well'	'Cup of Joy'	'Giantland What the Hill Phil'	'Huron Blue'
'Bohemia Pearl Oyster'	'Cupatini'	'Glacial Lake'	'Hypnotic'
'Bohemia Rain'	'Curves'	'Glen Triumph'	'I'll Fly Away'
'Bohemia Tractor Zetor Seat'	'Dakomo'	'Glory Be'	'I'm So Blue'
'Bohemia Vegan Bacon'	'Dani Adams'	'Gold Country'	'Ice Age Trail'
'Bohemia Vegan Wagyu'	'Dark Secret'	'Gold Cup'	'Ice Cave'
'Boots and Saddles'	'Dark Treasure'	'Gold Pan'	'Inca Sun'
'Bora Bora'	'Dear Hearts'	'Gold Seer'	'Incredible Hunk'
'Bounty'	*'Deep Pockets'	'Gold Wing'	'Indian Hills'
'Bowl of Plenty'	'Deep Waters'	'Gold Wrinkles'	'Innisglow'
'Breeder's Choice'	'Delaney'	'Goldbrook Gaynor'	'Innisjade'
'Bressingham Blue'	'Delia'	'Golden Delight'	'Instant Karma'
'Briar Patch'	'Dewcatcher'	'Golden Friendship'	'Irish Ribbons'
'Brigham Blue'	'Dixie Ghost'	'Golden Guernsey'	'Iroquois'
'Brim Cup'	'Don's Gator Hide'	'Golden Medallion'	'Isla de Taras'
'Brodie's Bonanza'	'Dorset Blue'	'Golden Nugget'	'Island Forest Gem'
'Brussels Waffles'	'Double D Cup'	'Golden Prayer'	'Jack Blue'
'Bubble Wrap'	'Dream Boat'	'Golden Teacup'	'Jack of Diamonds'
'Buckaroo'	'Eagle's Nest'	'Golden Torch'	'Jalapeno'
'Cadillac'	'Echo the Sun'	'Golden Wheels'	'Java'
'Cardiac'	'Eden's Ruff and Tuff'	'Gotta Little Blues'	'Jelly Roll Blues'
'Carder Blue'	'Edge of Night'	*'Grandma's Deep Scoops'	'Jim Cooper'
*'Catcher's Mitt'	'Emerald Chalice'	*'Grandma's Teacup'	'Jim Wilkins'
'Celestial Sea Glass'	'Emerald Crater'	'Granny's Blue Bonnet'	'Jimmy Mac Black'
'Cerulean Blue'	'Estelle Aden'	'Gray Cole'	'Jipson Place Meteor Crater'
'Charlie Jane'	'Evelyn McCafferty'	'Gray Wolf'	'John Denver'
'Chinchilla Blue'	'Fifth Avenue'	'Great Lakes'	'John James'
'Choctaw'	'Flash Freeze'	'Green Christmas'	'Jolly Roger'
'Chorus Girl'	'Frances Williams'	'Green Velveteen'	'Joybells'
'Chris' Pinky Present'	'Frensham Peanut Brittle'	'Ground Master'	'Julia Hardy'
'Christmas Gold'	'Frog Milhouse'	'Hallelujah'	'Kaiapoi'
'Clap Your Hands'	'Fruit Cup'	'Halley's Comet'	'Kara'
'Cloudburst'	'Fruit Loop'	'Hammered Gold'	'Kara G'
'Colored Hulk'	'Galetta'	'Hanjas The First'	'Kayak'
'Computer Blue'	'Garden Treasure'	'Hannah'	'Keeters'
'Cool Dreams'	'Garnet Prince'	'Heartache'	'Kelly'
'Copa Cabana'	*'Gator Bowl'	'Hidden Gem'	'Ken's Rusty'
'Corn Muffins'	'Generous Heart'	'Hideko's Pick'	'Kenny Love Blue'
'Cornerstone'	'Giantland Athletic Cup'	'High Style'	'Kickapoo Krinkles'
'Cosmic Beer Brats'	'Giantland Butterfly Wings'	'Hime Tokudama'	'Kind of Blue'
'Cosmic Eye Candy'	'Giantland First Scoop'	'Hoite Toite'	'King's Black Knight'
'Cosmic Fun'	'Giantland Flubber'	'Hollywood Hall of Fame'	'Kiowa'
'Cosmic Knuckles'	'Giantland Gator Crater'	'Hollywood Tin Cup'	'Kirkside Blue'
'Cosmic Memories'	'Giantland Grinch'	'Honey Brickle'	'Kiss Me Kwick and Don't Slobber'
'Cosmic Wonder'	'Giantland Indy Bowl'	'Honey Hill Balloon Bouquet'	'Kiwi Blue Cup'
'Cotton Fluff'	'Giantland King's Triton'	'Honey Hill Gravy Boat'	'Kiwi Blue Heron'
'Cousin Lou Ann'	'Giantland Lime-a-Rita'	'Honey Hill Pucker Up'	'Kiwi Blue Sky'
'Cowboy Drinking Cup'	'Giantland Ocean Fog'	'Honey Hill Water Ladle'	*'Kiwi Green Gourd'
'Crazy for You'	'Giantland Pay It Forward'	'Honeysong'	*'Kiwi Silver Cup'
'Crinkle Cup'	'Giantland Play It Forward'	'Hoosier Classic'	'Krinkled Cup'
'Crinkled Leather'	'Giantland Skyliht	'Hotcakes'	'Krinkled Joy'
'Crocodile Queen'			'Kwick's Salad Bowl'

*'Ladle'	'Marvelous Millie'	'Old Blue'	'Rosedale Mr. Blue Jeans'
'Lady Peyton'	'Maui Buttercups'	'Old Blue Eyes'	'Rosedale Rain Catcher'
'Lakeside Accolade'	'Maui Dark Lava'	'On the Edge'	'Rosedale Spoons'
'Lakeside Beach Bum'	'Mean Mama'	'One-trip Salad Bar'	'Rosedale Tractor Seat'
'Lakeside Big Scoop'	'Megacup'	'Oze'	'Rough Knight'
'Lakeside Blue Confusion'	'Megalodon'	'Pacific Rim'	'Royal Highness Abrielle'
'Lakeside Blue Jeans'	'Merci Beaucoup'	'Papa's Gold'	'Ruby Earrings'
'Lakeside Charm'	'Midas Touch'	'Pea Pod'	'Sam Hill'
'Lakeside Cupcake'	'Midnight Express'	'Pebble Creek Basin'	'Samual Blue'
'Lakeside Cup Up'	'Midnight Hour'	'Pebble Creek Great King'	'Scalloped Potatoes'
'Lakeside Foiled Plot'	'Mike'	'Pebbles'	'Scorpio'
'Lakeside Foot Prints'	'Mike Shadrack'	'PeeDee Dew Catcher'	'Sea Blue Leather'
'Lakeside Fresh Prince'	'Milky Way'	'Peek-A-Boo'	'Sea Blue Monster'
'Lakeside Legal Tender'	'Millie's Memoirs'	'Penny MacBlue'	'Sea Ebony'
'Lakeside Leprechaun'	'Ming Dynasty'	'Peppermint Cup'	'Sea Gold'
'Lakeside Lollipop'	'Ming Jade'	'Periwinkle'	'Sea Lotus'
'Lakeside Pebbles'	'Minuteman'	'Pewter Goblet'	'Sea Lottus Leaf'
'Lakeside Sapphire Pleats'	'Mirage' (Ward)	'Pewter Platter'	'Sea Mist'
'Larry Englerth'	'Miss Poland'	'Philadelphia'	'Sea Monster'
'Lauman Garden Blue'	'Mister Watson'	'Phyllis'	'Sea Peridot'
'Lauren's Delight'	'Misty'	'Piedmont Green'	'Sea Waves'
'Ledi Lantis'	'Misty Regal'	'Pinky'	'Selah's Choice'
'Lee Armiger'	'Mogul'	'Pistol Palace Orphan'	'Serene'
'Lela's Quilt'	'Mohican Forest'	'Placemat'	'Shadow Wood Ruffles'
'Lemon Ice'	'Moldy Muffins'	'Planet X'	'Shout Out Silas'
'Lemon Leaf'	'Mona Lisa'	'Platinum Nugget'	'Sibling Rivalry'
'Lemon Snap'	'Monashee Blue Cup'	'Pluto'	'Silver Award'
'Lemon Tuffy'	'Monica's Golden Crinkles'	'Polly Bishop'	'Silver Bowl'
'Lime Krinkles'	'Monster Ears'	'Popcorn'	'Silver Parasol'
'Limelight'	'Moon Glow'	'Porcelain'	'Silver Rim'
'Limon'	'Moon Lily'	'President's Choice'	'Simply Sharon'
'Lincoln'	'Moon Monster'	'Pretty Peggy'	'Sir Lloyd T'
'Little Aurora'	'Moon River'	'Puck'	'Smiling Susan'
'Little Dipper'	'Moongate Flying Saucer'	'Puckered Cup'	'Snake Skin Boots'
'Little Hobber'	'Moongate Little Dipper'	'Puckered Green Cup'	'Snow on Everest'
'Lochness'	'Moonlight Sonata'	'Purple Flush'	'Southern Blues'
'Lonesome Dove'	'Moor Hound'	'Purple Grape'	'Spinach Soufflé'
'Lord Manywrinkles'	'Moscow Blue'	'Quilted Cup'	'Spinnaker'
'Lost World'	'My Cup of Tea'	'Rainforest Sunrise'	'Spinning Wheel'
'Louis Cyr'	'My Danish Hope'	'Ravinia'	'Spock's Ear'
'Love Burst'	'Nantucket'	'Razor'	'Spring Love'
'Love in the Afternoon'	'Nate the Great'	'Rembrandt Blue'	'Standing Room Only'
'Love Nest'	'Neat and Tidy'	'Reptilian'	'Starship Enterprise'
'Love Pat'	'New Kid on the Block'	'Reversed'	'Steve Moldovan'
'Love Potion #9'	'Nickelodeon'	'Rhino Blue'	'Stonegate'
'Love Spat'	<i>nigrescens</i>	'Rhino Hide'	'Storm Surf'
'Love Tap'	'Nikkma'	'Rip Van Wrinkle'	'Sugar Snap'
'Loving Cup'	'Nippers'	'Ripped'	'Sun Disk'
'Lucy'	'Noble Eagle'	'River Nile'	'Sun Kissed'
'Lucy Vitols'	'North Point'	'Rock and Roll'	'Sunnybrook'
'Magnificent Michele'	'Northern Hemisphere'	'Rocket City'	'Sunrise'
'Majestic Glow'	'Nuked'	'Rookie Mouse'	'Sunrise Crinkles'
'Margrit Anna'	'Odd Ball'	'Rosedale Black Hole'	'Sunset Grooves'
'Marvelous'	'Oh Henry'	'Rosedale Dewy'	*'Super Bowl'
	'Ohh! His Blue Eyes'	'Rosedale Golden City'	*'Super Scoop'
			'Supreme Court Justice'

‘Susan and Steve’  
 ‘Swamp Monster’  
 ‘Sweet Sunshine’  
 ‘Tarheel Blue’  
 ‘Tattoo’  
 ‘TBSP Butter’  
 ‘Tea and Crumpets’  
 ‘Tea Ceremony’  
 ‘Teaspoon’  
 ‘Teltow Gay Honey  
 Moon’  
 ‘Terry witha Y’  
 ‘The Horseshoe’  
 ‘The Wall’  
 ‘Thriller’  
 ‘Tijuana Brass’  
 ‘Tisch Blue’  
 ‘To the Point’  
 ‘Tokudama’  
 ‘Tokudama  
 Aureonebulosa’  
 ‘Tokudama Fantail’  
 ‘Tokudama  
 Flavocircinalis’  
 ‘Tokudama Gosan’  
 ‘TON-ka toh’  
 ‘Tracy’s Emerald Cup’  
 ‘Tremont Cardiac’  
 ‘True Heart’  
 ‘Twisted Sister’  
 ‘Unforgettable’  
 ‘Uniquely Go Big or Go  
 Home’  
 ‘Uniquely Gooool!’  
 ‘Uniquely Inconceivable’  
 ‘Unruly Troll’  
 ‘Valley’s Big Snapper’  
 ‘Valley’s Blues Talk’  
 ‘Valley’s Glossy Veins’  
 ‘Valley’s Golden Bay’  
 ‘Valley’s Grey Buster’  
 ‘Valley’s Little Monster’  
 ‘Van Wade’  
 ‘Van Wade Blue’  
 ‘Vanilla Cream’  
 ‘Wagon Wheels’  
 ‘Warwick Comet’  
 ‘Warwick Cup’  
 ‘Waterford’  
 ‘Website’  
 ‘Wet Crocodile’  
 ‘Whimsey’  
 ‘White Angel’  
 ‘White Angel Supreme’  
 ‘White Sails’  
 ‘White Vision’

‘WiFi’  
 ‘Willy Nilly’  
 ‘Wilson Lake’  
 ‘Winning Edge’  
 ‘Winsome Blue’  
 \*‘Wishing Well’  
 ‘Witches Brew’  
 ‘World Peace’  
 ‘Worldly Treasure’  
 ‘Wyandot’  
 ‘Xanadu Dlanor’  
 ‘Yellow Brick Road’  
 ‘Yellow Corduroys’  
 ‘Yellow Dog’  
 ‘Yikes! More Stripes’  
 ‘Yuma’  
 ‘Zachary Taylor’  
 ‘Zounds’  
 ‘ZZZZ, a Sleeping  
 Beauty’

#### **FOLDED-LEAVED HOSTAS**

‘Ace of Spades’  
 ‘Astral Bliss’  
 ‘Billfold’  
 ‘Blue Canoe’  
 ‘Blue Dimples’  
 ‘Blue Talon’  
 ‘Bohemia Praying Clown’  
 ‘Bridegroom’  
 ‘Cowrie’  
 ‘Cupid’s Bow’  
 ‘Cutting Edge’  
 ‘Devil’s Delight’  
 ‘Eva’  
 ‘Fallen Angel’  
 ‘Hands Up’  
 ‘Harry van Trier’  
 ‘Kempen Sky High’  
 ‘Longboats’  
 ‘Marlu’s Eliza June’  
 ‘Pebble Creek Magnificat’  
 ‘Periwrinkle’  
 ‘Place of Hope’  
 ‘Praying Hands’  
 ‘Raucous Ruffles’  
 ‘Rowan My Boat’  
 ‘Silver Tongued Devil’  
 ‘Solo Flight’  
 ‘Stetson’  
 ‘Stephen King’  
 ‘Tears of Joy’  
 ‘Tortifrons’  
 ‘Tremont Folded’

‘Wild Thing’  
 ‘Wings of a Prayer’

#### **LOBED-LEAVED HOSTAS**

The following hostas occasionally have lobed leaves, sometimes referred to as “tripartite leaves”.

‘Rhino Tuff’  
 ‘Split Personality’

#### **NARROW-LEAVED HOSTAS**

(Length of leaf at least two times width)

Those hostas with extremely narrow leaves are marked with an asterisk (\*).

‘0 Sum Game’  
 ‘A Passion for Purple’  
 ‘Abba Tops’  
 ‘Abiqua Miniature’  
 ‘Academy Little Pother’  
 ‘Academy Verdant  
 Verge’  
 ‘Addicted to Love’  
 ‘Alakazaam’  
*alismifolia*  
 ‘Allegan Fog’  
 ‘Aloha’  
 ‘Amethyst Facets’  
 ‘Andy Taylor’  
 ‘Angelique’  
 ‘Anna the Stripper’  
 ‘Anne Arett’  
 ‘Answered Prayers’  
 ‘Aomori Sunrise’  
 ‘Applique’  
 ‘Aqua June’  
 ‘Arrowhead’  
 \*‘Asahi Comet’  
 \*‘Asahi Star’  
 \*‘Asahi Sunray’  
 ‘Asian Provocateur’  
 ‘Asian Small Town Hero’  
 \*‘Atom Smasher’  
 ‘Atomic Dragon’  
 ‘Atomic Elvis’  
 \*‘Atomic Needle’

‘Autumn Joy’  
 ‘Bachelor Party’  
 ‘Balloons’  
 ‘Barracuda’  
 ‘Barney Fife’  
 ‘Beatrice’  
 ‘Beaujolais Wine’  
 ‘Becky’s Choice’  
 ‘Bellevue’  
 ‘Bette Davis Eyes’  
 ‘Betty Boop’  
 ‘Beulah’  
 ‘Bianca’  
 ‘Biddy’s Blue’  
 ‘Billie Holiday’  
 ‘Bitsy Blue’  
 \*‘Bitsy Gold’  
 \*‘Bitsy Green’  
 ‘Bitte’  
 ‘Bizarre’  
 ‘Black Licorice Sticks’  
 ‘Black Light’  
 \*‘Blade Runner’  
 ‘Blessings’  
 ‘Blonde Elf’  
 ‘Bloodline’  
 ‘Blue Arrow’  
 \*‘Blue Bikini’  
 ‘Blue Blush’  
 \*‘Blue Line’  
 ‘Blue Me Away’  
 ‘Blue Ripples’  
 ‘Blue Skin’  
 ‘Blue Sliver’  
 ‘Blue Tooth’  
 ‘Blue Waves’  
 ‘Bluesette’  
 ‘Blutenspiel’  
 ‘Blythe Spirit’  
 ‘Bobbin’  
 ‘Bohemia Desert Border’  
 ‘Bohemia Dog’s Dirt’  
 ‘Bohemia Fatty Manzo’  
 ‘Bohemia Praying Clown’  
 ‘Bohemia Quill Bill’  
 ‘Bohemia Ripple Blue  
 Effect’  
 ‘Bohemia Wonderland’  
 ‘Bold Ribbons’  
 \*‘Boogie Woogie’  
 ‘Bottle Glass’  
 ‘Bottle Rockets’  
 ‘Brady’  
 ‘Bravo’  
 ‘Breakers’  
 ‘Brentwood Blues’

'Briar Patch'	'Chris' Tropical Sundown'	'Dress Blues'	'Frensham Elderberry Gin'
'Bridal Veil'	'Chris' Up and Down'	*'Drunken Boy'	'Frensham Firebolt'
'Bridegroom'	'Chris' Yellow Love'	'Dubuque Sweet Standard'	'Frensham Glow Worm'
'Bright Star'	'Chishima Iwa'	'Duchess'	'Frensham Gold Nugget'
'Bruce'	'Christmas Jewel'	'Dustin'	'Frensham Lost Stork'
'Buffalo Grassland Lightning'	'Citric Star'	'Effervescent Love'	'Frensham Petit Four'
'Buffy'	'City Dog'	'Electrocution'	'Frensham Redcurrant Jelly'
'Bullfrog'	<i>clausa</i> var. <i>clausa</i>	'Elf Arrows'	'Frensham Shining Armour'
'Bunchoko'	<i>clausa</i> var. <i>normalis</i>	'Elf Slippers'	'Frensham So Long'
'Burlesque'	<i>clavata</i>	'Elfin Power'	'Fresh Mint'
'Bye Bob'	'Clean Shave'	'Elsley'	'Friends'
'Cair Paravel'	'Coach Beets Dotson'	'Elsley Runner'	'Frilly Fantasy'
'Calico Cat'	'Coldness No. 5'	'Elvis Lives'	'Frisian Bells'
'Calypso'	'Colesburg Wiggles'	'Emerald Carpet'	'Frisian Early Gold'
'Candy Cane'	'Compass Rose'	'Emerald Elf'	'Frisian Elegance'
'Carin's Wedding'	'Cool as a Cucumber'	'Emerald Ripples'	'Frisian Joy'
'Carolina Keepsake'	'Cosmic Angel Wings'	'Emeralds and Rubies'	'Frisian Pride'
'Carpenter's Gold'	'Cosmic River'	'Ems Pfeil'	'Frisian Sun Wave'
'Carrie Ann'	'Cosmic Wonder'	'Erikson Debut'	'Frisian Veined Gold'
'Cat's Eye'	'Country Hideaway'	'Erikson Encore'	'Frosted Raspberry'
<i>cathayana</i>	'Country Livewire'	'Estrellita'	'Fuji Sunrise'
'Cathedral'	'Creet wee esta'	'Eunice Choice'	*'Fukurin Hosoba Mizu'
'Cascades'	'Crepe Soul'	'Eva'	'Fukurin Ko Mame'
'Cassandra'	'Crested Surf'	'Excalibur'	'Fukurin Mizu'
'Celebration'	'Crow's Landing'	'Fairy Dust'	'Fukurin Tsagaru Komachi'
'Center Stage'	'Crow's Nest'	'Fake Lightning'	'Funky Monkey'
'Champagne'	'Cry Baby'	'Fall Bouquet'	'Fused Veins'
'Change of Tradition'	'Crystal Chimes'	'Fall Splendor'	'Gaijin'
'Chantilly Lace'	'Cupid's Dart'	'Fancy Ripples'	'Gala'
'Chartreuse Wiggles'	'Curly'	*'Farie Twizzler'	'Gay Feather'
'Cheese Ball'	*'Curly Fries'	'Feather Boa'	'Gene Summers'
'Cherries a la Mode'	'Curly Locks'	'Feathervane'	'Geneva Stark'
'Cherries Jubilee'	'Curly Top'	'Fiddlesticks'	'Georgia Jan'
'Cherry Berry'	'Curtain Call'	'Fine Art'	'Giantland Peeps'
'Cherry Pie'	'Cutting Edge'	'Firefly'	'Giantland Twizzler'
'Cherry Tart'	'Cynthia's Early Bird'	'Fireworks'	'Giantland Wild Thing'
'Cherry Tart Surprise'	'Cynthia's Extra Special'	'First Kiss'	'Gila River'
'Cherry Tomato'	'Dancing Cobra'	'First Love'	'Gilding the Lily'
*'Chili Fries'	'Dancing Crane'	'First Mate'	'Ginbuchi Tachi'
'Chinese Sunrise'	'Dancing in the Moonlight'	'First Strike'	'Gingee'
'Chionea'	'Dark Star'	'Flemish Baron'	'Ginko Craig'
'Chris' A Lalalala Long'	'Darla'	'Flemish Beauty'	(Helonioides Albopicta)
'Chris' Aurora'	'Deane's Dream'	'Flemish Melody'	'Ginsu Knife'
'Chris' China Star'	'Dee Pee'	'Focal Point'	'Glacier Cascade'
'Chris' Darkest Purple'	'Diamond Necklace'	'Forest Sparkle'	'Glamour'
'Chris' Flashdance'	'Dixie Chick'	'Forest Treasure'	'Glass Slipper'
'Chris' Little Jewel'	'Dixie Chick Green'	'Fountainette'	'Gold Finger'
*'Chris' Long Lines'	'Dixie Joy'	'Fourth of July'	'Gold River'
'Chris' Long Sword'	'Don Juan'	'Fragrant Fire'	'Gold Tuffet'
'Chris' Mars Expedition'	'Dragon Scales'	'Fragrant Tot'	'Goldbrook Grayling'
'Chris' Moving Ruffles'	'Dragon Tails'	'French Kiss'	
'Chris' Samurai Sword'	'Dragon Warrior'	'Frensham Apple and Bramble Tart'	
'Chris' Skinny Love'	'Dragonfly Wings'	'Frensham Cinnamon Turnover'	
'Chris' Small Talk'	'Dream On'		
'Chris' Spear'			

'Golden Child'	'Herringbone'	'Judith'	'Lakeside Bug's Ear'
'Golden Dwarf'	'Hervester Smaragd'	'Junonia'	'Lakeside Dividing Line'
'Golden Fantasma'	'Hey You'	'Just Elegant'	'Lakeside Doodad'
'Golden Fountain'	'Hi Ho Silver'	'Justice of Peace'	'Lakeside Downsized'
'Golden Hawaiian Luau'	'Hidden Cove'	'Kabitan'	'Lakeside Dragonfly'
'Golden Hawk'	'Hidden Treasure'	'Kalamazoo'	'Lakeside Elfin Fire'
'Golden Isle'	'High Fidelity'	'Kaleidochrome'	'Lakeside Explosion'
'Golden Locks'	'Hirao Elite'	'Kanzi'	'Lakeside Fruit Loops'
'Golden Wiggler'	'Hirao Splendor'	'Katana'	'Lakeside Hoola Hoop'
'Goldsmith'	'Holar Glacier Walk'	'Kathy Sorensen'	'Lakeside Ladyfinger'
'Goody Goody'	'Holar Great Wall'	'Katrina Jo'	'Lakeside Little Tuft'
'Gosan Gold'	'Holar Microstrip'	'Katsuragawa Beni'	'Lakeside Party Dress'
'Midget'	'Holar Rainbow Magic'	'Kelsey'	'Lakeside Pin Cushion'
'Gosan Gold Sword'	'Holar Rainbow Red'	'Kempen Grey Master'	'Lakeside Ragtime'
'Gosan Golden Dwarf'	'Holar Rainbow'	'Kempen Sky High'	'Lakeside Storm Watch'
'Gosan Hildegard'	'Spearhead'	'Kempen Red Twist'	'Lakeside Twiddle Dee'
'Gosan Leather Strap'	'Holar Storm'	'Kempen Waving'	'Lakeside Whizzit'
<i>gracillima</i>	'Holar Snake Valley'	'Shadow'	'Lakeside Wing Ding'
*'Grass'	'Holar Wild Side'	'Key West Sunset'	'Lambeau Field'
'Gravity Rocks'	'Hoosier Classic'	'Kifukrin Ko Mame'	'Lancifolia'
'Green Beatrice'	'Hot Lips'	'Kifukurin Ubatake'	'Laterna Magica'
'Green Elf'	'Hula Skirt'	<i>kikutii</i>	'Lauren'
'Green Eyes'	'Hyuga Urajiro'	<i>kikutii</i> var. <i>caput-avis</i>	'Laurentina'
'Green Fingers'	'Ian Winslow'	<i>kikutii</i> f. <i>leuconata</i>	'Lava Flow'
'Green Fountain'	'Iced Lemon'	<i>kikutii</i> 'Sakuya Hime'	'Lavender Doll'
'Green Kabitan'	'Icy Fog'	<i>kikutii</i> var. <i>polyneuron</i>	'Lavender Lady'
'Green Lava'	'Impressionist'	<i>kikutii</i> var. <i>yakusimensis</i>	'Leather Sheen'
*'Green Line'	'Inca Gold'	*'Kinakafu Nagakafu'	'Lemon Delight'
'Green Smash'	'Indigo'	'Mizu'	'Lemon Frost'
'Green Squiggles'	'Indy Parade Lap'	'Kinakafu Tachi'	'Lemon Jello'
'Green Wiggles'	'Infatuation'	'Kinbuchi Tachi'	'Lemon Lime'
'Greenwood'	'Inland Sea'	'Kincho'	'Lemon Love Note'
'Gwendlyn'	'Irish Longlegs'	'Kingfisher'	'Lemon Zest'
'Gypsy's Boa'	'Isis'	'Kinky Boots'	'Lemon Zinger'
*'Hacksaw'	'Island Splendour'	'Kira'	'Leon'
'Hadspen Hawk'	'Island Waves'	'Kirishima'	'Li'l Ruffian'
'Hadspen Heron'	'Iszat U Doc'	'Kiss an Angel Good'	'Libby'
'Hadspen Samphire'	'It's a Jungle Out There'	'Morning'	'Light Star'
'Hakko'	'Itty Gold'	'Kiss to Remember'	'Light the Match'
'Hakumuo'	'Ivory Snow'	'Kisuji'	'Lightning Flash'
'Handle with Care'	'Iwa Shimizu'	'Katana'	'Lights Up'
*'Hands Up'	'Jabberwocky'	'Kiwi Bidy Blue'	'Liliput'
'Hanjas Hanging Tree'	'Jade Cascade'	'Kiwi Minnie Blue'	'Limbo Rock'
'HarkAway's Mini Gold'	'Jadette'	<i>kiyosumiensis</i>	'Lime Shag'
*'Hart's Tongue'	'Janet Rugh'	'Ko Mame'	'Lipstick Blonde'
'Harvest Dandy'	'Japanboy'	*'Kogarashi Nakafu'	'Little Alice'
'Hatsu Yuki Nishiki'	'Javelin'	'Kōryū'	'Little Angel Wings'
'Hatsushimo Nishiki'	'Je Suis'	'Krossa Cream Edge'	'Little Ann'
'Hawaiian Luau'	'Jewel Box'	'Kuroson Hime Iwa'	'Little Bo Peep'
'Hearts in Motion'	'Jimmy'	'Kyokkō'	'Little Caesar'
'Heather'	'Jingle Bells'	'La Vista'	'Little Chickadee'
'Heather Hill'	'Joanne Johnson'	'Lady Christin May'	'Little Dart'
'Helonioides Albopicta'	'John Wargo'	'Lady Gaga'	'Little Devil'
'Hera Mizu'	<i>jonesii</i>	'Lady Luck'	'Little Jack Frost'
'Herbie'	'Joybells'	<i>laevigata</i>	'Little Jack Horner'
'Herifu'	'Joyful'	'Lakeside Bugaboo'	'Little Jay'



'Little Jill'	'Marlu's Evelyn Lucile'	'Oliver'	'Pixie Moonstone'
'Little Jim'	'Marlu's Sandra Jill'	'On the Marc'	'Pixie Power'
'Little Kitten'	'Marrakech'	'Orange Joy'	'Plum Creek'
'Little Miss Magic'	'Masquerade'	'Osiris Folichon'	'Plumb Bob'
'Little Missy'	'Matrix'	'Ototo San'	'Point Judith Light'
'Little Patriot'	'Maui Limes'	'Pacific Lace'	'Polly Bishop'
'Little Razor'	'Maui Rains'	'Painted Lady'	'Polly Mae'
'Little Red Rooster'	'Mawashibiki'	'Paper Lantern'	'Poor Man's Banana Boat'
'Little Spike'	'May T. Watts'	'Parade Lap'	'Praying Hands'
'Little Squirt'	'Medusa'	'Paradise Beach'	'Preconscious'
'Little Star Struck'	'Memories'	'Paradise Passion'	'Prescribed'
'Little Starlet'	'Mentor Gold'	'Paradise Puppet'	'Princess of Karafuto'
'Little Stiffy'	'Midori-no-ya'	*'Party Streamers'	'Proud Dragon'
'Little Susie'	'Mighty Min'	'Pass the Butter'	'Puddles and Bumps'
'Little Town Flirt'	'Mikawa-no-yuki'	'Pastels'	'Puff the Magic Dragon'
*'Little Wiggler'	'Mini Ha Ha'	'Pastures Green'	'Pull of the Moon'
'Little Willie'	'Minnie Bell'	'Pastures New'	'Purbeck Ridge'
'Livin' on the Edge'	'Miss Abbie'	'Patrician'	'Purple and Gold'
'Livonia'	'Miss Grace'	'Pauley'	'Purple Ben'
'Lizard Lick'	'Miss Jody's Special'	'Paxton's Original'	'Purple Glory'
'Lochness'	'Miss Missey'	'Pebble Creek Crackerjacks'	'Purple Lady Finger'
*'Lois Jane'	'Missy'	'Pebble Creek Five Stones'	'Purple Perfection'
'London Bridge'	'Misty May'	'Pebble Creek Provenance'	'Purple Robe'
'Long Beard'	'Modern Dance'	'Pebble Creek Sea Billows'	'Purple Scapes'
'Long Green Dress'	'Moi Marlene'	'PeeDee Gold Flash'	'Quark'
'Long Tail Lights'	'Moon Shadow'	'PeeDee Hot Flash'	'Quicksand'
'Longboard Stringer'	'Moonstruck'	'PeeDee Laughing River'	'Quill'
'Longboats'	'Moose Bait'	'PeeDee Spring Fever'	'Radio Waves'
'Longfellow'	'Mosel'	'Peek-a-boo Purple'	'Rainy Day'
<i>longipes</i> "Iwa"	'Moulin Rouge'	'Peggy Sue'	'Raspberries and Cream'
<i>longipes</i> f. <i>sparsa</i>	'Mount Royal'	'People's Choice'	'Raspberry Sorbet'
* <i>longissima</i>	'Mountain Fog'	'Permanent Wave'	'Ravinia'
<i>longissima</i> var. <i>brevifolia</i>	'My Little Genie'	'Persian Red'	'Ray of Hope'
* <i>longissima</i> var. <i>longifolia</i>	'My Lucky Star'	'Pete's Impression'	'Razorback'
'Longjohn'	'My Maria'	'Peter Pan'	'Rebecca'
'Lookin' Pretty'	'My Sister Anita'	'Picasso'	<i>rectifolia</i>
'Lotte's Love'	'Nagaba Musashino'	'Piccadilly Sentinels'	<i>rectifolia</i> "Nakai"
'Louie'	'Naked Lady'	'Piccadilly Snow Mound'	'Red Cloud'
'Louie Louie'	'Nanc'	'Pierre'	'Red Corvette'
'Louisa'	'Nature Green'	'Pike's Peak'	'Red Dog'
'Love Poem'	'Neat Splash'	'Pineapple Express'	'Red Dragon'
'Lullabye'	'Neat Splash Rim'	'Pineapple Juice'	'Red Neck Heaven'
'Lyme Regis'	'Neutron Star'	'Pineapple Poll'	'Red One'
'Madam'	'Nightcrawler'	'Pineapple Punch'	'Red Stilts'
'Maddox'	'Nikkō'	'Pineapple Salsa'	'Red Wine Fries'
'Madison'	'Nokogiriyama'	'Pineapple Upsidedown Cake'	'Reddish Dot'
'Magic Carpet'	'Nordic Racer'	'Pink Lemonade'	'Redneck Mardi Gras'
'Mantis'	'Northernair Olive Oyl'	'Pink Swoosh'	'Reefed Sails'
'Manzō'	'Northernair on Point'	'Piper Cub'	'Rendezvous'
'Maraschino Cherry'	'O'Harra'	'Pisces'	'Resonance'
'Marbled Mist'	'Oberland Spring Air'	'Pixie Moonbeam'	'Rheingold'
'March for Life'	'Ocean Isle'		'Right On'
'Margaret'	'Ogon Sudare'		'Ringtail'
'Mariposa'	'Ogon Tachi'		'Ripple Effect'
'Marlu's Eliza June'	'Ogon Tsushima'		'Rippled Honey'
'Marlu's Elliot'	'OHS Calamari'		

'Ritz Glitz'  
 'River of Gold'  
*rohdeifolia*  
 'Roller Coaster Ride'  
 'Rosanne'  
 'Rosedale Alligator Tail'  
 'Rowan My Boat'  
 'Royal Flush'  
 'Royalty'  
 'Rufus Rider'  
 'Rushin Ruffles'  
 'Sahara Nights'  
 'Saishu Jima'  
 'Saishu Jima Closed'  
 'Saishu Jima Gold'  
 'Saishu Jima Variegated'  
 'Salute'  
 'Sandhill Crane'  
 'Santa Clara'  
 'Sarah Kennedy'  
 'Sarojini'  
 'Satoko'  
 'Saw Mill'  
 'Scimitar'  
 'Sea Nymph'  
 'Sea Octopus'  
 'Sea Sprite'  
 'Sea Wiggles'  
 'See Saw'  
 'Self-Assured'  
 'Sentinels'  
 'Shade Beauty'  
 'Sharon's Choice'  
 'Sharp Shooter'  
 'She's a Dancer'  
 'She's Got the Moves'  
 'Sheaf of Grain'  
 'Sherborne Swift'  
 'Shimizu Iwa'  
 'Shimmers in the  
 Moonlight'  
 'Shiro Kabitan'  
 'Shirofukurin Hime Iwa'  
 \*'Shirofukurin Hosoba  
 Mizu'  
 'Shirofukurin Sudare'  
 'Shironakafu Otome'  
 'Shocking Mandy'  
 'Shuho Nishiki'  
*sieboldii*  
*sieboldii* 'Alba'  
 'Silberpfeil'  
 \*'Silly String'  
 'Silver'  
 'Silver Fox'  
 'Silver Halo'  
 'Silver Heart'  
 'Silver Lance'  
 'Silver Lining'  
 'Silver Spoon'  
 'Silver Streak'  
 'Silver Twist'  
 'Silverado'  
 'Singularity'  
 'Sizzle'  
 'Skipjack'  
 'Slim Polly'  
 'Small World'  
 'Snake Charmer'  
 'Snow Flakes'  
 'Snow Mound'  
 'Snow Mound  
 Variegated'  
 'Snowstorm'  
 'So Nice'  
 'Soft Shoulders'  
 'Solo Flight'  
 'Sophie'  
 'Southern Comfort'  
 'Sparkler'  
 'Sparkling Amethyst'  
 'Sparkling Garnet'  
 'Sparkling Opal'  
 'Sparkling Ruby'  
 'Sparky'  
 'Spartan Arrow'  
 'Spiral Nebula'  
 'Spring Lace'  
 'Squirt'  
 'Stand by Me'  
 'Star Light Star Bright'  
 'Starburst'  
 'Stiletto'  
 'Stimulus Package'  
 'Stir It Up'  
 'Stormy Dance'  
 'Stranger in the Dark'  
 \*'Stringbean'  
 'Subcrocea'  
 'Sugar Babe'  
 \*'Sugar Plum Fairy'  
 'Sunray'  
 'Surfing Mouse'  
 'Suzanne'  
 'Suzanne Mahler'  
 'Swan Song'  
 'Swoosh'  
 \*'Syncopated Harmony'  
 'Talking Point'  
 'Tall Twister'  
 'Tamiami Blue'  
 'Tarantella'  
 'Tardiflora'  
*tardiva*  
*tardiva* "Gosan"  
 'Tattle Tails'  
 'Tea Dance'  
 'Teltow Lance Black'  
 'Teltow Lemon Fountain'  
 'Teltow Lucky Felix'  
 'Teltow Olive Kentia'  
 'Teltow Yellow  
 Explosion'  
 'Teltow Yellow Orphan'  
 'Temple Bells'  
 'Tennessee Grady'  
 'Tennessee Waltz'  
 'Tentacles'  
 'Tepid'  
 'The Razor's Edge'  
 'The Sleeper'  
 'The Twister'  
 'Thrill Ride'  
 'Thunbergiana'  
 'Ticker Tape'  
 'Tiddlywinks'  
 'Tiffany Tune'  
 'Tiki Bar'  
 'Tilt-A-Whirl'  
 'Time in a Bottle'  
 'Tokushima Aiyagawa'  
 'Tokushima Niyagawa  
 Sudare'  
 'Tokyo Smog'  
 'Tom Cat'  
 'Tongue Lashing'  
 'Torchy'  
 'Tortifrons'  
 'Travelin' Man'  
 'Tremont Atomic Needle'  
 'Tremont Blue Flare'  
 'Tremont Erubescence'  
 'Tremont Mainstay'  
 'Tremont Prehensile'  
 'Tremont Red Hacksaw'  
 'Tremont Spice'  
 'Tremors'  
 'Triggerfinger'  
 'Trouvé'  
 'Tuffet'  
 'Turnabout'  
 'Turning Point'  
 'Twilight Time'  
 'Twist and Flip'  
 'Twist of Lime'  
 'Twist Tie'  
 'Twisted Spearmint'  
 'Twizzler'  
 'Unazuki Dwarf'  
 'Undulata'  
 \*'Uniquely Catawampus'  
 'Uniquely Shirley  
 Temple'  
 'Up in Smoke'  
 'Urchin'  
 'Va Va Voom'  
 'Valley's Adonis'  
 'Valley's Big Spender'  
 'Valley's Blue Curacao'  
 'Valley's Boomerang'  
 'Valley's Cloudbuster'  
 'Valley's Cover Lady'  
 'Valley's Goldstriker'  
 'Valley's Gucky Buster'  
 'Valley's Lucky Gambler'  
 'Valley's Makoto'  
 'Valley's Pavlova'  
 'Valley's Ruffle Shuffle'  
 'Valley's Tasuki'  
 'Valley's Tonkatsu'  
 'Valley's Top'  
 'Venessa'  
 'Vera Verde'  
 'Vinnie's Janel'  
 'Virginia Reel'  
 'Voices in the Wind'  
 'Vuvuzela'  
 'War Bonnet'  
 'Waterslide'  
 'Waterworks'  
 'Wee'  
 'Weihenstephan'  
 'Wellenspiel'  
 'Whiskers'  
 'White Dove'  
 'White Mule'  
 'White Sprite'  
 'White Wedding'  
 'White Witch'  
 'Whitewater'  
 'Whybbblue'  
 'Wiggle Worms'  
 'Wiggles and Squiggles'  
 'Wild Imagination'  
 'Wild Thing'  
 'William Bedard'  
 'Wily Willy'  
 'Winfield Mist'  
 'Wings to Fly'  
 'Winter Lightning'  
 'Wizard of Ahhhs'  
 'Wolverine'  
 'Wonderful'  
 'Wookey Hole'

'X-Files'  
 'X-rated'  
 'X-ray'  
 'Xanadu Spiffy'  
 'Xerxes'  
 'Yakushima Mizu'  
 'Yellow Blade'  
 'Yellow Boa'  
 'Yellow Bonkers'  
 'Yellow Eyes'  
 'Yellow Needle'  
 'Yellow Submarine'  
 'Yellow Waves'  
 'Yippee'  
 'Yo Yo'  
 'Yoshinogawa'  
 'Zig Zag'  
 'ZIP Code'  
 'Zip Drive'  
 'Zippin Pippin'  
 'Zoe's Zesty Zephyr'  
 \*'Zypunic Finale'

#### RING-TAILED HOSTAS

Hostas with leaves which have downward-curved tips.

'Ain't Misbehavin'  
 'Ani Machi'  
 'Atomic Elvis'  
 'Cutting Edge'  
 'Deliverance'  
 'Elvis Lives'  
 'Elvis on Stage'  
 'Frisian Elegance'  
 'Frisian Pride'  
 'Gilt by Association'  
 'High Kicker'  
 'Jaws'  
 'Jim Hawes'  
 'Joshua's Banner'  
 'Love Song'  
 'Miss American Pie'  
 'Neptune'  
 'Party Favor'  
 'Peppermint Twist'  
 'Ringtail'  
 'Shady Affair'  
 'She's a Dancer'  
 'Spritzer'  
 'Tequila Sunrise'  
 'Three Coins'  
 'Unruly Child'

#### TWISTED-LEAVED HOSTAS

'Apple Court'  
 'Bachelor Party'  
 'Betty Boop'  
 'Bridegroom'  
 'Bullfrog'  
 'Cloretta'  
 'Compass Rose'  
 'Corkscrew'  
 'Cyclone'  
 'Dancing Stars'  
 'Devil's Delight'  
 'Electrocution'  
 'Fire and Ice'  
 'Fireworks'  
 'Formal Affair'  
 'Foxfire Snake Eyes'  
 'Fused Veins'  
 'Gravity Rocks'  
 'Hands Up'  
 'Happy Dayz'  
 'Healey Falls'  
 'Hideout'  
 'Ilona'  
 'Kiwi Dotterel'  
 'Kogarashi Nakafu'  
 'Kōryū'  
 'Kristie Axmear'  
 'Let's Twist Again'  
 'Liam's Luck'  
 'Light Hearted'  
 'Little Lites'  
 'London Bridge'  
 'Loyalist'  
 'Major Tom'  
 'Manfred's Parfait'  
 'Manzō'  
 'Maurice Mason'  
 'Mellow Mood'  
 'Mister Twister'  
 'Mixed Nuts'  
 'Mouse Capades'  
 'Oreo Cream'  
 'Outhouse Delight'  
 'Praying Hands'  
 'Precious'  
 'Regal Twist'  
 'Ripple Effect'  
 'Royal Tiara'  
 'She's a Dancer'  
 'Shironakafu Saikoku Iwa'  
 'Show Me's Twisted Sister'  
 'Silver Splash'

'Silver Streak'  
 'Stirfry'  
 'Sweet Dreams'  
 'Tilt-A-Whirl'  
 'Tongue Twister'  
 'Tortifrons'  
 'Totally Awe Sum'  
 'Totally Twisted'  
 'Twist and Flip'  
 'Twist Tie'  
 'Twisted Lizard'  
 'Twisted Spearmint'  
 'Twisting the Night Away'  
 'Upswing'  
 'Walk the Line'  
 'What's That'  
 'Wheeel!'  
 'Whirlaway'  
 'Whirlwind'  
 'Whirlwind Flame'  
 'White Sprite'  
 'Wings of a Prayer'  
 'Winter Lightning'

#### VERY ROUND-LEAVED HOSTAS

'Abiqua Drinking Gourd'  
 'Aspen Gold'  
 'Aunt Polly's Paddle'  
 'Baby Boo'  
 'Banana Muffins'  
 'Big Daddy'  
 'Big Pizza Pie'  
 'Black Hills'  
 'Blue Cups'  
 'Blue Monday'  
 'Blue Mouse Ears'  
 'Bubble Wrap'  
 'Button Up'  
 'Cat and Mouse'  
 'Charles Mound'  
 'Chorus Girl'  
 'Cookie Monster'  
 'Cosmic Prize'  
 'Creature from the Black Lagoon'  
 'Crinkles Clink'  
 'Cuyahoga'  
 'Deep Pockets'  
 'Dixie Cups'  
 'Epic Cosmetic Union'  
 'Evelyn McCafferty'  
 'Fantastic'  
 'Fat Cat'  
 'Golden Friendship'  
 'Green Cups'  
 'Green Thumb'  
 'Heart and Soul'  
 'Holar Red Sea Shell'  
 'Honey Hill Bubble Up'  
 'Ian's Crystal Ball'  
 'Ice Cream'  
 'Jimmy Mac Black'  
 'Ladle'  
 'Lakeside Beach Bum'  
 'Lakeside Circle O'  
 'Lakeside Cup Up'  
 'Lakeside Foiled Plot'  
 'Lakeside Lollipop'  
 'Lakeside Pebbles'  
 'Little Boy'  
 'Little Green Griffonage'  
 'Little Hobber'  
 'Lord Manywrinkles'  
 'Love Pat'  
 'Maui Buttercups'  
 'Miss Mykah'  
 'Mohegan'  
 'Moldy Muffins'  
 'Monster Ears'  
 'Moon River'  
 'Mouseketeer'  
 'Neat and Tidy'  
 'Nippers'  
 'Orphan Child'  
 'Pat Raeder'  
 'Patsy'  
 'Pebble Creek Great King'  
 'Pebbles'  
 'Peppermint Cream'  
 'Pete's Dark Satellite'  
 'Pewter Bowl'  
 'Philadelphia'  
 'Pinky'  
 'Pistachio Cream'  
 'Popcorn'  
 'Rain Dancer'  
 'Rainforest Sunrise'  
 'Rasha Maru'  
 'Ratty'  
 'Rock and Roll'  
 'Rosedale Spoons'  
 'Round the Glen'  
 'Roundabout'  
 'Royal Mouse Ears'  
 'Rumpled Hat'  
 'Sea Grotto'  
 'Sea Lotus Leaf'  
 'Sea Monster'  
 'Sea Peridot'  
 'Sergeant Pepper'

‘Sir Lloyd T’  
 ‘Streets of Gold’  
 ‘Sugar Snap’  
 ‘Super Bowl’  
 ‘Tall, Dark, and Handsome’  
 ‘Tea and Crumpets’  
 ‘Teaspoon’  
 ‘Tisch Blue’  
 ‘Tracy’s Emerald Cup’  
 ‘Turbo’  
 ‘Valley’s Vintage’  
 ‘Vanilla Cream’  
 ‘Wagon Wheels’  
 ‘Warwick Comet’  
 ‘Wylde Green Cream’  
 ‘You Can Call Me Al’

### **DRAWSTRING-LEAVED HOSTAS**

The following cultivars have been reported by gardeners to display a drawstring effect along the leaf edges. This is usually caused by the center leaf area growing faster than the leaf margin. Many of these are wonderful and attractive plants, and may still be worth growing in spite of the drawstring effect. For best results, locate these cultivars in an area with minimal direct sunlight. The first flush of leaves can also be removed.

‘Barbara Ann’  
 ‘Brim Cup’  
 ‘Captain’s Adventure’  
 ‘Carnival’  
 ‘Christmas Tree’  
 ‘Creme de Menthe’  
 ‘Crown Jewel’  
 ‘Dew Drop’  
 ‘Evening Magic’  
 ‘Exotic Frances Williams’  
 ‘Fair Maiden’  
 ‘Frosted Mini-muffins’  
 ‘Gloriosa’  
 ‘Hasamona Jeffery L. Swarts’  
 ‘Hoosier Homecoming’

‘Karin’  
 ‘Lollapalooza’  
 ‘Lunar Eclipse’  
 ‘May T. Watts’  
 ‘Northern Halo’  
 ‘Nutty Husband’  
 ‘Patriot’  
 ‘Saint Elmo’s Fire’  
 ‘Seesaw’  
 ‘Silver Spray’  
 ‘Sugar Daddy’  
 ‘Whirling Dervish’

### **RIPPLED AND WAVY-LEAVED HOSTAS**

The following cultivars and species produce leaves which have a piecrusted (rippled) or wavy edge.

‘0 Sum Game’  
 ‘00 Buckshot’  
 ‘1st and Ten’  
 ‘A Scape Plan’  
 ‘Academy Beech Leaf Stack’  
 ‘Addicted to Love’  
 ‘Ain’t Misbehavin’  
 ‘Alana’s Laugh’  
 ‘Alien Fingers’  
 ‘All Aflutter’  
 ‘All Bright’  
 ‘Amalia’  
 ‘American Icon’  
 ‘An Arrow for Easton’  
 ‘Angel Falls’  
 ‘Angel from Montgomery’  
 ‘Annabel Lee’  
 ‘Apple Pie’  
 ‘Aqua June’  
 ‘Arc de Triomphe’  
 ‘Arctic Blast’  
 ‘Armani’  
 ‘Artisan Green Iguana’  
 ‘Asian Small Town Hero’  
 ‘Astral Bliss’  
 ‘Atom Smasher’  
 ‘Atomic Dragon’  
 ‘Atomic Elvis’  
 ‘Atomic Needle’  
 ‘Ava Ann’  
 ‘Ayers Rock’  
 ‘Aztalan’  
 ‘Azure Frills’  
 ‘Bamse’  
 ‘Barndance’  
 ‘Barracuda’  
 ‘Beau Brummell’  
 ‘Beauty Mark’  
 ‘Becky’s Choice’  
 ‘Bee a Friend’  
 ‘Best Man’  
 ‘Ben’  
 ‘Bethel Big Leaf’  
 ‘Betty’  
 ‘Betty Hammond’  
 ‘Beyond Glory’  
 ‘Beyond Measure’  
 ‘Bi Yu Jin Guang’  
 ‘Big Boss Man’  
 ‘Big Bubba’  
 ‘Big Hearted’  
 ‘Big Time’  
 ‘Billie Holiday’  
 ‘Birchwood Ripples’  
 ‘Birchwood Ruffled Queen’  
 ‘Black Mountain’  
 ‘Blackhawk’  
 ‘Blond Bombshell’  
 ‘Blue Cascade’  
 ‘Blue Dogwood’  
 ‘Blue Jeans Bling’  
 ‘Blue Me Away’  
 ‘Blue Piecrust’  
 ‘Blue Plate Special’  
 ‘Blue Prayers’  
 ‘Blue Waves’  
 ‘Blueberry Ripple’  
 ‘Bluetopia’  
 ‘Bohemia Buffalo’  
 ‘Bohemia Fatty Manzo’  
 ‘Bohemia Praying Clown’  
 ‘Bohemia Quill Bill’  
 ‘Bohemia Ripple Blue Effect’  
 ‘Bohemia Romantic Waterfall’  
 ‘Bohemia Twiggy’  
 ‘Bohemia Wild Waterfall’  
 ‘Bohemia Yellow Corvette’  
 ‘Bohemian Queen’  
 ‘Bold Ruffles’  
 ‘Bon Voyage’  
 ‘Bookoo Waves’  
 ‘Botters Sparkling Water’  
 ‘Bottle Rockets’  
 ‘Branching Out’  
 ‘Brent’  
 ‘Brentwood Blues’

‘Bri Bear’  
 ‘Briar Patch’  
 ‘Bridal Falls’  
 ‘Bridal Veil’  
 ‘Bridegroom’  
 ‘Bri-Sun’  
 ‘Brocade’  
 ‘Brutus’  
 ‘Buffalo Grassland Lightning’  
 ‘Bullfrog’  
 ‘Burgundy Bermudas’  
 ‘Buttonwood Bay’  
 ‘Bye Bob’  
 ‘Cabin Fever’  
 ‘Cadiz Springs’  
 ‘Caesar Salad’  
 ‘Caid Man’  
 ‘Cair Paravel’  
 ‘Candy Dish’  
 ‘Candy Kisses’  
 ‘Canyon Goldstreak’  
 ‘Capitol Dome’  
 ‘Carpathian Green Fields’  
 ‘Celadon Treasure’  
 ‘Celestial Lightning’  
 ‘Celtic Dancer’  
 ‘Center Glow’  
 ‘Chartreuse Piecrust’  
 ‘Checkerboard’  
 ‘Cherry Flip’  
 ‘Chic Boutique’  
 ‘Chief White Cloud’  
 ‘Childhood Fantasy’  
 ‘Chili Fries’  
 ‘Chiller’  
 ‘China Girl’  
 ‘Choo Choo Train’  
 ‘Choo Choo Shuffle’  
 ‘Chris’ Bluemania’  
 ‘Chris’ Blushing Neptune’  
 ‘Chris’ China Star’  
 ‘Chris’ Fufu’  
 ‘Chris’ Gelbe Locken’  
 ‘Chris’ Little Watermelon’  
 ‘Chris’ Moving Ruffles’  
 ‘Chris’ Red Lightning’  
 ‘Chris’ Red Thing’  
 ‘Chris’ Small Talk’  
 ‘Chris’ Spear’  
 ‘Chris’ Stand United’  
 ‘Chris’ Tropical Sundown’  
 ‘Chris’ Yellow Love’  
 ‘Chris’ Yellow Ripples’  
 ‘Chris’ Yellow Ruffles’  
 ‘Christmas Eve’

'Circus Clown'  
 'City Dog'  
 'Clambake'  
 'Classic Delight'  
 'Clean Shave'  
 'Clem Kadiddlehopper'  
 'Cloud Illusions'  
 'Clovelly'  
 'Cold Heart'  
 'Colesburg Wiggles'  
 'Combined Elegance'  
 'Commotion'  
 'Con te Partiro'  
 'Connie Sue's Laurel'  
 'Continental Divide'  
 'Convexity'  
 'Corn Bread'  
 'Corn Muffins'  
 'Cosmic Angel Wings'  
 'Cosmic Blue Seas'  
 'Cosmic Crocodile'  
 'Cosmic Joy'  
 'Cosmic Knuckles'  
 'Cosmic Little Devil'  
 'Cosmic Memories'  
 'Cosmic Moon'  
 'Cosmic Trophy'  
 'Country Double Take'  
 'Country Fine Print'  
 'Country Flamethrower'  
 'Country Livewire'  
 'Country Melody'  
 'Cosmic Memories'  
 'Country Rippled Relic'  
 'Country River Rapids'  
 'Cousin Lou Ann'  
 'Cowlick'  
 'Cranberry Wine'  
 'Crazy Spirit'  
 'Cree'  
 'Creet wee esta'  
 'Crested Surf'  
 'Crinkled Leather'  
 'Curls'  
 'Curly Fries'  
 'Cutting Edge'  
 'Cuyahoga Valley'  
 'Cynthia'  
 'Dahlongega'  
 'Dan Patch'  
 'Dancing Hero'  
 'Dancing in the Moonlight'  
 'Dancing on the Sun'  
 'Dancing Queen'  
 'Dancing with Dragons'  
 'Danish Mouse'  
 'Dark Star'  
 'Dark Waters'  
 'Dawn's Early Light'  
 'Deep Sea Dive'  
 'Delaney'  
 'Deliverance'  
 'Delona's Smile'  
 'Devil May Care'  
 'Devil's Delight'  
 'Devon Cloud'  
 'Devon Discovery'  
 'Diamond Lake'  
 'Diane's Piecrust'  
 'Dolcissimo'  
 'Don Clysdale'  
 'Donahue Piecrust'  
 'Dragon Scales'  
 'Dragon Tails'  
 'Dragon Wings'  
 'Dragon's Dream'  
 'Drama Queen'  
 'Dressed in Green'  
 'Dressed to Kill'  
 'Drop-dead Gorgeous'  
 'Drunken Boy'  
 'Dumplings with Sauce'  
 'Echo the Sun'  
 'Eclipse'  
 'Edge of Dawn'  
 'Effervescence'  
 'Egg Scellent Choice'  
 'El Dorado'  
 'Elata'  
 'Elatior Falls'  
 'Elder Statesman'  
 'Elf Arrows'  
 'Elf Slippers'  
 'Elfin Princess'  
 'Elisabeth'  
 'Elvis Lives'  
 'Elvis on Stage'  
 'Embraceable You'  
 'Embroidery'  
 'Emerald Chalice'  
 'Emerald Paisley'  
 'Emerald Ruff Cut'  
 'Emperor's New Clothes'  
 'Endless Gift'  
 'Epic Blue Wave'  
 'Epic Frills'  
 'Epic Neon Crème'  
 'Eva'  
 'Eventide'  
 'Exotic Dancer'  
 'Faded Blue Jeans'  
 'Fairy Dust'  
 'Fallen Angel'  
 'Family Crest'  
 'Farie Twizzler'  
 'Fat Cheeks'  
 'Feather Boa'  
 'Fine Art'  
 'Fire Dance'  
 'First Dance'  
 'Flame Stitch'  
 'Flamenco Dancer'  
 'Flapjack'  
 'Fleet Week'  
 'Flemish Gold'  
 'Flemish Melody'  
 'Flemish Sky'  
 'Fluff and Puff'  
 'Fluted Emerald Glass'  
 'Fluted Fountain'  
 'Focal Point'  
 'Fog Light'  
 'Forever Yours'  
 'Fortunei Gigantea' (*H.*  
     'Elata')  
 'Fountainette'  
 'Foxfire Petticoat Junction'  
 'Fragrant Fire'  
 'Francheska'  
 'Freak Show'  
 'Freckles'  
 'Fred's Black Dog'  
 'Freedom'  
 'Frensham Elderberry Gin'  
 'Frensham Matcha Tea  
     Sorbet'  
 'Frensham Petit Four'  
 'Frensham So Long'  
 'Friendly Dragon'  
 'Frill Ride'  
 'Frills'  
 'Frilly Fantasy'  
 'Frilly Frolic'  
 'Frilly Lady'  
 'Frisian Bells'  
 'Frisian Changing Green'  
 'Frisian Charming Lady'  
 'Frisian Elegance'  
 'Frisian Falls'  
 'Frisian Flattened Curve'  
 'Frisian Green Waves'  
 'Frisian Hanging Down'  
 'Frisian Misty Sky'  
 'Frisian Moon Glow'  
 'Frisian Pride'  
 'Frisian Red Surprise'  
 'Frisian Ruffles'  
 'Frisian Simply Red'  
 'Frisian Sun Wave'  
 'Frisian Treasure'  
 'Frisian Waving Steel'  
 'Frisian Yellow Waves'  
 'Fritzie'  
 'Frizzy Hair'  
 'Frost Warning'  
 'Frosted Raspberry'  
 'Fruit Punch'  
 'Fudge Ripple'  
 'Fukurin Tosayama'  
 'Funky Monkey'  
 'Funny Bones'  
 'Funny Face'  
 'Future Wave'  
 'Gay Paree'  
 'Generous Heart'  
 'Generous Jeff'  
 'Geronimo' (Wade)  
 'Giantland Butterfly  
     Wings'  
 'Giantland Curly Toes'  
 'Giantland Date Night'  
 'Giantland Dawn's Glow'  
 'Giantland Fiesta'  
 'Giantland Friends  
     Forever'  
 'Giantland Golden  
     Goddess'  
 'Giantland Green Tuesday'  
 'Giantland Hearts on Fire'  
 'Giantland Megalodon'  
 'Giantland Mother's Day'  
 'Giantland Mother's Love'  
 'Giantland Mystic'  
 'Giantland Pipsqueak'  
 'Giantland Princess Elsa'  
 'Giantland Royal  
     Highness'  
 'Giantland Tantalize'  
 'Giantland Thor'  
 'Giantland Twizzler'  
 'Giantland Warrior'  
 'Giantland Wild Thing'  
 'Gigantor'  
 'Giggling Greta'  
 'Gila River'  
 'Gilded Dish'  
 'Gilding the Lily'  
 'Gilt by Association'  
 'Ginsu Knife'  
 'Glacier Cascade'  
 'Glorious'  
 'Glossy Ruffles'  
 'Gold Pants'  
 'Gold Ripples'

'Gold River'  
 'Golden Falls'  
 'Golden Locks'  
 'Golden Piecrust'  
 'Golden Pixie'  
 'Golden Ripples'  
 'Grand Canyon'  
 'Grand Rapids'  
 'Grand Slam'  
 'Granite Peak'  
 'Grasshopper'  
 'Gravity Rocks'  
 'Gray Wolf'  
 'Great Desire'  
 'Great Lakes Gold'  
 'Great Lakes Green'  
 'Great Plains'  
 'Great Spirit'  
 'Grecian Vase'  
 'Green Harbor'  
 'Green Kimono'  
 'Green Lava'  
 'Green Machine'  
 'Green Piecrust'  
 'Green Ripples'  
 'Grey Area'  
 'Grey Piecrust'  
 'Gunpowder Falls'  
 'Hacksaw'  
 'Hands Up'  
 'Hanjas Crazy Mouse'  
 'Hanjas Hanging Tree'  
 'Hanjas Red Spider'  
 'Hanjas The First'  
 'Happily Ever After'  
 'Happy Valley'  
 'Harrington Beach'  
 'Hartmans Creek'  
 'Hawaiian Luau'  
 'Hawkins' Gold'  
 'Heather'  
 'Her Eyes Were Blue'  
 'Hey You'  
 'High Cliff'  
 'High Country'  
 'High Kicker'  
 'Hillside Spotlight'  
 'Holar Black Swan'  
 'Holar Garnet Crow'  
 'Holar Laser Beam'  
 'Holar Mystic Girl'  
 'Holar Purple Highness'  
 'Holar Rainbow Springs'  
 'Holar Red Sea Shell'  
 'Holar Rising Flame'  
 'Holar Smokey Water'  
 'Holar Snake Valley'  
 'Holar Sunset Cobra'  
 'Holar Sunset Python'  
 'Holar Wild Side'  
 'Holar High Waves'  
 'Holly's Dazzler'  
 'Holly's Honey'  
 'Holly's Shine'  
 'Holly's Stinger'  
 'Holly's Velvet Piecrust'  
 'Home Run Owen'  
 'Honey'  
 'Honeysong Blue'  
 'Hoop Skirt'  
 'Hoosier Dome'  
 'Hope Springs Eternal'  
 'Hudson'  
 'Hula Skirt'  
 'Hunter V. Berthelot'  
 'I am Lady Ruby'  
 'Ice Prancer'  
 'In the Line of Duty'  
 'Indy Fan Favorite'  
 'Innovation'  
 'Invincible'  
 'Invincible Spirit'  
 'Imperial Dragon'  
 'Irish Luck'  
 'Irish Pastures'  
 'Iron Sky'  
 'Isla de Tazas'  
 'Island Flourish'  
 'Island Sun'  
 'Island Waves'  
 'Ivory Snow'  
 'Ivory Tower'  
 'J. B. III'  
 'Jabberwocky'  
 'Jack and Margaret's  
 Keynote'  
 'Jack Robbins'  
 'Jade Cascade'  
 'James A. Garfield'  
 'Jane's Blush'  
 'Jaws'  
 'Jay P. Warren'  
 'Jello'  
 'Jessica Alba'  
 'Jigs Up'  
 'Jim Hawes'  
 'Jimmy Crack Corn'  
 'John Metzgar'  
 'Jolly Green Giant'  
 'Journey's End'  
 'Joy Ride'  
 'Juha'  
 'Jujen'  
 'June Beauty'  
 'Junonia'  
 'Just Elegant'  
 'Justin Tyme'  
 'Kamona'  
 'Kanzi'  
 'Kathy Sorensen'  
 'Kayak'  
 'Kempen Grey Master'  
 'Kempen Red Twist'  
 'Kempen Waving Shadow'  
 'Kent Falls'  
 'Key West'  
 'Kill Me Softly'  
 'Kinba'  
 'King Croesus'  
 'King Lizard'  
 'Kinky Boots'  
 'Kinnikinnic'  
 'Kiss Me Farewell'  
 'Kiwi Blue Ruffles'  
 'Kiwi Buttercrunch'  
 'Kiwi Spearmint'  
*kiyosumiensis*  
 'Knockout Mouse'  
 'Komodo Dragon'  
 'Koriyama'  
 'Kunpu'  
 'Kurumazaki'  
 'Kwick, Kwik, Quick,  
 Mabel'  
 'Kwick Ness'  
 'Kwick's Color Alchemy'  
 'Kwick's White Pine  
 View'  
 'Kyoto'  
 'Lac Leman'  
 'Lady Anna-Quin'  
 'Lady El'  
 'Lady in Red'  
 'Lady Luck'  
*laevigata*  
 'Lake Chautauqua'  
 'Lake Superior'  
 'Lakefront Property'  
 'Lakeside Breaking News'  
 'Lakeside Coal Miner'  
 'Lakeside Dark Dancer'  
 'Lakeside Full Tide'  
 'Lakeside Grandee'  
 'Lakeside Kaleidoscope'  
 'Lakeside Khum Kaw'  
 'Lakeside King Pin'  
 'Lakeside Maestro'  
 'Lakeside Old Smokey'  
 'Lakeside Paisley Print'  
 'Lakeside Ripples'  
 'Lakeside Storm Watch'  
 'Lakeside Whispering  
 Leaves'  
 'Lakeside Whistle Stop'  
 'Lakota'  
 'Landslide'  
 'Last Train Home'  
 'Lava Flow'  
 'Leapin' Lizard'  
 'Leather and Lace'  
 'Leather Gloss'  
 'Lemon Jello'  
 'Lemon Love Note'  
 'Lemon Zinger'  
 'Lena'  
 'Leon'  
 'Leon's Neon'  
 'Let's Twist Again'  
 'Li'l Ruffian'  
 'Liam's Smile'  
 'Light Show'  
 'Light the Match'  
 'Lights Up'  
 'Lily Blue Eyes'  
 'Lime Custard'  
 'Lime Piecrust'  
 'Lime Ripple'  
 'Lime Shag'  
 'Limestone Lover'  
 'Linda Blue'  
 'Lion Island'  
 'Little Jim'  
 'Little Miss Magic'  
 'Little Squirt'  
 'Little Stiffy'  
 'Little Wiggler'  
 'Livin' on the Edge'  
 'Lizard Lick'  
 'Lois Jane'  
 'Long Tall Sally'  
*longipes* var. *latifolia*  
 'Looking Fabulous'  
 'Lord Dullripple'  
 'Lord Puckersheen'  
 'Lost at Sea'  
 'Louie Louie'  
 'Louis Cyr'  
 'Love Song'  
 'Love Story'  
 'Lucille'  
 'Lust in the Dust'  
 'Lydia Scheu'  
 'Machete'  
 'Mack the Knife'

'Maddox'	'Montel'	'Osiris Louis Cyr'	'Playmate'
'Madelynn'	'Moon Ray'	'Over the Rainbow'	'Plum Nutty'
'Main Street Streaker'	'Moon Waves'	'Over the Waves'	'Plum Pudding'
'Manhattan'	'Moonlight Mirage'	'P. M. Stripe'	'Plumb Bob'
'Margaritaville'	'Morning Angel'	'Pacer'	'Point Judith Light'
'Marilyn Monroe'	'Morning Call'	'Paisley Border'	'Pondering Parsippany'
'Marilyn's Petticoat'	'Mount Carmel'	'Pale Gold'	'Potawatomi'
'Making Waves'	'Mount Daisen'	'Paradise Backstage'	'Potter's Hands'
'Marlu's Elliot'	'Mount Everest'	'Paradise Red Delight'	'Potter's Hands Baby'
'Marlu's Evelyn Lucile'	'Mount Greylock'	'Parfreys Glen'	'Prairie Lightning'
'Marlu's Marshall'	'Mount Kip'	'Park Avenue'	'Prawdzik Sunfish'
'Marmalade on Toast'	'Mouse Capades'	'Party Favor'	'Predominance'
'Marrakech'	'Movin on Up'	'Party Streamers'	'Prescribed'
'Mary Chastain'	'Mrs. Minky'	'Party Trimmings'	'Presence of Mind'
'Mary's Gold'	'Mumsie'	'Pass the Butter'	'Pretty Fraulein'
'Maui Hana'	'My Darling'	'Passionate Purple'	'Pretty Posey'
'Maui Limes'	'My Friend Mary'	'Patsy'	'Primal Urge'
'Maurice Mason'	'My Sister Anita'	'Paver'	'Princetta'
'Maya Infatuation'	'Mysterious Stranger'	'Payot Milton Greene'	'Private Dancer'
'Maya Swingtime'	'Mystic Giant'	'Payot Night Queen'	'Proud Mary'
'Maya Tritone'	'Mystic Waves'	'Peace and Quiet'	'Puff the Magic Dragon'
'Meant to Be'	'Nadine'	'Peace Treaty'	<i>pulchella</i> "Onada Type II"
'Memorable Moments'	'Namichidori'	'Pearl Buttons'	'Purple Boots'
'Mercury Rising'	'Nancy'	'Pebble Creek Doggone	'Purple Dwarf'
'Mercy Me'	'Nancy, National Hero'	Nice'	'Purple Lady Finger'
'Merna's Lemon Piecrust'	'Natural Bridge'	'Pebble Creek Five Stones'	'Purple Passion'
'Mesa Fringe'	'Navajo'	'Pebble Creek Imagine	'Purple Rain'
'Mid Morning'	'Neelix'	That'	<i>pyncophylla</i>
'Midnight Miss'	'Neptune'	'Pebble Creek Landmark'	'Queen Ann'
'Mill's Grand Coup'	'Niagara Falls'	'Pebble Creek Magnificat'	'Queen of the Seas'
'Mill's Last Train'	'Nicholas James'	'Pebble Creek Provenance'	'Quicksand'
'Mill's Master'	'Night at the Opera'	'Pebble Creek Sea Billows'	'Quill'
'Mill's Repechage'	'Night Flight'	'PeeDee Laughing River'	'Rainy Day'
'Mill's Roth-Stone'	'Night Rhythms'	'PeeDee Summerdream'	'Raptor'
'Mill's Trump Suit'	'Nikitude'	'Peek-a-boo Purple'	'Raspberry Parfait'
'Minnehaha Creek Paladin'	'None Lovelier'	'Permanent Wave'	'Raspberries and Cream'
'Minnesota Wild'	'Northernair Birdbath	'Persian Red'	'Raspberry Sorbet'
<i>minor</i> "Goldbrook Form"	Blue'	'Petticoat Junction'	'Raucous Ruffles'
'Mint Condition'	'Northernair Bluetilda'	'Phantom'	'Ray of Hope'
'Mint Rushmore'	'Northernair Olive Oyl'	'Phil Hollenbaugh'	'Razorback'
'Mirage'	'Northernair on Point'	'Piano Man'	'Razzle Dazzle'
'Miss Abbie'	'Northernair Waves of	'Piccadilly Hearts'	'Razzmatazz'
'Miss American Pie'	Gold'	'Pickle Puss'	'Red Baron'
'Miss Linda Smith'	'Number Nine'	'Piecrust Power'	'Red Bull'
'Miss Lya'	'Odyssey'	'Piecrust Promise'	'Red Dog'
'Miss Shamim'	'Ogon Amagi Iwa'	'Pine Hill'	'Red Dragon'
'Mississippi River'	'Ogon Tsushima'	'Pineapple Express'	'Red Kitty'
'Missy'	'Ohh! Lovilia'	'Pineapple Juice'	'Red Racer'
'Missy Marie'	'Ohh! Viola'	'Pineapple Poll'	'Red Wine Fries'
'Misty Gold'	'Old Hump Back'	'Pineapple Punch'	'Reefed Sails'
'Misty Waters'	'Old Yeller'	'Pineapple Ripple'	'Reflected Glory'
'Modern Dancer'	'Olive Oil'	'Pineapple Upsidedown	'Reflecting Pool'
'Mombo'	'Oma's Sunrise'	Cake'	'Regal Rhubarb'
'Mommy's Little Monster'	'One Last Dance'	'Pioneer'	'Regal Ruffles'
'Monitor'	'Orange Joy'	'Place of Hope'	'Regalia'
'Monsoon'	'Orinoco Flow'	'Plain Jane in a Frilly Skirt'	'Relentless'

'Renaldo's Twisted Fate'  
 'Rendezvous'  
 'Reptilian'  
 'Restless Sea'  
 'Rhubarb Pie'  
 'Rhythm and Blues'  
 'Rib Mountain'  
 'Ribbon Dancer'  
 'Rickrack'  
 'Riding High'  
 'Ringtail'  
 'Rippled Green Cup'  
 'Rippled Treasure'  
 'Rippling Brook'  
 'Rippling Rhythm'  
 'Rippling Waves'  
 'Riptide'  
 'Risa'  
 'Rising Star'  
 'Ritz Glitz'  
 'River Dance'  
 'River of Gold'  
 'Road Rage'  
 'Rocket's Red Glare'  
 'Rocky Mountain High'  
 'Roller Coaster'  
 'Roller Coaster Ride'  
 'Rosaleen'  
 'Rosedale Dough Boy'  
 'Rosedale Misty Magic'  
 'Rosemary'  
 'Royalty'  
 'RSVP'  
 'Rubies and Ruffles'  
 'Ruby'  
 'Ruffed Up'  
 'Ruffle My Feathers'  
 'Ruffled Feathers'  
 'Ruffled Petticoats'  
 'Ruffles'  
 'Ruffles and Flourishes'  
 'Ruffles Galore'  
 'Ruffles n Ridges'  
 'Rumpled Sheets'  
 'Russell Square'  
 'Rusty's Glimmer'  
 'Sabrina'  
 'Sahara Nights'  
 'Sails Ho'  
 'Scalloped Potatoes'  
 'Scimitar'  
 'Scituate Harbormaster'  
 'Scituate Lightkeeper'  
 'Scituate Sunrise'  
 'Sea Angel Wings'  
 'Sea Biscuit'  
 'Sea Current'  
 'Sea Drift'  
 'Sea Frolic'  
 'Sea Gulf Stream'  
 'Sea Octopus'  
 'Sea Queen'  
 'Sea Wiggles'  
 'Seasons in the Sun'  
 'See No Evil'  
 'Self-Assured'  
 'Sensational Mood'  
 'Sequoia'  
 'Serene Lady'  
 'Seto Hime'  
 'Setsurei'  
 'Shadow Wood Ruffles'  
 'Shady Affair'  
 'Sharon Stone'  
 'Sharon's Choice'  
 'Shawnee'  
 'She's a Dancer'  
 'She's Got the Moves'  
 'Sheaf of Grain'  
 'Shimmy Mr Blue'  
 'Shimmy Shake'  
 'Shining Star'  
 'Shirley Levy'  
 'Show Off'  
 'Sight for Sore Eyes'  
 'Silk Kimono'  
 'Silly String'  
 'Silver Bowl'  
 'Silver Serenity'  
 'Silver Twist'  
 'Sir Adam'  
 'Sister Betty'  
 'Sister Irene'  
 'Sister Rose'  
 'Sizzle'  
 'Sizzler'  
 'Skipjack'  
 'Sky Dancer'  
 'Skywriter'  
 'Smoke Jumper'  
 'Smokey Bear'  
 'Snake Charmer'  
 'Solar Flare'  
 'Solitude'  
 'Soul Shine'  
 'Space Odyssey'  
 'Sparky'  
 'Spartacus'  
 'Spartan Arrow'  
 'Splendid Sarah'  
 'Split Decision'  
 'Split Personality'  
 'Spring Circle'  
 'Spring Fling'  
 'Squash Casserole'  
 'Squire Rich'  
 'Stand Corrected'  
 'Star Light Star Bright'  
 'Star Power'  
 'Starker Yellow Leaf'  
 'Stegosaurus'  
 'Stiletto'  
 'Stimulation'  
 'Stinger'  
 'Stingray'  
 'Stir It Up'  
 'Stirfry'  
 'Stitchery'  
 'Stonewood Marsh'  
 'Stormy Dance'  
 'Strawberry Delight'  
 'Strike Up the Band'  
 'Stringbean'  
 'Stuck on Blue'  
 'Sultans of Swing'  
 'Sum Piecrust'  
 'Sumi'  
 'Summer Dress'  
 'Summer Ripples'  
 'Summer Warrior'  
 'Summer Wind'  
 'Summertime Blues'  
 'Sunshine Floozie'  
 'Sunshine Gold'  
 'Super Samson'  
 'Surf and Turf'  
 'Surfer Dude'  
 'Surfer Girl'  
 'Surfing Mouse'  
 'Sweet Caroline'  
 'Sweet Tater Pie'  
 'Sizzling Hearts'  
 'Syncopated Harmony'  
 'Tamiami Blue'  
 'Tangerine Tango'  
 'Tea at Bettys'  
 'Tears in Heaven'  
 'Teltow The Stork'  
 'Tequila Sunrise'  
 'The Fonz'  
 'The Godfather'  
 'The King'  
 'The Razor's Edge'  
 'The Shire'  
 'The Sweetest Thing'  
 'The Trophy Wife'  
 'The Unforgettable Fire'  
 'Thrill Ride'  
 'Thrills and Frills'  
 'Thunder Boomer'  
 'Ticker Tape'  
 'Tickle Me Pink'  
 'Tiffney's Darth Vader'  
 'Tiffney's Gold Digger'  
 'Tilt-A-Whirl'  
 'Tongue Lashing'  
 'Top Brass'  
 'Top of the Mornin'  
 'Totally Twisted'  
 'Travelin' Man'  
 'Tremont Afterglow'  
 'Tremont Artisan'  
 'Tremont Atomic Dragon'  
 'Tremont Atomic Needle'  
 'Tremont Back to Yellow'  
 'Tremont Blue Flare'  
 'Tremont Blue Magic'  
 'Tremont Diadem'  
 'Tremont Erubescence'  
 'Tremont Exceptional'  
 'Tremont Incognito'  
 'Tremont Keynote'  
 'Tremont Mainstay'  
 'Tremont Mirage'  
 'Tremont Prehensile'  
 'Tremont Radiant Light'  
 'Tremont Red Hacksaw'  
 'Tremont Something Different'  
 'Tremont Something Dreamy'  
 'Tremont Super Blue'  
 'Tremont Uplifted Heart'  
 'Tremont Upright Gold'  
 'Tremont Whappa'  
 'Tremont Yellow Glory'  
 'Tremors'  
 'Trendsetter'  
 'Trill'  
 'Triple Play'  
 'Triple Ripple'  
 'Trisha's Sunny Paradise'  
 'Tristesse'  
 'Tropical Dancer'  
 'Tropical Highland'  
 'Troubled Waters'  
 'Trudy's Angel'  
*tsushimensis*  
 'Tugaux'  
 'Tunisian Dream'  
 'Tupelo Honey'  
 'Turnabout'  
 'Tutu'  
 'TweetyPie'



'Twilight Time'  
 'Twinkle Little Star'  
 'Twist Tie'  
 'Twizzler'  
 'Uber Empire'  
 'UFO'  
 'Ulysses S. Grant'  
 'Unbridled Passion'  
 'Uncle Albert'  
 'Uncle Hirsch'  
 'Undertow'  
 'Uniquely Catawampus'  
 'Uniquely Inconceivable'  
 'Uniquely Rails to Trails'  
 'Unruly Child'  
 'Unsung Hero'  
 'Up in Smoke'  
 'Upbeat'  
 'Upswing'  
 'Urajiro Hachijo'  
 'Urajiro Ubatake'  
 'Uranus'  
 'Urchin'  
 'Valencia'  
 'Valentine Lace'  
 'Valley's Adonis'  
 'Valley's Big Hand'  
 'Valley's Blue Nuke'  
 'Valley's Blue Rider'  
 'Valley's Blue Spike'  
 'Valley's Blue Stature'  
 'Valley's Blue Warrior'  
 'Valley's Boomerang'  
 'Valley's Booty'  
 'Valley's Bossanova'  
 'Valley's Bull Ray'  
 'Valley's Bull's Eye'  
 'Valley's Cathedral'  
 'Valley's Cloudy Bay'  
 'Valley's Courtesane'  
 'Valley's Curly Wurly'  
 'Valley's Dancing Lady'  
 'Valley's Dancing Water'  
 'Valley's Dark Horse'  
 'Valley's Fantastic Boys'  
 'Valley's Favorite Muse'  
 'Valley's Fine Wine'  
 'Valley's First Bite'  
 'Valley's Frozen Rum'  
 'Valley's Glossy Veins'  
 'Valley's Golden Cave'  
 'Valley's Goldstriker'  
 'Valley's Green Hero'  
 'Valley's Greenstone'  
 'Valley's Himitsu'  
 'Valley's Ice Giant'  
 'Valley's Iron Lady'  
 'Valley's Katafreeze'  
 'Valley's Kumo'  
 'Valley's Lemon Limbo'  
 'Valley's Lemon Squash'  
 'Valley's Liquid Gold'  
 'Valley's Love Birds'  
 'Valley's Love Buzz'  
 'Valley's Magnum'  
 'Valley's Mai Tai'  
 'Valley's Makoto'  
 'Valley's Midnight Joker'  
 'Valley's Paparazzi'  
 'Valley's Parlay'  
 'Valley's Party Fluff'  
 'Valley's Pavlova'  
 'Valley's Perfect Flow'  
 'Valley's Petticoat'  
 'Valley's Poker Face'  
 'Valley's Purple August'  
 'Valley's Purple Dust'  
 'Valley's Purple Gecko'  
 'Valley's Purple Hurricane'  
 'Valley's Pycno 348'  
 'Valley's Fred Lion'  
 'Valley's Red Scorpion'  
 'Valley's Ritz Fizz'  
 'Valley's Rodeo'  
 'Valley's Royal Affair'  
 'Valley's Ruffle Shuffle'  
 'Valley's Salty Crocodile'  
 'Valley's Shipwreck's Cove'  
 'Valley's Silky Skirt'  
 'Valley's Soul Sister'  
 'Valley's Space Cowboy'  
 'Valley's Tasuki'  
 'Valley's Teen Spirit'  
 'Valley's Ticket to Ride'  
 'Valley's Tonkatsu'  
 'Valley's Toss the Boss'  
 'Valley's Up'  
 'Valley's Walk the Line'  
 'Valley's Wave Ripple'  
 'Valley's Whale Rider'  
 'Valley's White Beach'  
 'Valley's White Suit'  
 'Valley's Wild Romance'  
 'Valley's Witness'  
 'Valley's Yellow Tiffany'  
 'Valor'  
 'Valyrian Steel'  
 'Vanilla Bean'  
 'Velociraptor'  
 'Velvet Bows'  
 'Venessa'  
 'Venetian Blue'  
 'Venetian Dream'  
 'Venetian Lace'  
 'Venetian Skies'  
 'Venetian Star'  
*ventricosa*  
*ventricosa*  
     'Aureomaculata'  
 'Verde Valentine'  
 'Viking Ship'  
 'Viktoria's Blue Ribbon Baby'  
 'Vincent Nale'  
 'Vipple'  
 'Voices in the Wind'  
 'Voyager'  
 'Waldbillig'  
 'Walden Green'  
 'Waldo'  
 'Walking on Sunshine'  
     (D. Wols)  
 'Walla Walla'  
 'Waning Moon'  
 'War Hero'  
 'War Paint'  
 'War Party'  
 'War Path'  
 'Warwick Ballerina'  
 'Wassup'  
 'Water's Edge'  
 'Waterball'  
 'Waterford'  
 'Watermelon Pie'  
 'Waterslide'  
 'Waving Winds'  
 'Waving Wuffles'  
 'Wellenspiel'  
 'West Main Street'  
 'Westward Ho'  
 'Wheee!'  
 'When I Dream'  
 'Whiskers'  
 'White Frost'  
 'Whitefish Dunes'  
 'Wicked Treasure'  
 'Wide Receiver'  
 'Wiggle Worms'  
 'Wiggles and Squiggles'  
 'Wild Imagination'  
 'Wild One'  
 'Wildcat Mountain'  
 'William Bedard'  
 'Wind beneath My Wings'  
 'Windseeker'  
 'Windy Daydream'  
 'Winning Streak'  
 'Winter Frost'  
 'Winter Rainbow'  
 'Wizard of Ahhhs'  
 'Wizard's Illusion'  
 'Wonderful Day'  
 'Wonderful Life'  
 'Woodland Green'  
 'X-ray'  
 'Xanadu Amora'  
 'Xanadu Opie'  
 'Xanadu Passion's Fruit'  
 'Yaburitsugi'  
 'Yakushima Mizu'  
 'Yeet Nine'  
 'Yellow Bonkers'  
 'Yellow Flame'  
 'Yellow Submarine'  
 'Yellow Waves'  
 'Yesterday's Memories'  
 'Yippee'  
 'Yoshinogawa'  
 'You Are My Sunshine'  
 'Zeppelin'  
 'Zig Zag'  
 'Zippin Pippin'  
 'Zita'  
 'Zonda'  
 'Zypunic Finale'  
**SAWTOOTH MARGIN  
 HOSTAS**  
 Hostas with margins that melt out by midsummer, resulting in a sawtooth edge.  
 'Brim Cup'  
 'Guiding Light'  
 'Knockout'  
 'Lakeside Beloved'  
 'Lakeside Kaleidoscope'  
 'Lunar Eclipse'  
 'Percy'  
 'Snow Cap'  
 'Sugar Daddy'  
**SERRATED-LEAVED  
 HOSTAS**  
 'American Ruffled Towers'  
 'Apostel'  
 'Bright-eyed Ellie'  
 'Chiller'

‘Crocodile Smile’	The registered leaf size	‘Asahi Comet’	(9.5 x 3.2 cm)
‘Emerald Ruff Cut’	(length x width) is given,	3.0 x 0.5 in.	‘Blue Cadet’
‘Filly Fantasy’	rounded to the nearest 0.1	(7.6 x 1.3 cm)	2.5 x 1.8 in.
‘Filly Lady’	inch (or the nearest 0.1	‘Asahi Sunray’	(6.4 x 4.4 cm)
‘Ginsu Knife’	cm).	5.5 x 0.8 in.	‘Blue Mouse Ears’
‘Ginsu Knife Supreme’		(14.0 x 1.9 cm)	2.8 x 2.0 in.
‘Hacksaw’	In many cases, the	‘Awesome’	(7.0 x 5.1 cm)
‘High Kicker’	registered dimensions are	3.0 x 1.5 in.	‘Blue Mouse Ears
‘Holar High Waves’	different than those	(7.6 x 3.8 cm)	Supreme’
‘Honey Hill Pinking	provided in <i>The</i>	‘Baby Boo’	2.5 x 2.3 in.
Shears’	<i>Hostapedia</i> and other	1.8 x 1.6 in.	(6.4 x 5.7 cm)
‘Jaws’	sources. This is because	(5.0 x 4.0 cm)	‘Bohemia Salamander’
‘Lakeside Old Smokey’	measurements of mature	‘Baby Booties’	3.3 x 1.8 in.
‘Lakeside Prophecy’	plants from the field have	2.0 x 1.5 in.	(8.5 x 4.5 cm)
‘Lakeside Prophecy	shown that some hostas	(5.1 x 3.8 cm)	‘Booka’
Fulfilled’	typically grow larger or	‘Baby Doll’	2.5 x 2.3 in.
‘Leather and Lace’	smaller than the	2.3 x 1.7 in.	(6.4 x 5.7 cm)
‘Lily Blue Eyes’	registration indicates.	(5.8 x 4.3 cm)	‘Boy Wonder’
‘Machete’		‘Baby Kim’	2.8 x 1.8 in.
‘Mississippi River’	‘Abba Little Showoff’	2.1 x 2.0 in.	(7.0 x 4.4 cm)
‘Mysterious Stranger’	3.0 x 1.0 in.	(5.4 x 5.1 cm)	‘Bread Crumbs’
‘Neelix’	(7.6 x 2.5 cm)	‘Baby Toes’	2.8 x 1.8 in.
‘Pebble Creek Sea Billows’	‘Abiqua Ground Cover’	2.0 x 2.0 in.	(7.0 x 4.4 cm)
‘Petticoat Junction’	2.5 x 2.0 in.	(5.1 x 5.1 cm)	‘Briar Patch’
‘Potter’s Hand’	(6.4 x 5.1 cm)	‘Bali-Hai’	4.0 x 1.3 in.
‘Razorback’	‘Abiqua Jim Dandy’	2.8 x 1.4 in.	(10.2 x 3.2 cm)
‘Restless Sea’	3.0 x 1.5 in.	(7.1 x 3.6 cm)	‘Brooklyn’s Baby Doll’
‘River Dance’	(7.6 x 3.8 cm)	‘Bea’s Heartstrings’	3.0 x 1.1 in.
‘Rubies and Ruffles’	‘Abiqua Miniature’	1.3 x 1.0 in.	(7.6 x 2.9 cm)
‘Sandpaper’	1.5 x 0.5 in.	(3.2 x 2.5 cm)	‘Buffalo Misty Fog’
‘Sawtooth’	(3.8 x 1.3 cm)	‘Bebop’	2.0 x 1.6 in.
‘Scimitar’	‘Academy Faux Sedge’	1.8 x 1.0 in.	(5.0 x 4.0 cm)
‘Sea Gulf Stream’	4.3 x 1.3 in.	(4.4 x 2.5 cm)	‘Buffalo Misty Mouse’
‘Shark’s Tooth’	(10.8 x 3.2 cm)	‘Betty Blake’	2.4 x 2.0 in.
‘Snake Charmer’	‘Academy Speckled Caddy	2.3 x 1.3 in.	(6.0 x 5.0 cm)
‘Surfer Dude’	Spoons’	(5.7 x 3.2 cm)	‘Buttercup Baby’
‘Teaspoon’	2.5 x 1.5 in.	‘Bilben Little Atlantis’	2.0 x 1.5 in.
‘Tremont Keynote’	(6.4 x 3.8 cm)	3.0 x 1.5 in.	(5.1 x 3.8 cm)
‘Tropical Dancer’	‘Academy Verdant Verge’	(7.6 x 3.8 cm)	‘Butterfly’
‘Tunisian Dream’	2.5 x 1.3 in.	‘Bill Dress’s Blue’	2.0 x 1.5 in.
‘Valley’s First Bite’	(6.4 x 3.2 cm)	2.5 x 1.8 in.	(5.1 x 3.8 cm)
‘Valley’s Love Buzz’	‘Alakazaam’	(6.4 x 4.4 cm)	‘Bye Bob’
‘Yoshinogawa’	5.0 x 0.8 in.	‘Birchwood Gem’	3.5 x 0.8 in.
	(12.7 x 1.9 cm)	2.5 x 1.3 in.	(8.9 x 1.9 cm)
<b>MINIATURE HOSTAS -</b>	‘Amanuma’	(6.4 x 3.2 cm)	‘Calico Mouse Ears’
<b>REGISTERED</b>	3.0 x 1.9 in.	‘Bitsy Gold’	2.5 x 2.3 in.
AHS Section V: Miniature-	(7.6 x 4.8 cm)	5.0 x 0.8 in.	(6.4 x 5.7 cm)
leaved Registered Cultivars	‘Amethyst Gem’	(12.7 x 1.9 cm)	‘Cameo’
and Species have a	2.8 x 1.9 in.	‘Bitsy Green’	2.8 x 1.8 in.
registered leaf size of <6.0	(7.0 x 4.8 cm)	5.0 x 0.8 in.	(5.7 x 4.4 cm)
sq. in. (38.7 sq. cm). All	‘Appletini’	(12.7 x 1.9 cm)	‘Cantabi’
registered miniature hostas	2.5 x 1.8 in.	‘Bitte’	2.8 x 1.8 in.
as of 11-30-14 are included	(6.4 x 4.4 cm)	1.8 x 0.8 in.	(7.0 x 4.4 cm)
in the list below.	‘Artist’s Palette’	(4.4 x 1.9 cm)	‘Captain Atom’
	2.3 x 0.8 in.	‘Blue Blush’	2.3 x 1.3 in.
	(5.7 x 1.9 cm)	3.8 x 1.3 in.	(5.7 x 3.2 cm)

'Carin's Wedding'	(6.4 x 2.9 cm)	2.0 x 1.3 in.	'Flamenco Mouse'
4.8 x 1.3 in.	'Country Mouse'	(5.1 x 3.2 cm)	1.8 x 1.3 in.
(12.1 x 3.2 cm)	2.0 x 1.8 in.	'Ellen'	(4.5 x 3.1 cm)
'Carl A. Francis'	(5.1 x 4.4 cm)	2.8 x 1.8 in.	'Flat Clyde'
4.0 x 0.5 in.	'Cricket'	(7.0 x 4.4 cm)	2.3 x 1.8 in.
(10.2 x 1.3 cm)	2.5 x 1.5 in.	'Elsley Runner'	(5.7 x 4.4 cm)
'Carolingian'	(6.4 x 3.8 cm)	2.0 x 1.5 in.	'Floradora'
1.5 x 0.8 in.	'Croutons'	(5.1 x 3.8 cm)	2.0 x 1.0 in.
(3.8 x 1.9 cm)	2.8 x 1.8 in.	'Emerald Carpet'	(5.1 x 2.5 cm)
'Carrie Ann'	(7.0 x 4.4 cm)	3.8 x 1.3 in.	'Focal Point'
3.5 x 1.3 in.	'Cubby Bear'	(9.5 x 3.2 cm)	3.3 x 0.5 in.
(8.9 x 3.2 cm)	3.1 x 1.6 in.	'Emerald Elf'	(8.3 x 1.3 cm)
'Cassandra'	(8.0 x 4.1 cm)	2.0 x 1.0 in.	'Footlights'
3.0 x 1.0 in.	'Curly Fries'	(5.1 x 2.5 cm)	3.0 x 1.3 in.
(7.6 x 2.5 cm)	5.5 x 0.8 in.	'Emerald Gem'	(7.6 x 3.2 cm)
'Cat and Mouse'	(14.0 x 1.9 cm)	2.8 x 1.5 in.	'Forest Treasure'
2.0 x 2.0 in.	'Curly Top'	(7.0 x 3.8 cm)	4.0 x 0.8 in.
(5.1 x 5.1 cm)	4.0 x 1.3 in.	'Emerald Isle'	(10.2 x 1.9 cm)
'Cheatin Heart'	(10.2 x 3.2 cm)	4.0 x 1.4 in.	'Frensham Glow Worm'
2.5 x 1.5 in.	'Cute as a Button'	(10.2 x 3.5 cm)	2.1 x 1.1 in.
(6.4 x 3.8 cm)	2.0 x 1.5 in.	'Emeralds and Rubies'	(5.3 x 2.8 cm)
'Cheese Ball'	(5.1 x 3.8 cm)	3.5 x 1.0 in.	'Frensham Petit Four'
2.0 x 1.0 in.	'Daisy Doolittle'	(8.9 x 2.5 cm)	3.5 x 1.2 in.
(5.1 x 2.5 cm)	1.5 x 1.1 in.	'Emerson's Small One'	(8.9 x 3.0 cm)
'Cherish'	(3.8 x 2.9 cm)	2.5 x 1.8 in.	'Fresh Mint'
2.3 x 2.0 in.	'Daniel'	(6.4 x 4.4 cm)	3.0 x 1.5 in.
(5.7 x 5.1 cm)	2.0 x 1.5 in.	'Ems Pfeil'	(7.6 x 3.8 cm)
'Cherry Tomato'	(5.1 x 3.8 cm)	3.1 x 1.4 in.	'Front Forty'
3.0 x 0.8 in.	'DaPra's Delight'	(8.0 x 3.5 cm)	4.3 x 1.1 in.
(7.6 x 1.9 cm)	0.8 x 0.6 in.	'Enchanted Mist'	(10.8 x 2.9 cm)
'Chili Fries'	(1.9 x 1.6 cm)	2.8 x 2.0 in.	'Frosted Mini Hearts'
6.5 x 0.8 in.	'Dawn'	(7.0 x 5.1 cm)	3.3 x 1.8 in.
(16.5 x 1.9 cm)	2.5 x 1.8 in.	'Erikson Encore'	(8.3 x 4.4 cm)
'Chirp'	(6.4 x 4.4 cm)	3.5 x 1.3 in.	'Frosted Mini-muffins'
2.0 x 1.5 in.	'Devon Mist'	(8.9 x 3.2 cm)	2.5 x 2.3 in.
(5.1 x 3.8 cm)	3.6 x 1.5 in.	'Error Apparent'	(6.4 x 5.7 cm)
'Church Mouse'	(9.2 x 3.8 cm)	3.0 x 1.6 in.	'Frosted Mouse Ears'
1.8 x 1.5 in.	'Dim Sum'	(7.6 x 4.1 cm)	2.5 x 2.3 in.
(4.5 x 3.8 cm)	1.6 x 0.9 in.	'Estrellita'	(6.4 x 5.7 cm)
'Clokei'	(4.1 x 2.2 cm)	2.0 x 0.8 in.	'Frosted Waves'
3.0 x 1.3 in.	'Dimity'	(5.1 x 1.9 cm)	4.0 x 1.0 in.
(7.6 x 3.2 cm)	1.5 x 0.5 in.	'Eva'	(10.2 x 2.5 cm)
'Cody'	(3.8 x 1.3 cm)	3.1 x 1.6 in.	'Fukurin Ko Mame'
3.0 x 1.8 in.	'Dixie Chick'	(8.0 x 4.0 cm)	2.1 x 0.6 in.
(7.6 x 4.4 cm)	3.5 x 1.5 in.	'Fairy Dust'	(5.4 x 1.6 cm)
'Collector's Choice'	(8.9 x 3.8 cm)	3.3 x 0.7 in.	'Fukurin Tosoyama'
1.8 x 0.8 in.	'Dragon Tails'	(8.3 x 1.8 cm)	2.9 x 1.8 in.
(4.4 x 1.9 cm)	3.5 x 1.5 in.	'Fairy Frizzle'	(7.3 x 4.6 cm)
'Concordia Petite'	(8.9 x 3.8 cm)	5.0 x 1.0 in.	'Gaijin'
2.0 x 1.3 in.	'Duane's Song'	(12.7 x 2.5 cm)	1.6 x 0.6 in.
(5.1 x 3.2 cm)	4.5 x 1.3 in.	'Faithful Heart'	(4.1 x 1.6 cm)
'Cookie Crumbs'	(11.4 x 3.2 cm)	2.5 x 2.0 in.	'Geisha Limey Streaks'
2.3 x 1.5 in.	'Elf Arrows'	(6.4 x 5.1 cm)	3.8 x 1.3 in.
(5.7 x 3.8 cm)	4.0 x 0.8 in.	'First Class'	(9.5 x 3.2 cm)
'Cotillion'	(10.2 x 1.9 cm)	2.3 x 1.5 in.	'Geissler's Edge'
2.5 x 1.1 in.	'Elfin Cup'	(5.7 x 3.8 cm)	2.5 x 1.1 in.

(6.4 x 2.9 cm)	'Gosan Gold Midget'	(7.6 x 3.8 cm)	2.8 x 1.8 in.
'Genesee Genco'	1.5 x 0.5 in.	'Herbie'	(7.0 x 4.5 cm)
2.8 x 2.0 in.	(3.8 x 1.3 cm)	2.5 x 0.8 in.	'Itsy Bitsy Spider'
(7.0 x 5.1 cm)	<i>gracillima</i>	(6.4 x 1.9 cm)	2.3 x 0.5 in.
'Genesee Splashing'	2.5 x 1.0 in.	'Hidden Cove'	(5.7 x 1.3 cm)
4.0 x 1.0 in.	(6.4 x 2.5 cm)	3.0 x 1.5 in.	'Itty Bitty'
(10.2 x 2.5 cm)	'Grandma's Gem'	(7.6 x 3.8 cm)	2.3 x 1.9 in.
'Ghost Mouse'	2.8 x 1.8 in.	'Hideout'	(5.7 x 4.8 cm)
2.0 x 2.0 in.	(7.0 x 4.4 cm)	4.0 x 1.5 in.	'Ivory Snow'
(5.1 x 5.1 cm)	'Green Eyes'	(10.2 x 3.8 cm)	3.0 x 1.5 in.
'Giantland Sunny Mouse	3.0 x 1.0 in.	'Hirao Elite'	(7.6 x 3.8 cm)
Ears'	(7.6 x 2.5 cm)	4.3 x 1.3 in.	'Iwa Shimizu'
1.8 x 1.8 in.	'Green Fingers'	(10.8 x 3.2 cm)	4.0 x 1.0 in.
(4.4 x 4.4 cm)	5.0 x 1.0 in.	'Hoite Toite'	(10.2 x 2.5 cm)
'Glass Slipper'	(12.7 x 2.5 cm)	2.3 x 1.5 in.	'Jadette'
4.0 x 1.3 in.	'Green Mouse Ears'	(5.7 x 3.8 cm)	2.5 x 1.0 in.
(10.2 x 3.2 cm)	2.8 x 2.0 in.	'Holy Mouse Ears'	(6.4 x 2.5 cm)
'Gold Drop'	(7.0 x 5.1 cm)	2.3 x 2.0 in.	'Jason'
2.5 x 1.8 in.	'Green Quarter'	(5.7 x 5.1 cm)	4.0 x 1.4 in.
(6.4 x 4.4 cm)	1.5 x 1.3 in.	'Honey Do'	(10.2 x 3.5 cm)
'Gold Edger Supreme'	(3.8 x 3.2 cm)	2.5 x 0.9 in.	'Jennifer Bailey'
2.4 x 1.9 in.	'Green with Envy'	(6.4 x 2.4 cm)	2.5 x 1.4 in.
(6.0 x 4.8 cm)	2.8 x 1.8 in.	'Hope'	(6.4 x 3.5 cm)
'Golden Gem'	(7.0 x 4.4 cm)	2.5 x 1.5 in.	'Jewel Box'
2.5 x 1.1 in.	'Grey Poupon'	(6.4 x 3.8 cm)	2.3 x 0.8 in.
(6.4 x 2.9 cm)	2.1 x 2.0 in.	'Hummingbird Wings'	(5.7 x 1.9 cm)
'Golden Hawk'	(5.3 x 5.1 cm)	5.0 x 1.0 in.	'Jiminy Cricket'
3.0 x 1.3 in.	'Grim Grinning Ghost'	(12.7 x 2.5 cm)	2.3 x 1.0 in.
(7.6 x 3.2 cm)	2.3 x 1.0 in.	'Humor'	(7.6 x 5.1 cm)
'Golden Spades'	(5.7 x 2.5 cm)	2.3 x 0.8 in.	'Jo Jo'
2.5 x 1.3 in.	'Ground Sulphur'	(5.7 x 1.9 cm)	3.5 x 1.5 in.
(6.4 x 2.9 cm)	3.5 x 1.3 in.	'Hush Puppie'	(8.9 x 3.8 cm)
'Golden Tiers'	(8.9 x 3.2 cm)	2.5 x 0.8 in.	'Jon's Gem'
1.5 x 1.0 in.	'Grünspecht'	(6.4 x 1.9 cm)	3.0 x 1.5 in.
(3.8 x 2.5 cm)	2.8 x 1.6 in.	'Hydon Gleam'	(7.6 x 3.8 cm)
'Golden Wampum'	(7.0 x 4.1 cm)	3.0 x 1.8 in.	'Judith'
3.0 x 0.8 in.	'Gummy Bear'	(7.6 x 4.4 cm)	2.5 x 0.7 in.
(7.6 x 1.9 cm)	1.5 x 1.0 in.	'Hydon Sunset'	(6.4 x 1.9 cm)
'Golden Wiggler'	(3.8 x 2.5 cm)	2.5 x 1.5 in.	'Junonia'
3.5 x 1.5 in.	'Gus'	(6.4 x 3.8 cm)	3.5 x 0.7 in.
(8.9 x 3.8 cm)	3.6 x 1.1 in.	'Ian's Crystal Ball'	(8.9 x 1.8 cm)
'Goldfinch'	(9.2 x 2.9 cm)	1.6-2.6 x 1.5-2.5 in.	'Kate's Legacy'
4.0 x 1.0 in.	'Haku Chu Han'	(4.1-6.6 x 3.8-6.4 cm)	2.5 x 1.0 in.
(10.2 x 2.5 cm)	4.5 x 1.3 in.	'Iced Lemon'	(6.4 x 2.5 cm)
'Goldfinger'	(11.4 x 3.2 cm)	2.8 x 1.1 in.	'Kifukurin Ko Mame'
3.0 x 0.8 in.	'Halcyon Harmony'	(7.0 x 2.9 cm)	2.1 x 0.6 in.
(7.6 x 1.9 cm)	4.3 x 1.3 in.	'Ichi-ban'	(5.4 x 1.6 cm)
'Good Lovin'	(10.8 x 3.2 cm)	2.5 x 1.8 in.	'Kifukurin Ubatake'
2.5 x 2.0 in.	'HarkAway's Mini Gold'	(6.4 x 4.4 cm)	3.0 x 1.2 in.
(6.4 x 5.1 cm)	3.5 x 1.6 in.	'Illicit Affair'	(7.6 x 3.0 cm)
'Goody Goody'	(8.9 x 4.1 cm)	2.5 x 1.5 in.	'Kilowatt'
2.0 x 0.5 in.	'Hart's Tongue'	(6.4 x 3.8 cm)	2.0 x 1.0 in.
(5.1 x 1.3 cm)	4.0 x 1.0 in.	'Imp'	(5.1 x 2.5 cm)
'Gorgon'	(10.2 x 2.5 cm)	2.0 x 1.0 in.	'Kinbotan'
5.0 x 1.0 in.	'Her Royal Hotness'	(5.1 x 2.5 cm)	1.8 x 0.9 in.
(12.7 x 2.5 cm)	3.0 x 1.5 in.	'Irish Pearl'	(4.4 x 2.2 cm)

'Kiwi Minnie Blue'	(5.1 x 3.2 cm)	5.0 x 0.8 in.	'Little Maddie'
2.4 x 1.0 in.	'Lakeside Slick Chick'	(12.7 x 1.9 cm)	2.0 x 0.9 in.
(6.1 x 2.5 cm)	2.5 x 1.3 in.	'Lillie'	(5.1 x 2.2 cm)
'Kiwi Minnie Gold'	(6.4 x 3.2 cm)	2.5 x 1.1 in.	'Little Princess'
2.0 x 1.5 in.	'Lakeside Small Fry'	(6.4 x 2.9 cm)	2.5 x 1.0 in.
(5.1 x 3.8 cm)	3.0 x 1.5 in.	'Lime Fizz'	(6.4 x 2.5 cm)
'Ko Mame'	(7.6 x 3.8 cm)	4.0 x 1.0 in.	'Little Ralph'
2.0 x 0.6 in.	'Lakeside Toy Treasure'	(10.2 x 2.5 cm)	2.0 x 1.0 in.
(5.1 x 1.4 cm)	2.5 x 1.0 in.	'Lime Knack'	(5.1 x 2.5 cm)
'Lady Christin May'	(6.4 x 2.5 cm)	3.0 x 1.5 in.	'Little Razor'
3.0 x 1.3 in.	'Lakeside Twiddle Dee'	(7.6 x 3.8 cm)	3.0 x 1.3 in.
(7.6 x 3.2 cm)	4.5 x 1.3 in.	'Lime Meringue'	(7.6 x 3.2 cm)
'Lahn'	(11.4 x 3.2 cm)	2.8 x 1.2 in.	'Little Red Joy'
3.3 x 1.1 in.	'Lakeside Zinger'	(7.0 x 3.0 cm)	3.0 x 1.2 in.
(8.3 x 2.9 cm)	3.0 x 1.8 in.	'Limey Lisa'	(7.6 x 3.0 cm)
'Lakeside Baby Face'	(7.6 x 4.4 cm)	2.0 x 1.5 in.	'Little Red Rooster'
2.0 x 1.5 in.	'Lambeau Field'	(5.1 x 3.8 cm)	3.8 x 1.0 in.
(5.1 x 3.8 cm)	1.5 x 0.5 in.	'Little Ann'	(9.5 x 2.5 cm)
'Lakeside Bugaboo'	(3.8 x 1.3 cm)	3.8 x 1.0 in.	'Little Spark'
2.0 x 0.8 in.	'Lap Dance'	(9.5 x 2.5 cm)	3.5 x 1.5 in.
(5.1 x 1.9 cm)	2.5 x 0.5 in.	'Little Bit'	(8.9 x 3.8 cm)
'Lakeside Cricket'	(6.4 x 1.3 cm)	2.3 x 1.3 in.	'Little Squirt'
1.8 x 0.8 in.	'Lauren'	(5.7 x 3.2 cm)	2.0 x 0.5 in.
(4.4 x 1.9 cm)	3.0 x 0.8 in.	'Little Bo Peep'	(5.1 x 1.3 cm)
'Lakeside Down Sized'	(7.6 x 1.9 cm)	3.8 x 1.3 in.	'Little Streaker'
2.3 x 1.0 in.	'Laurentina'	(9.5 x 3.2 cm)	3.0 x 1.0 in.
(5.7 x 1.5 cm)	3.4 x 1.6 in.	'Little Caesar'	(7.6 x 2.5 cm)
'Lakeside Elfin Fire'	(8.6 x 4.1 cm)	3.0 x 1.5 in.	'Little Wiggler'
2.5 x 0.8 in.	'Lavender Lace'	(7.6 x 3.8 cm)	3.0 x 0.8 in.
(6.4 x 1.9 cm)	3.5 x 1.0 in.	'Little Chickadee'	(7.6 x 1.9 cm)
'Lakeside Explosion'	(8.9 x 2.5 cm)	3.9 x 1.2 in.	'Little Willie'
4.5 x 1.0 in.	'Lemon Delight'	(9.9 x 3.0 cm)	3.9 x 1.5 in.
(11.4 x 2.5 cm)	2.6 x 1.5 in.	'Little Dancer'	(9.9 x 3.8 cm)
'Lakeside Fruit Loops'	(6.7 x 3.8 cm)	1.4 x 0.9 in.	'Little Wonder'
3.8 x 1.5 in.	'Lemon Frost'	(3.5 x 2.2 cm)	2.3 x 1.5 in.
(9.7 x 3.8 cm)	3.5 x 1.5 in.	'Little Dragon'	(5.7 x 3.8 cm)
'Lakeside Lime Tart'	(8.9 x 3.8 cm)	1.8 x 1.0 in.	'Littlechap'
2.0 x 1.0 in.	'Lemon Jello'	(4.4 x 2.5 cm)	1.5 x 1.0 in.
(5.1 x 2.5 cm)	3.0 x 1.3 in.	'Little Fellow'	(3.8 x 2.5 cm)
'Lakeside Little Gem'	(7.6 x 3.2 cm)	1.3 x 0.5 in.	'Littlest Angel'
2.5 x 1.5 in.	'Lemon Lime'	(3.2 x 1.3 cm)	2.0 x 0.8 in.
(6.4 x 3.8 cm)	3.0 x 1.0 in.	'Little Hottie'	(5.1 x 1.9 cm)
'Lakeside Little Vamp'	(7.6 x 2.5 cm)	3.0 x 1.5 in.	'Live Wire'
2.0 x 1.5 in.	'Lemon Sorbet'	(7.6 x 3.8 cm)	4.5 x 0.5 in.
(5.1 x 3.8 cm)	2.8 x 1.2 in.	'Little Jay'	(11.4 x 1.3 cm)
'Lakeside Neat Petite'	(7.0 x 3.0 cm)	3.6 x 1.0 in.	'Longboard Stringer'
2.3 x 1.8 in.	'Lemon Zinger'	(9.1 x 2.5 cm)	4.5 x 1.3 in.
(5.7 x 4.4 cm)	3.5 x 0.8 in.	'Little Jill'	(11.4 x 3.2 cm)
'Lakeside Paddywhack'	(8.9 x 1.9 cm)	4.0 x 0.8 in.	'Lorna'
2.5 x 1.5 in.	'Leprechaun'	(10.2 x 1.9 cm)	1.8 x 0.8 in.
(6.4 x 3.8 cm)	1.8 x 1.0 in.	'Little Jim'	(4.4 x 1.9 cm)
'Lakeside Ragtime'	(4.4 x 2.5 cm)	3.0 x 0.8 in.	'Louie'
4.0 x 1.0 in.	'Li'l Ruffian'	(7.6 x 1.9 cm)	1.8 x 0.5 in.
(10.2 x 2.5 cm)	3.0 x 1.5 in.	'Little Lulu'	(4.4 x 1.3 cm)
'Lakeside Scamp'	(7.6 x 3.8 cm)	1.5 x 0.8 in.	'Love Bug'
2.0 x 1.3 in.	'Lights Up'	(3.8 x 1.9 cm)	2.5 x 2.0 in.

(6.4 x 5.1 cm)	2.0 x 1.5 in.	'Muffie'	(8.3 x 3.8 cm)
'Lovey Dovey'	(5.1 x 3.8 cm)	2.5 x 1.5 in.	'Pandora's Box'
2.5 x 2.0 in.	'Mighty Min'	(6.4 x 3.8 cm)	2.0 x 1.5 in.
(6.4 x 5.1 cm)	1.8 x 0.9 in.	'Munchkin Fire'	(5.1 x 3.8 cm)
'Lovin' Spoonful'	(4.4 x 2.2 cm)	2.0 x 0.5 in.	'Pandora's Stripe'
2.5 x 1.8 in.	'Mighty Moe'	(5.1 x 1.3 cm)	2.5 x 1.5 in.
(6.4 x 4.4 cm)	2.3 x 2.1 in.	'My Lucky Star'	(6.4 x 3.8 cm)
'Lucky Star'	(5.7 x 5.4 cm)	4.0 x 1.0 in.	'Pearl Buttons'
2.3 x 2.0 in.	'Mighty Moe Supreme'	(10.2 x 2.5 cm)	2.8 x 1.4 in.
(5.7 x 5.1 cm)	1.5 x 1.0 in.	'My Maria'	(7.0 x 3.5 cm)
'Lydia'	(3.8 x 2.5 cm)	3.5 x 1.5 in.	'Pebble Creek Five Stones'
2.0 x 1.0 in.	'Mini Mouse'	(8.9 x 3.8 cm)	2.8 x 1.1 in.
(5.1 x 2.5 cm)	1.0 x 0.8 in.	'Mystic Mouse'	(7.0 x 2.8 in.)
'Lydia's Buffet'	(2.5 x 1.9 cm)	2.5 x 1.9 in.	'Pennies from Heaven'
3.0 x 1.5 in.	'Mini Skirt'	(6.4 x 4.8 cm)	2.5 x 2.3 in.
(7.6 x 3.8 cm)	2.0 x 1.8 in.	'Nano'	(6.4 x 5.7 cm)
'Lynne'	(5.1 x 4.4 cm)	0.9 x 0.5 in.	'Pete's Slon-he'
2.5 x 1.5 in.	'Minimoon'	(2.2 x 1.3 cm)	2.1 x 2.0 in.
(6.4 x 3.8 cm)	2.3 x 1.8 in.	'National Treasure'	(5.4 x 5.1 cm)
'Magic Carpet'	(5.7 x 4.4 cm)	2.3 x 1.5 in.	'Pipin the Short'
3.5 x 1.0 in.	'Minnesota Weather'	(5.7 x 3.8 cm)	1.5 x 1.0 in.
(8.9 x 2.5 cm)	3.0 x 1.5 in.	'Needlepoint'	(3.8 x 2.5 cm)
'March for Life'	(7.6 x 3.8 cm)	2.5 x 2.0 in.	'Pitter Patter'
3.3 x 0.9 in.	'Minnie Bell'	(6.4 x 5.1 cm)	2.5 x 1.5 in.
(8.3 x 2.2 cm)	3.0 x 1.0 in.	Needle's Eye'	(6.4 x 3.8 cm)
'Margaret'	(7.6 x 2.5 cm)	2.3 x 1.9 in.	'Pixie Dust'
3.0 x 0.8 in.	'Minutini'	(5.7 x 4.8 cm)	3.0 x 1.5 in.
(7.6 x 1.9 cm)	2.1 x 1.5 in.	'Neutrino'	(7.6 x 3.8 cm)
'Margey'	(5.4 x 3.8 cm)	2.8 x 1.8 in.	'Pixie Power'
1.5 x 0.8 in.	'Missie Mouse'	(7.0 x 4.4 cm)	3.8 x 1.5 in.
(3.8 x 1.9 cm)	3.5 x 1.4 in.	'Neutron Star'	(9.7 x 3.8 cm)
'Margie Weissenberger'	(8.9 x 3.5 cm)	2.8 x 1.4 in.	'Pixie Vamp'
2.5 x 1.0 in.	'Missy'	(7.1 x 3.6 cm)	2.5 x 2.0 in.
(6.4 x 2.5 cm)	2.5 x 0.6 in.	'Niki Mouse'	(6.4 x 5.1 cm)
'Mariposa'	(6.4 x 1.6 cm)	1.6 x 1.1 in.	'Popo'
3.2 x 1.4 in.	'Mister Gee'	(4.1 x 2.8 cm)	1.8 x 1.5 in.
(8.0 x 3.5 cm)	3.5 x 1.5 in.	'Nippers'	(4.4 x 3.8 cm)
'Marlu's Elliot'	(8.9 x 3.8 cm)	2.0 x 2.0 in.	'Precious'
3.0 x 1.0 in.	'Misty'	(5.1 x 5.1 cm)	1.5 x 1.5 in.
(7.6 x 2.5 cm)	1.5 x 1.0 in.	'Noel'	(3.8 x 3.8 cm)
'Marlu's Evelyn Lucile'	(3.8 x 2.5 cm)	4.0 x 1.0 in.	'Precious Metal'
4.0 x 1.0 in.	'Mop Top'	(10.2 x 2.5 cm)	3.0 x 1.5 in.
(10.2 x 2.5 cm)	2.5 x 0.5 in.	'Nordic Racer'	(7.6 x 3.8 cm)
'Marlu's Marla Jean'	(6.4 x 1.3 cm)	4.0 x 1.3 in.	<i>pulchella</i>
2.5 x 2.3 in.	'Mouse Capades'	(10.2 x 3.2 cm)	2.5 x 1.5 in.
(6.4 x 5.7 cm)	2.0 x 2.0 in.	'Nougat'	(6.4 x 3.8 cm)
'Masquerade'	(5.1 x 5.1 cm)	3.2 x 1.5 in.	'Pure Heart'
3.8 x 1.5 in.	'Mouse King'	(8.1 x 3.8 cm)	2.3 x 1.5 in.
(9.5 x 3.8 cm)	2.0 x 1.5 in.	'O'Harra'	(5.7 x 3.8 cm)
'Maurice Mason'	(5.1 x 3.8 cm)	3.1 x 1.6 in.	'Purple Flame Forever' <sup>1</sup>
2.0 x 1.3 in.	'Mouse Madness'	(8.0 x 4.1 cm)	9.0 x 6.3 in.
(5.1 x 3.2 cm)	2.5 x 2.0 in.	'Ops'	(22.9 x 15.9 cm)
'Medusa'	(6.4 x 5.1 cm)	2.5 x 2.0 in.	'Purple Robe'
4.0 x 1.0 in.	'Mouse Tracks'	(6.4 x 5.1 cm)	4.0 x 1.0 in.
(10.2 x 2.5 cm)	2.5 x 2.3 in.	'Pamela San Martin'	(10.2 x 2.5 cm)
'Midas Mouse'	(6.4 x 5.7 cm)	3.3 x 1.5 in.	'Quill'

4.5 x 1.3 in. (11.4 x 3.2 cm)	'Shirofukurin Hime Iwa'	(8.9 x 3.8 cm)	3.5 x 1.5 in. (8.9 x 3.8 cm)
'Raspatini'	2.1 x 0.9 in. (5.4 x 2.2 cm)	'Sugar Plum Fairy'	'Trixi'
3.3 x 1.5 in. (8.3 x 3.8 cm)	'Short and Sweet'	4.5 x 1.0 in. (11.4 x 2.5 cm)	2.7 x 1.1 in. (6.9 x 2.8 cm)
'Red Cadet'	3.3 x 1.8 in. (8.3 x 4.4 cm)	'Sunlight Child'	'Tucker Tiny Tot'
3.0 x 1.9 in. (7.6 x 4.8 cm)	'Silver Mine'	2.0 x 0.5 in. (5.1 x 1.3 cm)	2.0 x 1.0 in. (5.1 x 2.5 cm)
'Risa'	1.0 x 0.8 in. (2.5 x 1.9 cm)	'Surfer Girl'	'Tucker Wave'
3.2 x 1.7 in. (8.1 x 4.3 cm)	'Silver Spoon'	3.0 x 1.5 in. (7.6 x 3.8 cm)	4.0 x 1.0 in. (10.2 x 2.5 cm)
'Rock Island Line'	4.5 x 1.0 in. (11.4 x 2.5 cm)	'Surprised by Joy'	'Turtle Dove'
1.3 x 0.8 in. (3.2 x 1.9 cm)	'Slim and Trim'	2.0 x 1.5 in. (5.1 x 3.8 cm)	2.0 x 1.3 in. (5.1 x 3.2 cm)
'Rock Master'	3.0 x 1.8 in. (7.6 x 4.4 cm)	'Suzuki Thumbnail'	'Tweeny'
4.0 x 0.8 in. (10.2 x 1.9 cm)	'Small Parts'	1.8 x 1.0 in. (4.4 x 2.5 cm)	1.5 x 0.8 in. (3.8 x 1.9 cm)
'Rocknoll Blue Dwarf'	1.7 x 0.9 in. (4.3 x 2.3 cm)	'Swan Song'	'Twist of Dwarf'
3.5 x 0.9 in. (8.9 x 2.2 cm)	'Small Talk'	4.0 x 1.0 in. (10.2 x 2.5 cm)	3.0 x 1.4 in. (7.6 x 3.5 cm)
'Rookie Mouse'	2.5 x 1.0 in. (6.4 x 2.5 cm)	'Sweet and Low'	'Twist of Lime'
1.6 x 1.4 in. (4.1 x 3.5 cm)	'Small World'	3.3 x 1.5 in. (8.3 x 3.8 cm)	3.0 x 1.0 in. (7.6 x 2.5 cm)
'Rosanne'	3.0 x 1.5 in. (7.6 x 3.8 cm)	'TBSP Butter'	'Ugga Bugga'
4.0 x 1.0 in. (10.2 x 2.5 cm)	'Smiling Sailor'	1.6 x 1.4 in. (4.0 x 3.5 cm)	2.8 x 1.5 in. (7.0 x 3.8 cm)
'Royal Mouse Ears'	2.5 x 1.0 in. (6.4 x 2.5 cm)	'Tears of Joy'	'Uzu-no-mai'
2.5 x 2.0 in. (6.4 x 5.1 cm)	'Solar Mouse'	2.0 x 0.5 in. (5.1 x 1.3 cm)	2.5 x 1.5 in. (6.4 x 3.8 cm)
'Royalty'	2.0 x 1.8 in. (5.1 x 4.4 cm)	'Teeny-bopper'	'Valley's Secret Cove'
3.0 x 1.5 in. (7.6 x 3.8 cm)	'Spingarn's Japan'	1.6 x 1.1 in. (4.1 x 2.9 cm)	2.4 x 1.2 in. (6.1 x 3.0 cm)
'Saishu Jima'	1.8 x 1.0 in. (4.4 x 2.5 cm)	'Teeny-weeny Bikini'	'Valley's Small Change'
3.5 x 1.3 in. (8.9 x 3.2 cm)	'Spring Lace'	2.3 x 1.9 in. (5.7 x 4.8 cm)	1.0 x 0.6 in. (2.5 x 1.5 cm)
'Saw Mill'	4.0 x 1.4 in. (10.2 x 3.5 cm)	'Tennessee Grady'	'Vanilla Cream'
2.0 x 0.8 in. (5.1 x 1.9 cm)	'Squirt'	3.0 x 0.5 in. (7.6 x 1.3 cm)	2.0 x 1.5 in. (5.1 x 3.8 cm)
'Seven-Eleven'	1.8 x 0.9 in. (4.4 x 2.2 cm)	'Tet-A-Poo'	'Velvet Bows'
4.8 x 1.3 in. (12.1 x 3.2 cm)	'Starlight'	1.5 x 0.8 in. (3.8 x 1.9 cm)	3.0 x 1.8 in. (7.6 x 4.4 cm)
'Shake My Bootie'	3.0 x 1.5 in. (7.6 x 3.8 cm)	'Thumb Nail'	'Venessa'
3.3 x 1.8 in. (8.3 x 4.4 cm)	'Stephen'	0.8 x 0.5 in. (1.9 x 1.3 cm)	3.0 x 1.8 in. (7.6 x 4.4 cm)
'Shark's Tooth'	1.8 x 1.0 in. (4.4 x 2.5 cm)	'Tic Tac'	<i>venusta</i>
2.0 x 2.0 in. (5.1 x 5.1 cm)	'Stiletto'	2.0 x 0.8 in. (5.1 x 1.9 cm)	2.0 x 1.5 in. (5.1 x 3.8 cm)
'Shere Khan'	7.0 x 0.8 in. (17.8 x 1.9 cm)	'Tiddlywinks'	'Vina'
2.0 x 1.1 in. (5.1 x 2.8 cm)	'Stone's Valentine'	3.5 x 1.3 in. (8.9 x 3.2 cm)	2.9 x 2.0 in. (7.4 x 5.1 cm)
'Shifting Sands'	2.8 x 1.8 in. (7.0 x 4.4 cm)	'Tiny Tears'	'Wagner's Petite'
2.8 x 1.5 in. (7.0 x 3.8 cm)	'Sub Four'	1.0 x 0.8 in. (2.5 x 1.9 cm)	1.0 x 0.5 in. (2.5 x 1.3 cm)
'Shining Tot'	2.4 x 1.2 in. (6.1 x 3.0 cm)	'Tot Tot'	'Walden Green'
2.0 x 0.5 in. (5.1 x 1.3 cm)	'Sugar Pie'	1.5 x 0.8 in. (3.8 x 1.9 cm)	2.5 x 1.3 in. (6.4 x 3.2 cm)

‘Wedding Band’  
2.5 x 1.5 in.  
(6.4 x 3.8 cm)  
‘Wee’  
2.0 x 0.5 in.  
(5.1 x 1.3 cm)  
‘West Point Hanky’  
2.5 x 1.8 in.  
(6.4 x 4.4 cm)  
‘Whippersnapper’  
2.6 x 1.2 in.  
(6.7 x 3.0 cm)  
‘White Dove’  
3.0 x 1.3 in.  
(7.6 x 3.2 cm)  
‘White Swan’  
3.0 x 1.3 in.  
(7.6 x 3.2 cm)  
‘White Wedding’  
4.8 x 1.3 in.  
(12.1 x 3.2 cm)  
‘White Witch’  
2.5 x 0.6 in.  
(6.4 x 1.6 cm)  
‘William Bedard’  
3.5 x 1.3 in.  
(8.9 x 3.2 cm)  
‘Wizard’s Turban’  
3.3 x 1.3 in.  
(8.3 x 3.2 cm)  
‘Wonderful’  
2.5 x 1.0 in.  
(6.4 x 2.5 cm)  
‘Woodland Elf’  
1.5 x 1.0 in.  
(3.8 x 2.5 cm)  
‘X-rated’  
5.0 x 0.6 in.  
(12.7 x 1.6 cm)  
‘Xerxes’  
3.0 x 1.3 in.  
(7.6 x 3.2 cm)  
‘Yellow Brick Road’  
2.5 x 1.5 in.  
(6.4 x 3.8 cm)  
‘Yellow Eyes’  
2.5 x 1.0 in.  
(6.4 x 2.5 cm)  
‘Zipper’  
4.3 x 0.8 in.  
(10.8 x 1.9 cm)

are incorrect. ‘Purple Flame Forever’ is a “dwarf-sized mound of gold foliage” (*The Hostapedia*, page 738).

### MINIATURE HOSTAS - UNREGISTERED

AHS Section X: Miniature-leaved Unregistered Sports and Seedlings have a leaf size of <6.0 sq. in. (38.7 sq. cm).

The leaf size (length x width) is given, rounded to the nearest 0.1 inch (or the nearest 0.1 cm).<sup>1</sup>

‘Azure Gem’  
‘Bashful’  
‘Clusterfest’  
‘Cool Mouse’  
‘Crazy Mouse’  
‘Fingernails’ (T. Avent) 1.0 x 0.5 in. / 2.5 x 1.3 cm (added the leaf dimensions)  
‘Fingertips’ (T. Avent)  
‘Golden Pixie’ (T. Avent)  
‘Green Ice’ (T. Avent) 2.5 x 0.5 in. / 6.4 x 1.3 cm  
‘Kafka Mouse’ (D. Van Eechaute)  
‘Mouse Metamorphosis’ (D. Van Eechaute)  
‘Mouse on Mars’ (D. Van Eechaute)  
‘Mouse on the Moon’ (D. Van Eechaute)  
‘Quarter Back’ (T. Avent)  
‘Twice as Mice’ (T. Avent)  
‘Yellow Sapphire’ (T. Avent)

‘American Super Mouse’  
‘Asahi Star’  
‘Atom Smasher’  
5.0 x 0.8 in.  
(12.7 x 1.9 cm)  
‘Atomic Needle’  
‘Awesome’  
1.3 x 1.0 in.  
(3.2 x 2.5 cm)  
‘Baby Sunspot’

‘Bashful’  
‘Beauty Little Blue’  
‘Beauty Little Blue Streaked’  
‘Bedspread’  
‘Blauwichtel’  
‘Cat Scratch Fever’  
‘Cat’s Eye’  
2.0 x 1.0 in.  
(5.1 x 2.5 cm)  
‘Chabo Unazuki’  
‘Cherry Garcia’  
1.8 x 0.9 in.  
(4.4 x 2.2 cm)  
‘Chickie Dix’  
‘Chishima Iwa’<sup>2</sup>  
4.0 x 1.5 in.  
(10.2 x 3.8 cm)  
‘Clusterfest’  
‘Cool Mouse’  
‘Cowlick’  
2.0 x 1.0 in.  
(5.8 x 2.5 cm)  
‘Crater’s Heart’  
‘Crater’s Rim’  
‘Crazy Mouse’  
‘Crepe Soul’  
4.0 x 1.0 in.  
(10.2 x 2.5 cm)  
“Curley”  
See *venusta* “Curley”  
‘Dancing Mouse’  
‘Danish Mouse’  
‘Desert Mouse’  
‘Early Sunrise’  
‘Earth Star’  
‘Elfin Charm’  
‘Elizabeth’  
4.0 x 0.9 in.  
(10.2 x 2.2 cm)  
‘Ellie’s Pigmy’  
‘Fairest Maiden’  
‘Fairy Ring’  
‘Fiddle-e-dee’  
‘Fingernails’  
‘Fingertips’  
‘Fireball’  
‘Forest Mouse’  
‘Fuji Sunrise’  
2.5 x ? in.  
(6.4 x ? cm)  
‘Fukurin Hosoba Mizu’  
‘Fukurin Tsugaru Komachi’  
‘Funny Mouse’  
‘Ghost Dancer’

3.5 x 1.3 in.  
(8.9 x 3.2cm)  
‘Giantland Iron Mouse’  
‘Ginger’  
‘Gold Petite’  
‘Golden Child’  
‘Golden Fantasma’  
‘Golden Pixie’  
‘Goodman’s Short Folks’  
‘Gosan Golden Dwarf’  
3.5 x 1.0 in.  
(8.9 x 2.5 cm)  
‘Grass’  
‘Green Guppy’  
‘Green Ice’  
2.5 x 0.5 in.  
(6.4 x 1.3 cm)  
‘Green Thumb’  
1.5 x 1.5 in.  
(3.8 x 3.8 cm)  
‘Hacksaw’  
‘Half Pint’  
‘Hanjas Crazy Mouse’  
‘Happy Mouse’  
‘Harold’s Thumb’  
‘Hime Yakushima’  
‘Himekomachi’  
‘Hydon Sunrise’  
1.5 x 1.0 in.  
(3.8 x 2.5 cm)  
‘Iszat U Emmerson’  
‘Japangirl’  
‘Jimmy’  
3.5 x 1.5 in.  
(8.9 x 3.8 cm)  
‘Judy Blue Eyes’  
3.0 x 1.5 in.  
(7.6 x 3.8 cm)  
‘Kafka Mouse’  
‘Kanzi’  
3.8 x 1.0 in.  
(9.5 x 2.5 cm)  
‘Kifukurin Otome’  
‘Kii Hime’  
2.0 x 1.0 in.  
(5.1 x 2.5 cm)  
‘Kinakafu Nagaba Mizu’  
1.0 x 0.5 in.  
(2.5 x 1.3cm)  
‘Kitty Cat’  
2.3 x 1.3 in.  
(5.7 x 3.2 cm)  
‘Kiwi Golden Thimble’  
2.8 x 1.3 in.  
(7.0 x 3.2 cm)  
‘Knockout Mouse’

<sup>1</sup>The registered leaf size for ‘Purple Flame Forever’ is 9.0 x 6.25 inches. However, these dimensions



'Ko Iwa'	4.0 x 1.6 in.	'Shirofukurin Hosoba Mizu'	'Wanda Dove'
'Kyokkō'	(10.2 x 4.1 cm)	'Shirofukurin Koba'	3.3 x 1.1 in.
'Lakeside Misty'	'Mrs. Mouse Ears'	'Shirofukurin Otome'	(8.3 x 2.9 cm)
1.6 x 1.5 in.	'My Friend Bertha'	'Shironakafu Otome'	'Wizard of Ahhhs'
(4.1 x 3.8 cm)	'National Arboretum'	'Short Folks'	'Xanadu Mighty Mite'
'Lakeside So Ho Baby'	'Nike'	See 'Goodman's Short Folks'	'Yakushima'
'Lakeside Wing Ding'	2.3 x 0.7 in.	'Silver Heart'	'Yakushima Mizu'
3.0 x 1.0 in.	(5.7 x 1.7 cm)	3.0 x 1.0 in.	3.0 x 1.0 in.
(7.6 x 2.5 cm)	'Nikkō'	(7.6 x 2.5 cm)	(7.6 x 2.5 cm)
'Lakeside Zing Zang'	'Nishikigawa'	'Silver Spring'	'Yellow Kid'
'Lakeside Zinger Supreme'	'Og, Son of Fire'	'Silver Twist'	'Yellow Sapphire'
'Lavender Dwarf'	'Ogon Otome'	'Sizzle'	1.5 x 0.8 in.
'Lil Miss Muffet'	'Oh Baby Mine'	'Skinny Mouse'	(3.8 x 1.9 cm)
'Little Devil'	'One Iota'	'Smiling Mouse'	'Zoomie'
'Little Ice Mouse'	'One Iota Supreme'	'Snow Drop'	2.8 x 1.1 in.
'Little Jack Horner'	'Orphan Annie'	4.5 x 1.3 in.	(7.0 x 2.9 cm)
'Little Miss Muffet'	2.0 x 1.0 in.	(11.4 x 3.3 cm)	
'Little One'	(5.1 x 2.5 cm)	'Snow Mouse'	
'Little Pan'	'Osiris Petit Prince'	'Spooky Moouse Ears'	
2.8 x 2.3 in.	'Otome-no-mai'	'Stormy Dance'	
(7.0 x 5.7 cm)	'Oze'	'Sun Mouse' <sup>2</sup>	
'Little Stiffy'	2.5 x 1.6 in.	3.0 x 2.0 in.	
'Long Beard'	(6.4 x 4.1 cm)	(7.6 x 5.1 cm)	
4.0 x 1.4 in.	'Papoose'	'Suzuki Toenail'	
(10.2 x 3.5 cm)	'Paradise Puppet'	'Tattle Tails'	
'Loyal Vassal'	'Paradise Sunset'	'Ted's Friend'	
'Lucky Mouse'	2.5 x 1.5 in.	'Teddy Bear'	
'Mandrake the Magician'	(6.4 x 3.8 cm)	2.3 x 1.6 in.	
'Manzō'	'Piedmont's Gold Miniature'	(5.7 x 4.1 cm)	
4.0 x 1.0 in.	3.0 x 1.5 in.	'Tiny Dancer'	
(10.2 x 2.5 cm)	(7.6 x 3.8 cm)	'Tiny Gems'	
'Microchip'	'Pirate's Cove'	'Tiny Temple Chimes'	
'Mimosa Mouse Ears'	'Pointed Leaf'	'Tiny Tot'	
'Minerva Mouse Ears'	'Porter'	'Tiny Twister'	
'Mini Face'	'Quarter Back'	'Tom Thumb'	
'Mini Man'	'Red Dwarf'	'Tongue Lashing'	
'Minima'	'Red Tubes'	'Traveler'	
<i>minor</i> "Goldbrook Form"	'Rosedale Lightning'	'Tsugaru Komachi'	
3.4 x 1.5 in.	3.4 x 1.5 in.	'Tsugaru Otome'	
(8.6 x 3.8 cm)	(8.6 x 3.8 cm)	'Twice as Mice'	
'Minuta'	'Rosedale Tick Tock'	'Un Poco'	
'Miss Petite'	'Ruffled Green Mouse Ears'	'Urajiro Ko Iwa'	
'Moegi Fukurin Otome'	'Ruffled Pole Mouse'	'Uzu-no-mai Fukurin'	
3.1 x 1.8 in.	'Rushin Ruffles'	'Valley's Liquid Green'	
(7.9 x 4.4 cm)	3.0 x 1.0 in.	'Valley's Small Skipper'	
'Moonshine Mouse Ears'	(7.7 x 2.5 cm)	'Vanilla Bean'	
'Mountain Fog'	'Saishu Jima Gold'	<i>venusta</i> "Benedict Strain"	
3.5 x 1.4 in.	3.5 x 1.0 in.	<i>venusta</i> "Curley"	
(8.9 x 3.5 cm)	(8.9 x 2.5 cm)	<i>venusta</i> "Maekawa Form"	
'Mouse Metamorphosis'	'Saishu Jima Variegated'	2.5 x 1.8 in.	
'Mouse on Mars'	'School Mouse'	(6.4 x 4.4 cm)	
'Mouse on the Moon'	'Schrödinger's Cat'	<i>venusta</i> "Mini"	
'Mouse Party'	'Shirobana Fuiri Koba'	<i>venusta</i> "Onoda"	
'Mouse Trap'	'Shirobana Hime Iwa'	<i>venusta</i> "Shikoku"	
'Mrs. Beasley'			
'Munchkin Madness'			

<sup>1</sup>Leaf sizes according to Mark R. Zilis, *The Hostapedia: An Encyclopedia of Hostas*; Diana Grenfell and Michael Shadrack, *The New Encyclopedia of Hostas*.

<sup>2</sup>The dimensions for 'Chishima Iwa' and 'Sun Mouse' indicate they exceed the AHS size criteria of <6.0 sq. in. for miniature-leaved hostas.

## VERY SMALL HOSTAS

The American Hosta Society currently has no size category for very small hostas. The following list includes hostas which are slightly larger than miniature hostas, with a leaf blade area of about 6.0 square inches (39 sq cm) to about 10.0 square inches (64 sq cm).

The following list aims to be as inclusive as possible, presenting all plants which may qualify as very small hostas, either by registered dimensions or by field measurements.

It should be noted that this list includes some cultivars which are at the lower size limit for very small hosta. So, in effect, the list of very small hostas may overlap somewhat with the list of miniature hostas.

‘A Dash of Lemon’  
 ‘Abba Tops’  
 ‘Abiqua Ground Cover’  
 ‘Abiqua Jim Dandy’  
 ‘Academy Little Pother’  
 ‘Academy Subtle Sally’  
 ‘Akarana’  
 ‘Akikaze’  
 ‘Allan P. McConnell’  
 ‘Amethyst Chip’  
 ‘Amethyst Gem’  
 ‘Amy Aden’  
 ‘An Arrow for Easton’  
 ‘Angel from Montgomery’  
 ‘Ani Machi’  
 ‘Anne Arett’  
 ‘Apple Court’  
 ‘Artist’s Palette’  
 ‘Azure Gem’  
 ‘Baby Blue Eyes’  
 ‘Baby Bunting’  
 ‘Baby Sunspot’  
 ‘Babycakes’  
 ‘Ballerina’  
 ‘Banana Puddin’  
 ‘Beaujolais Wine’  
 ‘BEAUty from Poland’  
 ‘Betty Darling’  
 ‘Binkie’  
 ‘Birchwood Gem’  
 ‘Bitsy Blue’  
 ‘Bitsy Gold’  
 ‘Bitsy Green’  
 ‘Bitter Lemons’  
 ‘Bizarre’  
 ‘Blackberry Tart’  
 ‘Blessings’  
 ‘Blonde Ambition’  
 ‘Blonde Elf’  
 ‘Blue Beard’  
 ‘Blue Biscuit’  
 ‘Blue Cadet’  
 ‘Blue Chip’  
 ‘Blue Elf’  
 ‘Blue Eyes’  
 ‘Blue Hearts’  
 ‘Blue Line’

‘Blue Moon’  
 ‘Blue Mouse Ears’  
 ‘Blue Mouse Ears Supreme’  
 ‘Blue Sliver’  
 ‘Blue Tinge’  
 ‘Blue Vamp’  
 ‘Blueper’  
 ‘Bob Olson’  
 ‘Bobbin’  
 ‘Bohemia Fatty Manzo’  
 ‘Boogie Woogie’  
 ‘Booka’  
 ‘Border Favourite’  
 ‘Bottle Rockets’  
 ‘Bounty’  
 ‘Bowl of Plenty’  
 ‘Boyz Toy’  
 ‘Brentwood Blues’  
 ‘Bubblicious’  
 ‘Buffalo Amber Waves’  
 ‘Buffalo Black Soup’  
 ‘Buffalo Ice Mouse’  
 ‘Buffy’  
 ‘Bunchoko’  
 ‘Busia’s Choice’  
 ‘Candy Box’  
 ‘Carl’  
 ‘Carol Marie’  
 ‘Carrie Ann’  
 ‘Cassandra’  
 ‘Cathy’s Clown’  
 ‘Celadon Rainbow’  
 ‘Champagne and Caviar’  
 ‘Change of Heart’  
 ‘Changing Moods’  
 ‘Charlotte’s Web’  
 ‘Chartreuse Wiggles’  
 ‘Cheatin Heart’  
 ‘Cheesecake’  
 ‘Cherries a la Mode’  
 ‘Cherry Bomb’  
 ‘Cherry Tart’  
 ‘Cherry Tart Surprise’  
 ‘Cherub’  
 ‘Chi-Town Classic’  
 ‘Childhood Sweetheart’  
 ‘Chishima Iwa’  
 ‘Chocolate Mint’  
 ‘Citric Star’  
 ‘City Dog’  
 ‘Coach Terry Paustian’  
 ‘Coconut Custard’  
 ‘Cody’  
 ‘Con Te Partiro’  
 ‘Costume Change’

‘Cotillion’  
 ‘Cracker Crumbs’  
 ‘Cracker Jack’  
 ‘Cream Cheese’  
 ‘Crepe Soul’  
 ‘Crepe Suzette’  
 ‘Crow’s Nest’  
 ‘Crown Jewel’  
 ‘Crumb Cake’  
 ‘Crystal Dixie’  
 ‘Cupid’s Bow’  
 ‘Curly’  
 ‘Curly Locks’  
 ‘Dark Continent’  
 ‘Dawn’  
 ‘Delaney’  
 ‘Delia’  
 ‘Devon Gold’  
 ‘Dew Drop’  
 ‘Dinky Donna’  
 ‘Dinner Mint’  
 ‘Dixie Chick’  
 ‘Dixie Chick Green’  
 ‘Dixie Chickadee’  
 ‘Dixie Joy’  
 ‘Dixie Pixie’  
 ‘Don’t Envy Me’  
 ‘Dragon Tails’  
 ‘Duchess’  
 ‘Dumb Blonde’  
 ‘Early Sunrise’  
 ‘Edina Queen’  
 ‘Elfin Charm’  
 ‘Elfin Power’  
 ‘Elfin Princess’  
 ‘Ellie Bee’  
 ‘Emerald Carpet’  
 ‘Emerald City Chick’  
 ‘Emerald Gem’  
 ‘Emerald Isle’  
 ‘Emerald Ripples’  
 ‘Emerald Scepter’  
 ‘Emeralds and Rubies’  
 ‘Enchantress’  
 ‘Eola Salad Bowl’  
 ‘Estrellita’  
 ‘Fairway Green’  
 ‘Faithful Heart’  
 ‘Fancy Ripples’  
 ‘Fantasy Island’  
 ‘Feather Boa’  
 ‘Field Rat’  
 ‘Fireworks’  
 ‘First Grandchild’  
 ‘First Light’  
 ‘Flame Tiara’

‘Floradora’  
 ‘Forest Shadows’  
 ‘Foundling’  
 ‘Foxfire Snake Eyes’  
 ‘Fragrant Tot’  
 ‘Frensham Cinnamon Turnover’  
 ‘Frensham Firebolt’  
 ‘Frensham Lost Stork’  
 ‘Frensham Redcurrant Jelly’  
 ‘Friday Morning Coffee’  
 ‘Frilly Fantasy’  
 ‘Frog Milhouse’  
 ‘Frosted Mini Hearts’  
 ‘Frosted Mini-muffins’  
 ‘Frosted Mouse Ears’  
 ‘Fruit Cup’  
 ‘Fruit Loop’  
 ‘Fused Veins’  
 ‘Gaga’  
 ‘Gaijin’  
 ‘Geisha Limey Streaks’  
 ‘Giantland Mouse Cheese’  
 ‘Gingee’  
 ‘Glen Tiara’  
 ‘Gold Bug’  
 ‘Gold Cover’  
 ‘Gold Drop’  
 ‘Gold Edger Supreme’  
 ‘Gold Heart’  
 ‘Gold Petite’  
 ‘Goldee’s Flopsy Mopsy’  
 ‘Golden Child’  
 ‘Golden Hawk’  
 ‘Golden Jubilee’  
 ‘Golden Needles’  
 ‘Golden Spades’  
 ‘Golden Tiara’  
 ‘Golden Tiers’  
 ‘Golden Woge’  
 ‘Goldfinger’  
 ‘Goldfish Cracker’  
 ‘Goober’  
 ‘Gosan Gold Mist’  
 ‘Gosan Gold Sword’  
 ‘Gosan Hildegard’  
 ‘Gosan Leather Strap’  
*gracillima*  
*gracillima* ‘Shirofukurin Hime Iwa’  
 ‘Granada’  
 ‘Green Elf’  
 ‘Green Fingers’  
 ‘Green Line’  
 ‘Green Mouse Ears’

'Green Point'	'Kiwi Jordan'	'Lime Sours'	'Magic Colors'
'Green Wiggles'	'Kiwi Minnie Gold'	'Lime Tiara'	'Magna Carta'
'Green with Envy'	'Kristie Axmear'	'Limey Lisa'	'Manzō'
'Greenie Weenie Bikini'	'Krossa Cream Edge'	'Lisa Marie'	'March for Life'
'Ground Sulphur'	'Kwick's Perky Purple Pixie'	'Little Alice'	'Margaret Mary Tiara'
'Gum Drop'	'La Donna'	'Little Ann'	'Margie Weissenberger'
'Gypsy's Boa'	'Ladybug'	'Little Bo Peep'	'Marlu's Eliza June'
'Hacksaw'	'Lakeside Baby Face'	'Little Caesar'	'Marlu's Sandra Jill'
'Hadspen Heron'	'Lakeside Chick-a-Lick'	'Little Dart'	'Marrakech'
'Haku Chu Han'	'Lakeside Circle O'	'Little Green Griffonage'	'Mary Marie Ann'
'Hands Up'	'Lakeside Dimpled Darling'	'Little Jay'	'Masquerade'
'Happy Accident'	'Lakeside Doodad'	'Little Jill'	'Matrix'
'Hart's Tongue'	'Lakeside Dot Com'	'Little Kitten'	'Maui Blue Kitten'
'Harvest Dawn'	'Lakeside Explosion'	'Little Lights'	'May Moon'
'Heart and Soul'	'Lakeside Fruit Loops'	'Little Lites'	'Medusa'
'Heart Broken'	'Lakeside Gold Point'	'Little Luke'	'Mentor Gold'
'Heart's Galore'	'Lakeside Hoola Hoop'	'Little Miss Magic'	'Merry Men'
'Heather Hill'	'Lakeside Knickknack'	'Little Miss Muffet'	'Michael'
'Herifu'	'Lakeside Lime Time'	'Little Pan'	'Michael's Legacy'
'Hervester Smaragd'	'Lakeside Little Gem'	'Little Patriot'	'Mighty Min'
'Hidden Cove'	'Lakeside Little Tuft'	'Little Petite'	'Mighty Mite'
'Hideout'	'Lakeside Lollipop'	'Little Rascal'	'Mighty Moe'
'High Wire'	'Lakeside Miss Muffet'	'Little Razor'	'Mighty Mouse'
'Hime Karafuto'	'Lakeside Neat Petite'	'Little Spike'	'Mighty Special'
'Hirao Elite'	'Lakeside Ninita'	'Little Sunspot'	'Mini Face'
'Holy Mouse Ears'	'Lakeside Paddywack'	'Little Suzie'	'Mini Ha Ha'
'Hope'	'Lakeside Pin Cushion'	'Little Town Flirt'	'Mini Man'
'Hydon Gleam'	'Lakeside Ragtime'	'Little Treasure'	'Minimoon'
'Hydon Sunrise'	'Lakeside Small Fry'	'Little Tykes'	'Minnie Bell'
'Hydon Sunset'	'Lakeside Tough Guy'	'Little White Lines'	'Minnie Pearl'
'Ice Cream'	'Lakeside Twiddle Dee'	'Little Willie'	<i>minor</i>
'Ice Cube'	'Lakeside Whizzit'	'Little Women'	<i>minor</i> "Goldbrook Form"
'Ichi-ban'	'Lakeside Zing Zang'	'Little Wonder'	'Mint Chip'
'Illicit Affair'	'Lakeside Zinger'	'Little Wonder Streaked'	'Mishima Fukurin Koba'
'Inca Gold'	'Lars of Mars'	'Little Wonder Supreme'	'Mixed Nuts'
'Indy Parade Lap'	'Laterna Magica'	'Lizard Lick'	'Monopoly'
'Iszat U Emmerson'	'Lauren'	'Lois Jane'	'Moolah'
'It's a Jungle Out There'	'Lemon Crissy'	'Long Beard'	'Moon Shadow'
'Itty Blue'	'Lemon Delight'	'Longboats'	'Mouse Metamorphosis'
'Itty Gold'	'Lemon Frost'	<i>longipes</i> var. <i>caduca</i>	'Mr. Osami'
'Itty Rainbow'	'Lemon Kiss'	<i>longipes</i> var. <i>lancea</i>	'Mrs. Beasley'
'Jadette'	'Lemon Lime'	<i>longissima</i>	'Mrs. Mouse Ears'
'Jelly Bean'	'Lemon Love Note'	<i>longissima</i> var. <i>brevifolia</i>	'Muffie'
'Jelly Belly'	'Lemon Sorbet'	<i>longissima</i> var. <i>longifolia</i>	'Munchkin'
'Jennifer'	'Lemon Zest'	'Lorelei'	'Munchkin Madness'
'Jennifer's Green Eyes'	'Lemontini'	'Lotte's Love'	'Mustang'
'Joy Adams'	'Lettuce Wrap'	'Lottie'	'My Precious'
'June Bug'	'Li'l Smooch'	'Louisa'	'My Secret'
'Junior Miss'	'Lightning Bug'	'Love Bug'	'Nakafu Tsugaru Komachi'
'Just So'	'Lightning Storm'	'Love Child'	<i>nakaiana</i>
'Kayleigh's Sunrise'	'Lights Up'	'Love Peom'	'Naomi'
'Kifukurin Otome'	'Liliput'	'Lovey Dovey'	'Nathan's Legacy'
'Kifukurin Ubatake'	'Lime Regis'	'Lyme Regis'	'Nightcrawler'
'Ki Nakafu Otome'	'Lime Shag'	'Lynne'	'Nippers'
'Kirishima'		'Made in Spades'	'Noel'
'Kiss of Innocence'		'Magic Carpet'	'Norma'

'Not So'	'Pure Heart'	Needles'	'Tiny Tears'
'Nougat'	'Purple Bow Tie'	'Silver Tiara'	'Tiny Temple Chimes'
'O'Harra'	'Purple Dwarf'	'Skinny Dippin'	'Tongue Twister'
'Obsession'	'Purple Lady Finger'	'Slim and Trim'	'Tortifrons'
'Oh My Darling'	'Purple Perfection'	'Slim Polly'	'Tremors'
'Ops'	'Quarter Note'	'Small Parts'	'Tsugaru Komachi'
'Orange Joy'	'Queen Isabella'	'Smalltown Boy'	'Tsuma Tajima'
'Osiris Petit Prince'	'Queue'	'Smuggler's Cove'	'Tucker Wave'
'Otome-no-ka'	'Quill'	'Snoopy'	'Tuffet'
'Ototo San'	'Radio Waves'	'Snow Flakes'	'Tweeter'
'Outhouse Delight'	'Ravinia'	'Snow Flurry'	'Twiggie'
'Oxford Blue Top'	'Rawhide'	'Snow Mouse'	'Twinkle Little Star'
'Pacific Lace'	'Ray of Hope'	'Snowstorm'	'Twinkle Toes'
'Painted Lady'	'Red Cadet'	'Sparkler'	'Twist and Flip'
'Pandora's Box'	'Redneck Mardi Gras'	'Sparky'	'Twist of Lime'
'Paradise Passion'	'Regal Tot'	'Spartan Arrow'	'Twist Tie'
'Paradise Sunset'	'Revenge'	'Spingarn's Japan'	'Two Thumbs Up'
'Party Streamers'	'Rim Rock'	'Spitfire'	'Uniquely Catawampus'
'Pass the Butter'	'Rock Princess'	'Spring Lace'	'Urchin'
'Pastels'	'Rocknoll Blue Dwarf'	'Squad Car'	'Valley's Chute-the-Chute'
'Patrician'	'Rosanne'	'Starburst'	'Valley's Liquid Green'
'Paxton's Original'	'Rosedale Alligator Tail'	'Stickpin'	'Valley's Secret Cove'
'Peace'	'Rosedale Lightning'	'Stiletto'	'Vanilla Chip'
'Peace Pipe'	'Rosedale Tick Tock'	'Stormy Dance'	'Vanilla Cream'
'Peanut'	'Rosemoor'	'Strawberry Yogurt'	'Venessa'
'Pearl Necklace'	'Royal Mouse Ears'	'Striker'	<i>venusta</i> "Anderson Form"
'PeeDee Gold Flash'	'Ruby'	'Stringbean'	'Vera Verde'
'PeeDee Graymulkin'	'Ruffled Mouse Ears'	'Subcrocea'	'Verkade's One'
'PeeDee Spring Fever'	'Saisha Jima Closed'	'Sugar Babe'	'Verkade's Two'
'PeeDee Treasure'	'Saizaki Hime Iwa'	'Sugar Plum Fairy'	'Virginia Reel'
'Pelham Blue Tump'	'Sally Hoffman'	'Sun Mouse'	'Vuvuzela'
'Penny Lane'	'Sarojini'	'Sunny Tiara'	'Warwick Petite'
'Persian Red'	'Saw Mill'	'Surfer Girl'	'Wasabi'
'Petite Gold'	'Scoundrel'	'Surfing Mouse'	'Waterworks'
'Peyton Augusta'	'Sea Angel'	'Surprised by Joy'	'Wee One'
'Piccadilly Snow Mound'	'Sea Gull'	'Sweet Blonde Babe'	'What's Up Doc'
'Pike's Peak'	'Sea Sprite'	'Sweetheart'	'Whippoorwill'
'Pink Panther'	'Sea Wiggles'	'Tardiflora Hybrida'	'Whirlwind'
'Pinwheel'	'Seneca' (Tobey)	'Tattoo'	'Whiskers'
'Pitter Patter'	'Serendipity Singer'	'Tawney'	'White Dove'
'Pixie Moonbeam'	'Sherborne Swift'	'Tears of the Sun'	'White Mule'
'Pixie Moonstone'	'Shere Khan'	'Teaspoon'	'White Princess'
'Pixie Power'	'Shimmers in the	'Terra Haute'	'Whitewater'
'Pixie Vamp'	Moonlight'	'The Ambassador'	'Wiggles and Squiggles'
'Plaschken'	'Shining Tot'	'The Razor's Edge'	'Wild Strawberries'
'Plebe's Blues'	'Shiny Penny'	'The Twister'	'Wild Thing'
'Plug Nickel'	'Shiro Kabitan'	'Thumb Nail'	'Wild World of Sportsman'
'Plumb Bob'	'Shirobana Keirin'	'Thumbelina'	'Wily Willy'
'Pollyanna'	'Shirobuchi Koba'	'Tick Tock'	'Wind River Gold'
'Pooh Bear'	'Shirofukurin Hosoba	'Tiddlywinks'	'Winsome'
'Popo'	Mizu'	'Tiki Bar'	'Wonder Woman'
'Porcelain'	<i>sieboldii</i>	'Timeless Beauty'	'Wrinkle in Time'
'Pretty Posey'	'Silly String'	'Tinkle'	'X-ray'
'Prince of Aquitain'	'Silver Fox'	'Tiny Alice'	'Xanadu'
'Princess'	'Silver Streak'	'Tiny Bubbles'	'Yellow Boa'
<i>pulchella</i> "Onada Type II"	'Silver Threads and Golden	'Tiny Dancer'	'Yellow Jacket'

'Yellow Submarine'  
'Yellow Surprise'  
'Yippee'  
'You Are My Sunshine'  
'ZIP Code'  
'Zowie'  
'Zypunic Finale'

### VERY THIN-LEAVED HOSTAS

Hostas with particularly thin-substanced foliage.

Dimensions are in thousandths of an inch, measured between the leaf veins. Those hostas with leaves that have been found to be less than .009"/.23mm thick are listed below, beginning with the thinnest-leaved plants first.

**.006"/.15mm**  
'Island Charm'  
*kikutii* var. *kikutii laevigata*  
*longissima* var. *brevifolia venusta*

**.007"/.17mm**  
'Diamond Tiara'  
'Emerald Scepter'  
'Emerald Tiara'  
'Golden Scepter'  
'Golden Tiara'  
'Kiwi Black Magic'  
'Margaret Mary Tiara'  
*montana*  
'Pearl Tiara'  
'Platinum Tiara'  
'Praying Hands'  
'Ribbon Tiara'  
'Tardiflora'  
*ventricosa*  
'Aureomaculata'

**.008"/.20mm**  
'August Moon'  
'Cerveza'  
'Cheatin Heart'  
'Christmas Cookies'  
*clausa* var. *clausa*  
'Embroidery'

'Fortunei Albopicta'  
'Fortunei Aureomarginata'  
'Fortunei Hyacinthina'  
'Gold Drop'  
'Grand Prize'  
'Grand Tiara'  
'Guacamole'  
*montana* f. *macrophylla*  
'PeeDee Gold Flash'  
*plantaginea*  
*rectifolia* f. *pruinosa*  
'Royal Standard'  
'Sea Thunder'  
'Shade Master'  
'Stained Glass'  
*ventricosa*  
'Aureomarginata'

The leaves of most hostas are .009-.011"/.23-.28mm thick.

### VERY THICK-LEAVED HOSTAS

Hostas with particularly thick-substanced foliage.

Dimensions are in thousandths of an inch, measured between the leaf veins. Those hostas with leaves that have been found to be at least .013" (.33mm) thick are listed below, beginning with the thickest-leaved plants first.

**.018"/.46mm**  
'My Friend Bertha'  
'Rhino Blue'  
'Zorro'

**.017"/.43mm**  
'Braveheart'  
'Rhino Hide'  
'Rhino Tuff'

**.016"/.41mm**  
'Grand Marquee'  
'Orange Star'  
'Sara's Sensation'

**.015"/.38mm**  
'Blue Mouse Ears'  
'Bulletproof'

'Lakeside Sir Logan'  
'Radiant Edger'  
'Sara's Sensation'  
'Touch of Class'

**.014"/.36mm**  
'Autumn Frost'  
'Catherine'  
'Cream Topping'  
'Flemish Steel'  
'Heat Wave'  
'Kiwi Blue Baby'  
'Iron Sky'  
'June Spirit'  
'Justine'  
'Linda Sue'  
'Luna Moth'  
'Obsession'  
'Old Cardboard Boxes'  
'Shiny Sonata'

**.013"/.33mm**  
'Americana'  
'Blue Ivory'  
'Doubled Up'  
'Final Victory'  
'Five O'Clock Somewhere'  
'Heavy Duty'  
'Hudson Bay'  
'June Fever'  
'Kiwi Summer Haze'  
'Liberty'  
'Remember Me'  
'Revolution'  
'St. Paul'  
'Thunderbolt'  
'Whirling Dervish'

The leaves of most hostas are .009-.011" (.23-.28mm) thick.

### PUCKERED-LEAVED HOSTAS

Hostas are America's #1 perennial. This is partially due to their great variety in leaf shape, size, and color, as well as texture and finish. As *The New Encyclopedia of Hostas* states, "The [hosta leaf] surface may be smooth, as in *H. 'Gay Blade'*, dimpled, as in *H. 'Blue*

*Wedgewood'*, seersuckered, as in *H. 'Midas Touch'*, puckered, as in *H. 'Millennium'*, or furrowed, as in *H. montana*" (D. Grenfell and M. Shadrack, *The New Encyclopedia of Hostas*, p. 19).

Corrugation, or puckering, is sometimes indicated in a cultivar's name with terminology such as "crinkle(d)" or "krinkle(d)", "dimple(d)", "pucker(ed)", "quilt(ed)", "rough", "pebble(d)", and "seer".

Most gardeners find both smooth leaves as well as puckered leaves quite attractive, although deeply corrugated foliage is prone to collect a certain amount of detritus from overhead trees.

Besides genetics, environmental factors can sometimes affect the amount of puckering on the hosta leaf blade. For example, a virus can cause distortion of the leaf tissue. Most hostas display greater corrugation as they mature in size. In fact, juvenile plants often show no corrugation at all.

Here is a list of hosta species and cultivars that exhibit a dimpled or puckered surface. Those which are heavily corrugated are indicated with an asterisk (\*).

'1st and Ten'  
'101st Airborne'  
'1999'  
'A Many-splendored Thing'  
'A Step Beyond'

'Aardvark'	'Amazing Love'	'Banana Muffins'	'Black Belgium'
'Abiqua Ariel'	'American Blue Hearts'	'Banana Pepper'	'Black Forest'
'Abiqua Aries'	'American Blue	'Barbara Ann'	*'Black Hills'
'Abiqua Blue Crinkles'	'Wrinkles'	'Barbara Elizabeth	'Black Jack'
'Abiqua Blue Jay'	'American Fashion'	'Hoover'	'Black Mountain'
'Abiqua Blue Madonna'	'American Glory Be'	'Barkskin Blue'	'Blarney Stone'
'Abiqua Blue Shield'	'American Gold Cup'	'Barnacle Blue'	'Blazing Saddles'
*'Abiqua Drinking Gourd'	'American Gothic'	'Barndance'	'Bleuphoria'
'Abiqua Gold Shield'	'American Green Quilt'	'Bashful Polly'	'Blond Bombshell'
'Abiqua Hallucination'	'American Halo'	'Battle Star'	'Blondie'
'Abiqua Moonbeam'	'American Masterpiece'	'Beach Boy'	'Blue and Gold'
'Abiqua Recluse'	'American Mohican Halo'	'Beach Party'	'Blue Beauty'
'Abiqua Trumpet'	'American Prayers'	'Bear Necessities'	'Blue Betty Lou'
'Abiqua Zodiac'	'American Tisch Breeder'	'Beat This Blue'	'Blue Biscuit'
'Above the Clouds'	'Amos'	'Beautiful Night'	'Blue Blazes'
'Abraham Lincoln'	'Ancient Mariner'	'Beauty Mark'	'Blue Blazes Supreme'
'Abundant Love'	'Andorian'	'Bedazzled'	'Blue Bolt'
'Academy Blue Titan'	'Andrew Jackson'	'Bee a Friend'	'Blue Butterfly'
'Academy Blushing	'Andrews Bald'	'Bee Courageous'	"Blue Cadet Edina"
'Recluse'	'Angel of Beauty'	'Bee Glorified'	'Blue Canopy'
'Academy Halo Standard'	'Anglo Saxon'	'Bee Jewelled'	'Blue Chalk'
'Academy Lime	'Ann Kulpa'	'Bee Still My Heart'	'Blue Chiffon'
'Vuvuzela'	'Annabel Lee'	'Bee's Knees'	'Blue Circle'
'Academy Rumped	'Applause'	'Beer Belly Blues'	'Blue Danube'
'Beast'	'Apple Pucker'	'Bellville Giant'	'Blue Dolphin'
'Academy Soaring	'Apples and Oranges'	'Bellville Magic'	'Blue Dorothy'
'Rugosity'	*'Aqua Velva'	'Ben'	'Blue Dragon Wings'
'Ace of Spades'	'Aquamarine'	'Benedict Arnold'	*'Blue Dome'
'Ada Robinson'	'Arctic Rim'	'Benedict Blue Eyes'	'Blue Eyes'
'Adipose Donkey'	'Artemis'	'Benediction'	*'Blue Fan Dancer'
'Adrenaline Rush'	'Artisan Garden Gnome'	'Bengee'	'Blue for You'
'After Party'	'Artisan Grand Illusion'	'Bering Sea'	'Blue Frost'
'Afterglow'	'Artisan Green Iguana'	'Betsy'	'Blue Giant'
'Agawa'	'Asher'	'Bewitched'	'Blue Gown'
'Age of Gold'	'Asian Shadowmaster'	'Beyond Glory'	'Blue Grallis'
'Aggressive Behavior'	'Aspen Blue'	'Beyond Measure'	'Blue Hawaii'
'Ah-ha-ha-bah'	*'Aspen Breeze'	'Big and Blue'	'Blue Hearts'
'Ahhhs'	*'Aspen Gold'	'Big B'	*'Blue Horizon'
*'Aksarben'	'Aspen Green'	'Big Bad John'	'Blue Ice'
*'Alabama Bowl'	'Aspen Pride'	'Big Beauty'	'Blue Ice Cream'
'Aladdin's Lamp'	'Atypical Blonde'	'Big Bee'	'Blue Imagination'
'Albert Lea'	'August Moon'	'Big Bubba'	'Blue Jam'
'Algonquin'	'August Moonlight'	'Big Chance'	'Blue Lady'
'Alice Blue Gown'	'Aurora Green'	*'Big Daddy'	'Blue Lagoon'
'Alice in Wonderland'	'Avocado Toast'	'Big Kahuna'	'Blue Lettuce'
'Alison'	'Awe Snap'	'Big Mo'	'Blue Lightning'
'Aliyah's Grace'	'Azure Cherub'	'Big Old Fella'	'Blue Magoo'
'All Aflutter'	'Azure Gem'	'Big Old Teddy Bear'	'Blue Maui'
'Allegan Gent'	'Baby Blanket'	'Big Point'	'Blue Max'
'Alligator Alley'	'Baby Booeey'	'Big Puck'	'Blue Moonlight Cup'
'Alligator Rock'	'Back Bay'	'Big Time'	'Blue Mountains'
'Alligator Shoes'	'Backyard Monster'	'Birchwood Elegance'	'Blue Ox'
'Almost Heaven'	'Bailey's Cream'	'Birchwood Blue Beauty'	'Blue Pebbles'
*'Alter Ego'	'Bam Bam Blue'	'Birchwood Parky's Blue'	'Blue Pillow'
'Always and Forever'	'Bamse'	'Bizarre'	'Blue Plisse'
'Am I Blue'	'Banana Kid'	'Black Beauty'	'Blue Pointer'

'Blue Ridge Mountains'	'Brant Rock Jetty'	'Chariot Wheels'	'Connie Sun'
*'Blue Rock'	'Brass Ring'	'Charles'	'Constitution'
*'Blue Seer'	'Brave Amherst'	'Charlie Jane'	'Conundrum'
'Blue Shadows'	'Brave Attempt'	'Chartreuse Domes'	'Cookie Monster'
'Blue Spanish Eyes'	'Brazen Hussy'	'Chartreuse Piecrust'	'Cool Dreams'
*'Blue Splendor'	'Breakwater'	'Checkered Cab'	'Cool Hand Luke'
'Blue Suede Shoes'	'Breeder's Choice'	'Cheese Louise'	'Cool Waters'
'Blue Troll'	'Breeder's Love'	'Cheesehead'	'Copa Cabana'
'Blue Valentine'	'Bright Eyes'	'Chesapeake Bay'	'Corn Bread'
'Blue Vamp'	'Bright Lights'	'Cheyenne'	'Corn Muffins'
*'Blue Velvet'	'Bright-eyed Ellie'	'Chickadee' (Benedict)	'Cornerstone'
'Blue Vision'	'Brim Cup'	'Chief Crazy Horse'	'Cory's Beauty'
'Blue Wu'	'Brooke'	'Chief Little Turtle'	'Cosmic Baby'
'Blueberries and Cream'	'Bronx Bomber'	'Chief Sitting Bull'	'Cosmic Beer Brat'
'Blueberry Ala Mode'	'Brother Don'	'Chief Thundercloud'	'Cosmic Blue'
'Blueberry Muffin'	'Brother Stefan'	'Chief White Cloud'	'Cosmic Blue Seas'
'Blueberry Swirl'	'Brussels Waffles'	'Chinchilla Blue'	'Cosmic Blueberry'
'Blueberry Waffles'	'Brutus'	'Chippewa'	'Cosmic Breeder'
'Bluebigwa'	'Brutus Buckeye'	'Choctaw'	'Cosmic Brew'
'Bluegrass Country'	'Bubble Up'	'Chorus Girl'	'Cosmic Brother'
'Bluer than Blue'	'Bubble Wrap'	'Chris' Pale Winner'	'Cosmic Buddy'
'Bluffview Emma Rose'	'Buckaroo'	'Chris' Pinky Present'	'Cosmic Charmer'
'Bob Axmear'	'Buckeye Blue'	'Christmas Dome'	'Cosmic Confetti'
'Bohemia Blue	*'Buckshaw Blue'	'Christmas Eve'	'Cosmic Crocodile'
'Camouflage'	'Buffalo Bill'	'Christmas Gold'	'Cosmic Delight'
'Bohemia Blues for	'Buggy Wheels'	'Christmas Pageant'	'Cosmic Desire'
'Greeny'	'Bumblebee'	'Christmas Surprise'	'Cosmic DNA'
'Bohemia British Racing	'Buttercrunch'	'Circus Clown'	'Cosmic Exceptional'
'Green'	'Buttercup'	*'City Lights'	'Cosmic Eye Candy'
'Bohemia Bubble Jet'	'Button Up'	'Clap Your Hands'	'Cosmic Flash'
'Bohemia Corona'	'Cadillac'	'Clarence'	'Cosmic Frosty'
'Bohemia Cyclops'	'Caid Man'	'Clayton Burkey'	'Cosmic Fun'
'Bohemia Green Ribs'	'Cajun Sunrise'	'Clean Green'	'Cosmic Genes'
'Bohemia Middle East'	'California Dreamin'	'Clear Fork Blue'	'Cosmic Hippie'
'Bohemia Niva Gold'	'Cape Cod'	*'Clear Fork River Valley'	'Cosmic Hot Mama'
'Bohemia Puckered	'Captain Kirk'	'Clifford's Polar Moon'	'Cosmic Infatuation'
'Stripes'	*'Carder Blue'	'Climax'	'Cosmic Jazzy'
'Bohemia Rain'	'Cardwell Yellow'	'Cloudburst'	'Cosmic Journey'
'Bohemia Roquefort'	'Carefree'	'Cloud Nine'	'Cosmic Kid'
'Bohemia Sand Pit'	'Carolina Moon'	'Clown Belly'	'Cosmic Killer'
'Bohemia Scaramouche'	'Carousel'	'Clyde's Birthday'	'Cosmic Knuckles'
'Bohemia Snow Leopard'	'Carpathian Green Fields'	'Coast to Coast'	'Cosmic Mad Scientist'
'Bohemia Streaked Cow'	'Carriage Wheels'	'Coffee Break'	'Cosmic Memories'
'Bohemia Tractor Zetor	'Cat in the Hat'	'Cold Heart'	'Cosmic Miss Fertile'
'Seat'	'Catcher's Mitt'	'Colesburg Blue'	'Cosmic Moon'
'Bohemia Vegan Bacon'	'Celebration of Angels'	'Colesburg Crocodile'	'Cosmic Paint Shaker'
'Bohemia White Tiger'	'Celebrity'	'Colesburg Frogger'	'Cosmic Patchwork'
'Bold and Brassy'	'Celestial'	'Colesburg Sonny Boy'	'Cosmic Pistol'
*'Bold Ruffles'	'Celestial Sea Glass'	'Collector's Banner'	'Cosmic Queen'
'Bonnie'	'Celtic Bouquet'	'Color Fantasy'	'Cosmic Rain' (Kuenster)
'Boots and Saddles'	'Center Glow'	'Color Glory'	'Cosmic Rainbow'
'Born Free'	*'Centerfold'	'Color Revolt'	'Cosmic Secret'
'Borwick Beauty'	'Cerulean Blue'	'Commander Cody'	'Cosmic Sensation'
'Boston Harbormaster'	'Chain Lightning'	'Confetti Cup'	'Cosmic Shadows'
'Bouquet of Hearts'	'Change of Venue'	'Conflicted'	'Cosmic Sister'
'Bowl of Plenty'	'Chanticleer'	'Connie'	'Cosmic Smiles'

'Cosmic Spotted Cow'	'Dark Prince'	'Elf Slippers'	'Flemish Master'
'Cosmic Thrills'	*'Dark Secret'	'Elsie's Smile'	'Floating on Air'
'Cosmic Tie Dye'	'Dark Treasure'	'Emerald Crater'	'Flora Plena'
'Cosmic Warrior'	'Dark Victory'	'Emerald Green'	'Florence Brumm'
'Cosmic Watercolors'	'Darwin's Standard'	'Emerald Island'	'Flower Song'
'Cosmic Wonder'	'Daughter of Ledi Lantis'	'Emerald Necklace'	'Fluff and Puff'
'Cotton Fluff'	'Dawn's Early Light'	'Emeralds and Diamonds'	'Fond Hope'
'Country Boy'	'Deborah'	'Empress Wu'	'Fond Memory'
'Country Candied Confection'	'Deep Blue Sea'	'Enchantress'	'Forbidden Fruit'
'Country Confessions'	'Deep Pockets'	'Eola Sapphire'	'Formal Attire'
'Country Corn'	'Deep Waters'	'Epic Blue Wave'	'Fortunei Gigantea'
'Country Dreaming'	'Delta Dawn'	'Epic Cosmetic Union'	'Fortunei Rugosa'
'Country Gentleman'	'Delta Mystery'	'Epiphany'	'Fortunei Stenantha'
'Country Road'	'Deluxe Edition'	'Epson Downs'	'Foundry Gold'
'Country Sun Drop'	'Denim Jacket'	'Equoia'	'Fountain'
'County Park'	'Desert Sun'	'Eskimo Pie'	'Fountain Glass'
'Country Sun Drop'	'Destiny'	'Essence of Summer'	'Foxfire Bamm Bamm'
'Cousin Lou Ann'	'Devon Giant'	'Essence of Sunset'	'Foxfire Green Lantern'
'Covergirl'	'Dewcatcher'	'Essence of Sunshine'	'Foxfire Irish Moon'
'Cowboy Drinking Cup'	'Diamond Lake'	'Estelle Aden'	'Foxfire Night Skye'
'Crayons'	'Dick Ward'	'Etched Glass'	'Foxfire Petticoat Junction'
'Crazy for You'	'Dimpled Chad'	'Evening Magic'	'Foxfire Shadow Dancer'
'Crazy Quilt'	'Dionysus'	'Evening Prayers'	'Foxy Doxy'
'Creamsicle'	'Dippity Dew'	'Everglades'	'Framed'
'Creature from the Black Lagoon'	'Dixie Cups'	'Evil Woman'	'Francee'
'Creek'	'Dolfina'	'Exotic Frances Williams'	'Frances Williams'
'Crescendo'	'Don's Gator Hide'	'Extrovert'	'Frank Fetch'
'Crinkle Cup'	'Dorothy Benedict'	'Eye Catcher'	'Frank Lloyd Wright'
'Crinkled Creature'	'Dorothy's Wedding Band'	'Eye of the Tiger'	'Frank's Rocket'
'Crinkled Leather'	'Dorset Blue'	'Fagan'	'Frantic'
'Crinkles'	'Dorset Clown'	'Faith'	'Frazeur Family Band'
'Crinoline Petticoats'	'Double D Cup'	'Fall Emerald'	'Freak Show'
'Crazy Hazy'	'Double Your Pleasure'	'Fame Game'	'Fred and Audra'
'Crocodile Queen'	'Doublemint'	'Fantail'	'Frensham Basking Viper'
'Crocodile Rock'	'Dover Downs'	'Fantastic'	'Frensham Peanut Brittle'
'Crocodile Socks'	'Dragon Lady'	'Farewell Party'	'Frensham Royal Connection'
'Crossword Puzzle'	'Dragon Moon'	'Fascination'	'Friends Forever'
'Crowned Imperial'	'Dream Boat'	'Fascinator'	'Frilly Frolic'
*'Crumples'	'Dumbo'	'Fashion Statement'	'Fritz Pickles'
'Cup of Gold'	'DuPage Delight'	'Fat Boy'	'Frizzy Hair'
'Cup of Grace'	'Eagle's Nest'	'Fat Cat'	'Frosted Dimples'
'Cup of Joy'	'Ebb Tide'	'Fenman's Fascination'	'Frosted Evening'
'Cupid's Bow'	'Eden's Ruff and Tuff'	'Field Gold'	'Frosted Heart'
'Curve Ball'	'Edge of Night'	'Fiftieth Anniversary'	'Frosted Mini-muffins'
'Curves'	'Edina Heritage'	'Final Answer'	'Frosty Morn'
'Cyclops'	'Edina Hornet'	'Finnegan's Gold'	'Fruit Cup'
'Cyrus'	'Eggs Benedict'	'Fire Island'	'Fruit Loop'
'Dahlonga'	'Eiger'	'Fire Opal'	'Gaga'
'Dakota'	'El Dorado'	'Fisher's Cream Edge'	'Gaiety'
'Dalton's Pick'	'Elata'	'Five O'Clock Shadow'	'Galaxy's Orbit'
'Dana Nicolette'	'Eleanor J. Reath'	'Flash Freeze'	'Gandy Dancer'
'Dandy Lion'	'Eleanor Lachman'	'Fleeta Brownell Woodroffe'	'Garden Treasure'
'Dani Adams'	'Electrifying'	'Fleeta's Blue'	'Gator Bowl'
'Dark Night'	'Electrum Stater'	'Flemish Design'	
	*'Elegans'	'Flemish Lion'	



'Generation X'	Forward'	*'Golden Prayers'	'Gunther'
'Generous Heart'	'Giantland Peeps'	'Golden Princess'	'Gypsy Lemon'
'Generous Jeff'	'Giantland Puckered Crevice'	'Golden Rajah'	'Gypsy Rose'
'George Smith'	'Giantland Serenity'	*'Golden Sculpture'	'H. D. Seas'
'Get R Done'	'Giantland Skylight Bowl'	'Golden Sunburst'	'Halley's Comet'
'Ghost Spirit'	'Giantland Thor'	'Golden Teacup'	'Hallie's Honor'
'Ghostmaster'	'Giantland Thor'	'Golden Torch'	'Hammered Gold'
'Giantland Aftershock'	'Giantland Thor'	'Golden Waffles'	'Handle with Care'
'Giantland Athletic Cup'	'Giantland U-Boat'	'Golden Wheels'	'Hands of Hope'
'Giantland Banana Tree'	'Giantland U-Boat'	'Goldilocks'	'Handy Hatfield'
'Giantland Believe in a Dream'	'Giantland What the Hill Phil'	'Gondola'	'Hanky Panky'
'Giantland Big Bastard'	'Giantland Wrinkled Shovels'	'Gone Fishin'	'Hannah'
'Giantland Blue Banana'	'Giantland Yellow Dome'	'Goober'	'Happy Dayz'
'Giantland Blue Monday'	'Giantland Zeus'	'Good as Gold'	'Harold Read'
'Giantland Blue Monster'	'Gift of Sight'	'Goodness Gracious'	'Harper Grace'
'Giantland Butterfly Wings'	'Gigantor'	'Goosebumps'	'Hasamona Jeffrey L. Swarts'
'Giantland Dash of Love'	'Gigantosaurus'	'Gordon's Great Scots'	'Heartbeat'
'Giantland First Scoop'	'Gil Jones'	'Gotta Little Blues'	'Heart Strings'
'Giantland Flubber'	'Gilt Edge'	'Grace McClure'	'Heavenly Beginning'
'Giantland Friends Forever'	'Ginny'	'Grand Emmy'	'Heavy Duty'
'Giantland Garden Goddess'	'Gitchigumi'	'Grand Lady'	'Henry Rohr'
'Giantland Gator Crater'	'Give Me Room'	'Grand Master'	'Her Eyes Were Blue'
'Giantland Go Pack Go'	'Glacial Lake'	'Grandchild'	'Herbert'
'Giantland Golden Goddess'	'Glad Rags'	'Grandma Burns'	'Hero Angel'
'Giantland Gratitude'	'Glen Eyeful Tower'	'Grandma's Krinkles'	'Hey Hey, My My'
'Giantland Green Tuesday'	'Glen Luminaria'	'Grandma's Teacup'	'Hidden Gem'
'Giantland Grinch'	'Glitter'	'Granny's Blue Bonnet'	'Hideko's Pick'
'Giantland Halloween'	'Gloriosa'	'Granny's Goosebumps'	'High Bid'
'Giantland Hearts on Fire'	'Glory'	'Gravitas'	'High Fashion'
'Giantland Ice Princess'	'Glory Be'	'Gray Cole'	'High Flyer'
'Giantland Indy Bowl'	'Gnarly Melon'	'Gray Wolf'	'High Noon'
'Giantland Karma'	'Go Dorothy'	'Greased Lightning'	'Hillary'
'Giantland King's Triton'	'Godzilla'	'Great American Expectations'	'Hime Tokudama'
'Giantland Lime-a-Rita'	'Going for Gold'	'Great Arrival'	*'Hirao Zeus'
'Giantland Love under the Stars'	'Gold Bug'	*'Great Expectations'	'Hishaku'
'Giantland Matterhorn'	'Gold Country'	'Great Lakes'	'Hogwarts'
'Giantland Misty'	*'Gold Cup'	'Great White Spirit'	'Hollywood Hall of Fame'
'Giantland Mother's Love'	'Gold Regal'	'Green Army Man'	'Hollywood Loch Ness Monster'
'Giantland Mystic'	'Gold Seer'	'Green Aspen'	'Hollywood Tin Cup'
'Giantland Northern Escape'	'Gold Standard'	'Green Christmas'	'Holy Moses'
'Giantland Ocean Fog'	'Gold Wrinkles'	'Green Cups'	'Honey Bear'
'Giantland Our Dutch Friend'	'Goldbrook Gaynor'	'Green Dragonet'	'Honey Hill Gravy Boat'
'Giantland Pac Man'	*'Golden Bullion'	'Green Earth'	'Honey Hill Pucker Up'
'Giantland Pay It Forward'	'Golden Discovery'	'Green Jeans'	'Honey Hill Sidewalk Chalk'
'Giantland Play It	'Golden Dome'	'Green Melody'	'Honey Hill Water Ladle'
	'Golden Girl'	'Green Nature Lady'	'Honey Pie'
	'Golden Guernsey'	'Green Piecrust'	'Honeysong'
	'Golden Harmony'	'Green Valley'	'Honeysong Blue and Gold'
	'Golden Maple'	'Green-eyed Monster'	'Hopi'
	*'Golden Medallion'	'Greentown'	'Hooray!'
	'Golden Memories'	'Gretchen Harshbarger'	'Hoosier Classic'
	'Golden Nugget'	'Grey Goose'	
	'Golden Parachute'	'Groo Bloo'	
		'Grover Cleveland'	
		'G-Spot Tornado'	

'Hoosier Homecoming'	'Jester'	'Kisserina'	'Lakeside Foiled Plot'
'Hootenanny'	'Jet Black'	'Kiwi Blue Heron'	'Lakeside Foot Prints'
'Hot Diggity Dog'	'Jetstream'	'Kiwi Blue Ruffles'	'Lakeside Fresh Prince'
'Hot Flash'	'Jim Boldt'	'Kiwi Blue Sky'	'Lakeside Frosted Mint'
'Hot Wheels'	'Jim Cooper'	'Kiwi Blue Sunrise'	'Lakeside Full Tide'
'Hotel California'	'Jim Wilkins'	'Kiwi Emerald'	'Lakeside Grumpy Green'
'Hovercraft'	'Jimmy Blue Eyes'	'Kiwi Forest'	'Lakeside Jazzy Jane'
'Hudson Bay'	'Jimmy Mac Black'	'Kiwi Green Gourd'	'Lakeside Legal Tender'
'Hughes Breeder'	'Jipson Place Meteor	'Kiwi Highlights'	'Lakeside Leprechaun'
'Humpback Whale'	'Crater'	*'Kiwi Pacific Blue'	'Lakeside Lollipop'
'Huron'	'Jipson Place Summer	'Kiwi Silver Cup'	'Lakeside Masterpiece'
'Hypnotic'	'Solstice'	'Kiwi Sun Lover'	'Lakeside Pebbles'
'I-80'	'Jipson Place Tree Top	'Klondike'	'Lakeside Prophecy'
'I'll Fly Away'	'Lovely'	'Knucklehead'	'Lakeside Prophecy
'I'm So Blue'	'Joan Altman'	'Kong'	'Fulfilled'
'I'm So Pretty'	'Johanne'	'Krinkle Sister'	'Lakeside Roy El'
'Ice Age Trail'	'John James'	'Krinkle Twist'	'Lakeside Sapphire
'Ice Cave'	'Johnny Angel'	'Krinkled Cup'	'Pleats'
'Ice Palace'	'Jon Soucek'	'Krinkled Joy'	'Lakeside Shore Master'
'Icy Halo'	'Jotunheim'	'Kris Krinkle'	'Lakeside Symphony'
'Iggie'	'Joyce Lane'	'Kristie's Key Lime Pie'	'Lakeside Tycoon'
'Imperial Moth'	'Julia'	'Kung Fu Kenny'	'Lakeside Un Huh'
'Impressive'	'Julia Hardy'	'Kwick's Salad Bowl'	'Lakota'
'Inca Sun'	'Julie Morss'	'Kwick's White Pine	'Larry Englerth'
'Incredible'	'June Dove'	'View'	'Lean on Me'
'Incredible Hunk'	'June Moon'	'Lady Abigail'	'Leapin' Lizard'
'Indian Hills'	'Jurassic Park'	'Lady Charlemagne'	'Leaping Lipizzan'
'Indy Fan Favorite'	'Jurassic Sun'	'Lady Gold Diva'	'Leather and Lace'
'Indy Winner's Circle'	'Jurassic World'	'Lady Jan'	'Ledi Lantis'
*'Inniswood'	'Just So'	'Lady Mabel Mae'	'Lee Armiger'
'Innovation'	'Kaiapoi'	'Lady Madonna'	'Legacy of Corydon'
'Inspire Greatness'	'Kalyn's Joy'	'Lady Tessa'	'Lela's Quilt'
'Instant Karma'	'Kara'	'Lady Tricia Lynn'	'Lemon Bay'
'Intrigue'	'Kaskankla'	'Ladybug'	'Lemon Leaf'
'Invocation'	'Keel'	'Lake Hitchcock'	'Lemon Tuffy'
'Irish Ribbons'	'Keep It Dark'	*'Lake Louise'	'Lemon Twist'
'Iroquois'	'Keeters'	'Lake Superior'	'Lemon Snap'
'Isla de Taras'	'Ken's Rusty'	*'Lakeport Blue'	'Leola Fraim'
'Island Forest Gem'	'Kettle Moraine'	'Lakeside Beach Bum'	'Liberty Blues'
'Island Heartbreaker'	'Key Lime Pie'	'Lakeside Beach Captain'	'Life of Praise'
'It Rocks'	'Kickapoo Krinkles'	'Lakeside Big Scoop'	'Light of Day'
'Ivory Tower'	'Kim'	'Lakeside Blue	'Light of Zetar'
'Jabulani'	'Kimmy Q'	'Confusion'	'Like a Blue Steak'
'Jack Blue'	'King Lizard'	'Lakeside Blue Jeans'	'Li'l Ruffian'
'Jack of Diamonds'	'King of Spades'	'Lakeside Butter Ball'	'Lilac Giant'
'Jacqueline's Banner'	*'King Tut'	'Lakeside Charm'	'Lime Dimples'
'James'	'King's Black Knight'	'Lakeside Chill Factor'	*'Lime Krinkles'
'Jane'	'Kingwood Center'	'Lakeside Circle O'	'Lime Ripple'
'Janet's Joy'	'Kiowa'	'Lakeside Color Blue'	'Limelight'
'Jason and Katie'	'Kirkside Blue'	'Lakeside Contender'	'Limited Edition'
'Java'	'Kirkside Golden	'Lakeside Cup Up'	'Limon'
'Jay B. Abendroth'	'Parachute'	'Lakeside Dimpled	'Lincoln'
'Jay Jay'	'Kiss Me Kwick and	'Darling'	'Linda Blue'
'Jeff'	'Don't Slobber'	'Lakeside Dream On'	'Linda Sue'
'Jelloway'	'Kissed the Girls and	'Lakeside Exposé'	'Linde'
'Jessie'	'Made Them Cry'	'Lakeside Foaming Sea'	'Little Aurora'

'Little Big Man'	'Marge'	'Misty Mary Ann'	'New Moon'
'Little Boy'	'Margrit Anna'	*'Mogul'	'Newberry Gold'
'Little Cyn'	'Marie Robillard'	'Mohawk'	'Newborn'
'Little Dipper'	'Marilyn's Mystery'	'Mohegan'	'Nick Balash'
'Little Doll'	'Marlene'	'Mohican Forest'	'Nickie Sue Axmear'
'Little Hobber'	'Marlu's Eliza June'	'Moldy Muffins'	'Nifty Fifty'
'Little Sunspot'	'Marmalade on Toast'	'Mommy's Little Monster'	'Night Rhythms'
'Living Large'	'Marvelous Millie'	'Mona Lisa'	'Nightfall'
'Lizard Lick'	'Master of Ceremonies'	'Monitor'	'Niko'
'Lochness'	'Mastodon'	'Monsoon'	'Ninkasi'
'Lochness Blue'	'Mata Hari'	'Monster Babe'	'Nippers'
'Lochness Monster'	'Maui Buttercups'	'Montego Bay'	'Noah's Ark'
'Lochness Smoke and Fire'	'Maui Rains'	'Montreal Blue Icestorm'	'Noble Eagle'
'Logan'	'Maxine'	'Mood Indigo'	'Norma's Afternoon'
'Lord Brendan'	'Mayan Moon'	'Moon Dance'	'North Pacific High'
'Lord Crinkleshine'	'Mayan Seer'	'Moon Glow'	'North Point'
'Lord Dullripple'	'Mayflower Moon'	'Moon Is Blue'	'Northern Comet'
'Lord Goldwrinkle'	'Mayflower Morning'	'Moon Lily'	'Northern Exposure'
'Lord Manywrinkles'	'Mayville'	'Moon Monster'	'Northern Halo'
'Lord Puckersheen'	'Mean Mama'	'Moongate Flying Saucer'	'Northern Hemisphere'
'Louie Louie'	'Megalodon'	'Moongate Little Dipper'	'Northern Mist'
'Louise Ryan'	'Melissa'	'Moonlight'	'Northern Mist Grey'
'Love Burst'	'Mellow Yellow'	'Moonlight Madness'	'Northern Mystery'
'Love in the Afternoon'	'Memento'	'Moonrise'	'Northern Star'
'Love is Real'	'Memories of Dorothy'	'Moor Hound'	'Northernair Bluetilda'
'Love Me Tender'	'Memphis Blue'	*'Moscow Blue'	'Northland Queen'
'Love Nest'	'Menominee'	'Motley Crew'	'Northwest Textures'
*'Love Pat'	'Merci Beaucoup'	'Mount Kip'	'Norwalk Chartreuse'
'Love Potion #9'	'Merlin'	'Mount Tom'	'Now'
'Love Spat'	'Miami'	'Mountain of Love'	'Nuked'
'Love's Purest Light'	'Michael S. Flaherty'	'Mr Big'	'Nutty Husband'
'Lovely to Behold'	'Mid Morning'	'Mr. Ed'	'Oberland Colourful Noise'
'Lucille Simperts'	*'Midas Touch'	'Mr. Spock'	'Oberland Spring Air'
'Lucy and Ethel'	'Midlife Crisis-Tummy Tuck'	'Mrs. Allen'	'Odd Goddess'
'Lucy Vitols'	'Midnight Express'	'Mummy'	'Ocean Dusk'
'Lunar Eclipse'	'Midnight Hour'	'Muriel Seaver Brown'	'Ocean Isle'
'Lunar Night'	'Midnight Oil'	'Musical Mama'	'Ocean Isle Tornado'
'Lunar Sea'	'Mike'	'My Heartbreaking Romance'	'Oceans Away'
'Ma Breeder'	'Mike Shadrack'	'My Mom'	'Odina'
'MacBenedict'	'Milky Way'	'Mystery Mom'	'Oglala'
'Maddren'	'Millennium'	'Nanci'	'Oh My Heart'
'Made You Look'	*'Millie's Memoirs'	'Nancy Gill'	'Oh! Them Golden Slippers'
'Madelynn'	'Ming Jade'	'Nancy, National Hero'	'Ohh! Amber'
'Magica'	'Mingo'	'Nantucket'	'Ohh! Beacon Blue'
'Magnificent Michele'	'Mint Julep'	'Nate the Great'	'Ohh! Blue Finale'
'Majestic Blue'	'Mint Rushmore'	'Nathan Hale'	'Ohh! Charlotte'
'Majestic Glow'	'Minuteman'	'Nathan's Gift'	'Ohh! His Blue Eyes'
'Mako'	'Mirror Mirror'	'Nature Green'	'Ohh! Lovilia'
'Mama Mia'	'Miss AmErica'	'Neat and Tidy'	'Ohh! Powder River Blue'
'Manchester by the Sea'	'Miss Lucy'	'Nefertiti'	'Ojibway'
'Manfred's Delight'	'Miss Poland'	'Neon Glory'	'Okaydokey'
*'Manhattan'	'Miss Suzy'	'Nesmith's Giant'	'Old Bill'
'Maple Leaf'	'Miss You'	'New Kid on the Block'	'Old Blue'
'Margaret Eyre'	'Missy Marie'		'Old Cadillac'
'Margarita Moon'	'Mister Green Genes'		

'Old Glory'	'Paul's Blue Wonder'	'Placemat'	'Rain Dancer'
'Old Gold Edge'	'Paul's Glory'	'Plain Jane'	'Rainbow Glenn'
'Old Rough House'	'Pauline Brac'	'Plain Jane in a Frilly Skirt'	'Rainbow's Moon'
'Old Smoky'	'Pawnee'	'Planet Jupiter'	'Rainforest Sunrise'
'Olive Bailey Langdon'	'Pea Pod'	'Planet Mars'	'Rambunctious'
'Olive's Freckles'	'Peach Brandy'	'Platinum Blonde'	'Rascal'
'Omaha'	'Peach Salsa'	'Platinum Nugget'	'Rasha Maru'
'On the Edge'	'Peanut'	'Play Misty for Me'	'Raucous Ruffles'
'Ontario Blue'	'Pearls of Wisdom'	'Pluto'	'Razer'
'Ooh La La'	'Pebble Beach'	'Pocahontas'	'Rebel Rouser'
'Orange Crush'	'Pebble Creek'	'Pocketful of Sunshine'	'Redbud'
'Orange Marmalade'	'Pebble Creek Basin'	'Poker'	'Refiner's Fire'
'Orion's Belt'	'Pebble Creek Doggone Nice'	'Polly Bishop'	'Reflected Glory'
'Orphan Child'	'Pebble Creek Five Stones'	'Ponytail'	'Regal Glory'
'Orphan Train Ruffian'	'Pebble Creek GPS'	'Popcorn'	'Regal Tuff'
'Osiris Marie Robillard'	'Pebble Creek Grape Jelly'	'Potawatomi'	'Regal Tot'
'Osiris Mignonne'	'Pebble Creek Great King'	'Potomac Glory'	'Rembrandt Blue'
'Osiris Obscur'	'Pebble Creek Landmark'	'Potomac Pride'	'Remembrance'
'Osiris Ovation'	'Pebble Creek Nightscape'	'Potomac Splash'	'Renaldo's Twisted Fate'
'Osiris Trouvaille'	'Pebble Creek Provenance'	'Powder Blue'	'Reptilian'
'Osprey'	'Pebble Creek Shamayim Mayim'	'Powder Brute'	'Revolution'
'Ottawa'	*'Pebbled Jade'	'Powder Keg'	'Rhinestone Cowboy'
'Outer Space'	*'Pebbles'	'Prairie Fire'	'Rhino Blue'
'Outrageous'	'PeeDee Dew Catcher'	'Prairie Glow'	'Rhino Hide'
'Ovalwood'	'PeeDee Granny Smith'	'Prairie Magic'	'Rhino Tuff'
'Owen the Orangutan'	'Peek-A-Boo'	'Pretty Peggy'	'Rich Uncle'
'Oxford Blue'	'Peg O' My Heart'	'Pride and Joy'	'Richland Gold'
'Pablo Picasso'	'Peppermint Cream'	'Prime Mark'	'Richland Surprise'
'Pacific Rim'	'Pequot'	'Prime Meridian'	'Riding High'
'Pacific Sunlight'	'Periwrinkle'	'Prime Minister'	'Rimmed Cauldron'
'Packer Backer'	'Perky'	'Prince Beorn Benicio'	'Rip Van Wrinkle'
'Pagoda Palace'	'Perry's True Blue'	'Prince of Peace'	'Ripped'
'Paint Master'	'Pete's Dark Satellite'	'Princess Anastasia'	'Rippled Elf'
'Paisley Parfait'	'Pete's Passion'	'Princess Diana'	'Rippled Treasure'
'Paiute'	'Peter Ruh'	'Princess Kendra'	'Rippling Waves'
'Pale Moon Rising'	'Pewter Goblet'	'Princess WuWu'	'Rising Star'
'Panning for Gold'	'Pewter Platter'	'Pucker Power'	'River Nile'
'Papa'	'Pharaoh's Gold'	'Pucker Up'	'Riverboat Queen'
'Papa's Gold'	'Philadelphia'	*'Puckered Cup'	'Road Rage'
'Paper Moon'	'Photo Finish'	*'Puckered Giant'	'Roadmaster'
'Paradigm'	'Photogenic'	'Puckered Green'	'Roberta'
'Paradise Blue Sky'	'Phyllis'	*'Puckered Green Cup'	'Robin Hood'
'Paradise Creek'	'Piano Man'	'Puddles and Bumps'	'Rob's Rag'
'Paradise Expectations'	'Picasso's Blue Period'	'Punk Rock'	'Robyn Duback'
'Paradise Glory'	'Pickle Puss'	'Purple Boots'	'Rock and Roll'
'Paradise Island'	'Piedmont Green'	'Purple Haze'	'Rock 'n Chick'
'Paradise Ocean'	'Pin-up Girl'	'Queen of Islip'	'Rock of Gibraltar'
'Paradise Restored'	'Pistol Palace Orphan'	'Quiet Wyatt'	'Rocky Fork'
'Paradise Standard'	'Pizzazz'	*'Quilted Cup'	'Rocky Mountain High'
'Paradise Surprise'		'Quilted Hearts'	*'Rocky Point'
'Parhelion'		'Quite Pleasing'	*'Rocky Road'
'Parisian Silk'		'Rabble Rouser'	'Rod Kuenster'
'Pastel Fringe'		'Rachel'	'Rod's Cup'
'Pathway Foundling'		'Raging River'	'Rod's Gold'
'Patricia's Paragon'		'Rags to Riches'	'Ron Damant'
'Patriot'			'Roostertail'

'Roscoe'	'Scooter'	'Silver Bowl'	'Standard Deviation'
'Roseann Walters'	'Scorpio'	'Silver Frost'	'Standing Room Only'
'Rosedale Black Hole'	'Screaming Yellow Zonkers'	'Silver Giant'	'Star Power'
'Rosedale Black Sambo'	*'Scrunched Up'	'Silver Light'	'Star Seed'
'Rosedale Dewy'	*'Sea Blue Monster'	'Silver Rim'	'Starship Enterprise'
'Rosedale Golden Candlestick'	'Sea Bunny'	'Silver Spray'	'Stefan Edward'
'Rosedale Golden Chips'	'Sea Current'	'Simpers Number Five'	'Steffi'
'Rosedale Golden City'	'Sea Ebony'	'Simple Justice'	'Step Brother'
'Rosedale Golden Goose'	'Sea Frolic'	'Simple Pleasure'	'Stepping Out'
'Rosedale Mr. Green Jeans'	'Sea Fire'	'Simply Sharon'	'Steve Moldovan'
'Rosedale Rain Catcher'	'Sea Gentian'	'Singin' the Blues'	'Stonegate'
'Rosedale Robert Hackbarth'	'Sea Gold Dust'	'Sir Charles'	'Storm Surf'
'Rosedale Spoons'	'Sea Gold Star'	'Sir Dave'	'Stormy Seas'
'Rosedale Terraced Hills'	*'Sea Grotto'	'Sir Lloyd T'	'Streets of Gold'
'Rosemary'	'Sea Gull'	'Skipping School'	'String Bikini'
'Rossing's Pride'	'Sea Hero'	'Skookumchuck'	'Striptease'
'Rotunda'	'Sea Hero'	'Skyrocket'	'Stuck on Blue'
'Rough Knight'	'Sea Lotus Leaf'	'Smash Hit'	'Subterranean Pool'
*'Rough Waters'	'Sea Mermaid'	'Smiling Susan'	'Sugar Daddy'
'Roundhouse Blues'	*'Sea Monster'	'Smokey Bear'	'Sugar Mama'
'Rowan My Boat'	'Sea Pale Moon'	'Smokey Mountains'	'Sugar Snap'
'Royal Empress'	'Sea Peridot'	*'Smokey Tokey'	'Summer Serenade'
'Royal Golden Jubilee'	'Sea Queen'	'Snake Skin Boots'	'Summertime Blues'
'Royal Highness Abrielle'	'Sea Slate II'	'Snow Cap'	'Sun and Shadow'
'Royal Quilt'	'Sea Waves'	'Snow on Everest'	'Sun Chariot'
'RSVP'	'Sea White Gold'	'Soaring Eagle'	'Sun Disk'
'Rubies and Ruffles'	'Seduction'	'Soft Focus'	'Sun Glow'
'Ruby Earrings'	'See Saw'	'Soldier Boy'	'Sun's Glory'
'Ruby Benedict'	'Seminole'	'Something Different'	'Sunlight Child'
'Ruffed Up'	'Seneca' (Wade)	'Something Else'	'Sunny Slope Gold'
'Ruffled Surprise'	'Sensational Mood'	'Something for Sandra'	'Sunnybrook'
'Ruffles n Ridges'	'Sent from Heaven'	'Sophisticated Lady'	'Sunrise'
'Rumpled Hat'	'Sequoia'	'Soul Shine'	'Sunrise Crinkles'
'Rust Bucket'	'Serene'	'Sound of Music'	'Sunshine Glory'
'Ryan's Big One'	'Sew Patsy'	'Soup Spoon'	*'Super Bowl'
'Sabrina'	'Shaboom Shaboom'	'Sour Apples'	'Super Nova'
'Sacramento'	'Shadow Waltz'	'Sourpuss'	'Super Samson'
'Sally and Bob'	'Shadow Wood Ruffles'	'South Seas'	'Super Scoop'
'Sam Hill'	'Shadowfax'	'Southern Blues'	'Super Star'
'Sam-Tina Gold'	'Shady Lover'	'Southern Essence'	'Supreme Court Justice'
'Samual Blue'	'Shawnee'	'Southern Gold'	'Surf and Turf'
'Samurai'	'Shawnee Gold'	'Spaceship'	'Suri's Glory'
'Sand Pebbles'	'Shawnee Moon'	'Spacious Skies'	'Susquehanna'
'Sapphire Pillows'	'She Don't Know She's Beautiful'	'Speakeasy'	'Sutter's Mill'
'Sara's Gold'	'Sheila West'	'Spilt Milk'	*'Swamp Monster'
'Sarah Jane'	'Shenandoah Abbey'	'Spinach Soufflé'	'Swamp Thing'
'Sassy in Gold'	'Sherborne Songbird'	'Spinning Wheel'	'Sweet Sunshine'
'Saturday Moon'	'Shirley Vaughn'	'Splashed Heart'	'Sweet William'
'Save Poor Lily'	'Shoot the Works'	'Splendid Sarah'	'Swirling Hearts'
'Saybrook Surprise'	'Shoshonean'	'Splendor'	'Taco Chips'
'Scalloped Potatoes'	'Shout Out Silas'	'Spock's Ear'	'Tall, Dark, and Handsome'
'Scaredy Cat'	'Sibling Rivalry'	'Sport Wheels'	'Tangerine'
	*'sieboldiana' 'Elegans'	'Spring Break'	'Tangerine Tango'
	'Silver and Gold'	'Spring Love'	'Tarantella'
	'Silver Bay'	'Stalwart Steve'	'Tarheel Blue'
		'Stand Up'	

'Tartan'	'Towering Inferno	'Valley's Love Birds'	'Wide Brim'
'Tarzan'	Remembered'	'Valley's Love Cats'	'WiFi'
'Tatting Fern'	'Trail's End'	'Valley's Morning Sun'	'Will of Fortune'
'Tattletale Gray'	*'Treasure'	'Valley's Sakura'	'William Lachman'
'TBSP Butter'	'Treasure Island'	'Valley's Salty Crocodile'	'Willy Nilly'
'Tea Ceremony'	'Treasure Trove'	'Valley's Shiraz Blend'	'Wilson Lake'
'Teacher's Pet'	'Tremont Cardiac'	'Valley's Skydiver'	'Winkum'
'Tecumseh'	'Tremont Folded'	'Valley's Walkabout'	'Winning Edge'
'Telegrapham'	'Tremont Frosted Flakes'	'Valley's Wine Label'	'Winning Streak'
'Teltow Pancakes'	'Tremont Frosted	'Valley's Yellow Fellow'	'Winsome Blue'
'Temple of Heaven'	Greenie'	'Van Wade'	'Wishing Well'
'Temptation'	'Tremont Sentient'	'Van Wade Blue'	'Witches Brew'
'Terms of Endearment'	'Tremont Super Blue'	'Van's Baby'	'Witten Lodge'
'Terry'	'Tremont Yellow	'Vanilla Cream'	'Work of Art'
'Thai Brass'	Pebbles'	'Variegated Miniature	'World Cup'
'The Future King'	'Trollfest'	Aretini'	'World Peace'
'The Gathering'	'Tropical Sunrise'	'Velvet Shadows'	'Worldly Treasure'
'The High Life'	'Troubled Waters'	'Versailles Blue'	'Wrinkles and Crinkles'
'The Horseshoe'	'True Blue'	'Victor'	'Wu Hoo'
'The Mighty Koo Yai'	'True Dreams'	'Victory Lap'	'Wu-La-La'
'The Right One'	'Tuff Stuff'	'Viking Gold'	'Wyandot'
'The Right Stuff'	'Tupelo Honey'	'Viking Ship'	'Xanadu Dlanor'
'The Sun King'	'Turbo'	'Viktoria's Blue Ribbon	'Xanadu Paisley'
'The Wall'	'Turbulent Seas'	Baby'	'Xanadu Passion's Fruit'
'Thea'	'Tuscarora'	'Viktoria's Dark Secret'	'X-cellent'
'Then'	'Twist and Shout'	'Wagon Wheels'	'Yankee Doodle Dandy'
'Theodore Roosevelt'	'Twisted Hearts'	'Walla Walla'	'Yellow Corduroys'
'These Colors Don't Run'	'Twisted Sister'	'Warrior Princess'	'Yellow Dog'
'Thriller'	'Tyendinaga'	'Warwick Comet'	'Yellow Fog'
'Thrills and Frills'	'Tyler John'	*'Warwick Cup'	'Yellow Highness'
'Thunder Boomer'	'Tyrannosaurus'	'Warwick Essence'	'Yesterday's Memories'
'Thunder Clouds'	'Uberageous'	'Warwick Gold'	'Yo Mama'
'Thunderbolt'	'Ukulele Lady'	'Warwick Token'	'You Can Call Me Al'
*'Tijuana Brass'	'Uncle Shorty'	'Waukon Golden Pond'	'You're Welcome'
'Time Traveler'	'Uniquely Go Big or Go	'Waukon Water'	'Yuma' (Wade)
'Time Tunnel'	Home'	'Wayne'	'Zachary Taylor'
'Timeless Treasure'	'Uniquely Inconceivable'	*'Wayside Blue'	'Zager's Tokudama'
'Timms Hill'	'Uniquely Purple People	'Weblight'	'Zeta'
'Tin Knocker'	Eater'	'Website'	'Zodiac'
'Tisch Blue'	'Uniquely Rails to Trails'	'Well Shaked'	*'Zounds'
'Tuff Stuff'	'Uniquely Sweet Lady'	'Wet Crocodile'	'Zowie'
'Sounds of Kinnick'	'Unruly Troll'	'Wheaton Blue'	'ZZZZ, A Sleeping
'Star Power'	'Ute'	'Wheaton Thunder'	Beauty'
'To the Point'	'Valley's Annapurna'	'When I Dream'	
*'Tokudama'	'Valley's Big Freeze'	'Whimsey'	
*'Tokudama	'Valley's Big Snapper'	'Whirling Puck'	
Aureonebulosa'	'Valley's Blue Note'	'Whirlwind'	
*'Tokudama	'Valley's Blues Talk'	'White Sails'	
Flavocircinalis'	'Valley's Endless Love'	*'White Vision'	
'Tomahawk'	'Valley's First Vintage'	'Whoopee'	
'TON-ka toh'	'Valley's Flying	'Wicked Blue Banana'	
'Tootie Mae'	Dutchman'	'Wicked Brain Freeze'	
'Top of the Mornin'	'Valley's Golden Bay'	'Wicked Fun'	
'Top Shelf'	'Valley's Golden Mary'	'Wicked Marvel'	
'Topsy-turvy'	'Valley's Golden Mistral'	'Wicked Mom'	
'Touch of Green'	'Valley's Kia Ora'	'Wide Border'	

#### **WIDE-VEINED HOSTAS**

Hostas with a relatively wide distance between the veins as compared to other hostas.

'Bamse'  
'Beauty Substance'  
'Blizzard'  
'Bottom Line'

‘Chief Thundercloud’  
 ‘Cold Heart’  
 ‘David A. Haskell’  
 ‘Final Summation’  
 ‘Fran Godfrey’  
 ‘Gabber’  
 ‘Grand Total’  
 ‘Green Gables’  
 ‘Gunther’s Prize’  
 ‘Jungle Fever’  
 ‘Lady Isobel Barnett’  
 ‘Lakeside Pillow Talk’  
 ‘Lemon Meringue’  
 ‘Little Slam Bang’  
 ‘Parhelion’  
 ‘Sherwood Forest’  
 ‘Silver Moon’  
 ‘Sourpuss’  
 ‘Sum and Substance’  
 ‘Sum It Up’  
 ‘Sum of All’  
 ‘Sum Total’  
 ‘Swamp Thing’  
 ‘Tiffney’s Godzilla’  
 ‘Titanic’  
 ‘Winter Snow’

#### GLOSSY-LEAVED HOSTAS

Those hostas which are extremely glossy are marked with an asterisk (\*).

‘0 Sum Game’  
 ‘Abana’  
 ‘Abiqua Jim Dandy’  
 \*‘Abiqua Recluse’  
 ‘Academy Bid Paddles’  
 ‘Academy Mavrodaphne’  
 ‘Academy Purple Orb’  
 ‘Academy Shiny Vase’  
 ‘Adorable’  
 ‘Alien Technology’  
*alismifolia*  
 ‘All that Jazz’  
 ‘Allegan Fog’  
 ‘Alligator Rock’  
 ‘Almost’  
 ‘Ambrosia’  
 ‘Andy’  
 ‘Ani Machi’  
 ‘Aphrodite’  
 ‘Apple Candy’

‘Apple Pie’  
 ‘Appletini’  
 ‘Armani’  
 ‘Austin Dickinson’  
 ‘Autumn Fire’  
 ‘Autumn Joy’  
 ‘Avocado’  
 ‘Bachelor Party’  
 ‘Bailey’s Cream’  
 ‘Barracuda’  
 ‘Beauty Substance’  
 ‘Bebop’  
 ‘Because of Art’  
 ‘Bedford’s Rise and Shine’  
 ‘Bellevue’  
 ‘Bennie McRae’  
 ‘Best Man’  
 ‘Betsy King’  
 ‘Betty’  
 ‘Bi Yu Jin Guang’  
 ‘Big B’  
 ‘Big Puck’  
 ‘Birchwood Parky’s Gold’  
 ‘Bitsy Green’  
 ‘Black Light’  
 ‘Blitz’  
 ‘Blonde Ambition’  
 ‘Blue Prince’  
 ‘Blue Princess’  
 ‘Bobbie Sue’  
 ‘Bohemia Salamander’  
 ‘Border Bandit’  
 ‘Bottle Glass’  
 ‘Bottle Rockets’  
 ‘Bottom Line’  
 ‘Branching Out’  
 ‘Bridegroom’  
 ‘Brocade’  
 ‘Brodie’s Bonanza’  
 ‘Brother Don’  
 ‘Bubba’  
 ‘Bud Lite’  
 ‘Buffalo Black Soup’  
 ‘Building a Dream’  
 ‘Butternut Hill’  
 ‘Caesar Salad’  
 ‘Calamity Jane’  
 ‘Canadian Shield’  
 ‘Candy Dish’  
 ‘Candy Hearts’  
 ‘Candy Kisses’  
 ‘Canterbury Tales’

‘Capitol Hill’  
 ‘Carolina Keepsake’  
 ‘Carolina Sunshine’  
 ‘Catch of the Day’  
*cathayana*  
 ‘Catherine the Great’  
 ‘Celtic Bouquet’  
 ‘Celtic Uplands’  
 ‘Challenger’  
 ‘Champion’  
 ‘Change of Tradition’  
 ‘Charity’  
 ‘Cherries Jubilee’  
 ‘Chic Boutique’  
 ‘Chickadee’ (Avent)  
 ‘Childhood Sweetheart’  
 ‘China Girl’  
 ‘Chingbanyuzan’  
 ‘Chivalry’  
 ‘Chocolate Mint’  
 ‘Chris’ China Star’  
 ‘Chris’ Moving Ruffles’  
 ‘Christmas Cup’  
 ‘Chromosphere’  
 ‘Cinnamon Sticks’  
 ‘Citation’  
 ‘Citric Star’  
 \*‘City Slicker’  
 ‘Classic Delight’  
 ‘Claudia’  
*clausa* var. *clausa*  
*clausa* var. *ensata*  
*clausa* var. *normalis*  
*clausa* var. *normalis*  
 “Jilin”  
*clausa* var. *stolonifera*  
 ‘Clean Green’  
 ‘Clovei’  
 ‘Coal Black’  
 ‘Cody’  
 ‘Colesburg Frogger’  
 ‘Colored Hulk’  
 ‘Concord’  
 ‘Cordelia’  
 ‘Corkscrew’  
 ‘Cosmic Eye Candy’  
 ‘Cosmic Knuckles’  
 ‘Cosmic Little Elf’  
 ‘Cosmic Shine’  
 ‘Cowboy Drinking Cup’  
 ‘Cracker Crumbs’  
 ‘Cranberries and Cream’  
 ‘Cranberry Wine’  
 ‘Crazy Spirit’

‘Creature from the Green Lagoon’  
 ‘Crocodile Queen’  
 ‘Crumb Cake’  
 ‘Crusader’  
 ‘Crystal Dixie’  
 ‘Curls’  
 ‘Daisy’s Mom’  
 ‘Dan Patch’  
 ‘Dang Awesome’  
 ‘Dark Continent’  
 ‘Dark Forest’  
 ‘Dark Prince’  
 ‘Dark Side’  
 ‘Dark Treasure’  
 ‘Dark Vader’  
 ‘Darwin’s Standard’  
 ‘David A. Haskell’  
 \*‘Dax’  
 ‘Daybreak’  
 \*‘Devon Cloud’  
 \*‘Devon Green’  
 ‘Diana Remembered’  
 ‘Dionysos’  
 ‘Dixie Chick’  
 ‘Dixie Chickadee’  
 ‘Domaine de Courson’  
 ‘Don Juan’  
 ‘Don Quixote’  
 ‘Don Stevens’  
 ‘Don’s Gator Hide’  
 ‘Double Vision’  
 ‘Doubled Up’  
 ‘Dracula’  
 ‘Dragon Warrior’  
 ‘Drama Queen’  
 ‘Dreamboat Annie’  
 ‘Dust Devil’  
 ‘Dylan’s Dilly’  
 ‘Early Times’  
 ‘Eco Mirror’  
 ‘Elatior’  
 ‘Elatior Falls’  
 ‘Elsie’s Smile’  
 ‘Electrum Stater’  
 ‘Elfin Princess’  
 ‘Embroidery’  
 ‘Emerald Chalice’  
 ‘Emerald Charger’  
 ‘Emerald City Chick’  
 ‘Emerald Coast’  
 ‘Emerald Crown’  
 ‘Emerald Elf’  
 ‘Emerald Gem’

'Emerald Necklace'  
 'Endearing Beacon'  
 'Eric'  
 'Evening Shadows'  
 'Eye of the Storm'  
 \*'Fagan'  
 'Fairway Green'  
 'Fairy Dust'  
 'Falling Waters'  
 'Fancy Plant'  
 'Fire Dance'  
 'Floramora'  
 'Flower Power'  
 'Fluted Emerald Glass'  
 'Forever Young'  
 'Fortunei Obscura'  
 'Fountain'  
 'Fountain Glass'  
 'Fourth of July'  
 'Foxfire Destiny's Child'  
 'Foxfire Zulu'  
 'Framed'  
 'Francheska'  
 'Frensham Cinnamon  
 Turnover'  
 'Frensham Firebolt'  
 'Frensham Royal  
 Connection'  
 'Frensham Shining  
 Armour'  
 'Fried Bananas'  
 'Fried Green Tomatoes'  
 'Froggy'  
 'Frostbite'  
 'Frosted June'  
 'Frosted Lollipop'  
 'Frosted Mouse Ears'  
 'Frosted Raspberry'  
 'Frozen Margarita'  
 'Frühlingsgold'  
 'Fruit Cup'  
 'Fruit Loop'  
 'Fukurin Ko Mame'  
 'Funky Monkey'  
 'Funny Bones'  
 'Gala'  
 'Garnet Prince'  
 'Gateway Arch'  
 'Gentle Spirit'  
 'Gerrie's Gift'  
 \*'Get Nekkid'  
 'Ghetto Princess'  
 'Giantland Gator Crater'  
 'Gilded Dish'  
 'Ginny'  
 'Gitchigumi'  
 'Give Me Room'  
 'Glass Slipper'  
 'Gleaming Glory'  
 'Glorious'  
 \*'Glossy Ruffles'  
 'Going for Gold'  
 'Gold Banner'  
 'Golden Anniversary'  
 'Golden Friendship'  
 'Gordon Square'  
 'Gorgeous George'  
 'Gorgon'  
 'Gosan Gold Midget'  
 'Gosan Leather Strap'  
*gracillima*  
 'Grand Finale'  
 'Grand Lady'  
 'Grand Opening'  
 'Grand Slam'  
 'Grand Tetons'  
 'Grape Fizz'  
 'Grasshopper'  
 'Great Plains'  
 'Green Acres'  
 'Green Christmas'  
 'Green Dragonet'  
 'Green Flash'  
 'Green Fountain'  
 'Green Goddess'  
 'Green Jeans'  
 'Green Lantern'  
 'Green Machine'  
 'Green Marmalade'  
 'Green Platter'  
 'Green Sheen'  
 'Green Sparkler'  
 'Green Velveteen'  
 'Green Wedge'  
 'Grünspecht'  
 'Guacamole'  
 'Gullivar'  
 'Gunther's Rim'  
 'Harpoon'  
 'Harvest Dandy'  
 'Heather'  
 'Heather Hill'  
 'Heaven Scent'  
 'Herringbone'  
 'Hidden Agenda'  
 'Hidden Gem'  
 'Hirao Elite'  
 'Hirao Grande'  
 'Hirao Imperial'  
 'Hirao Majesty'  
 'Hirao Splendor'  
 'His Honor'  
 'Holar Red Spear'  
 'Holly's Dazzler'  
 'Holly's Honey'  
 'Holly's Shine'  
 'Holly's Velvet Piecrust'  
 'Holy Mole'  
 'Honey'  
 'Honey Hill Etching'  
 'Honey Hill Midnight  
 Oasis'  
 'Honey Hill Stainless  
 Steel'  
 'Honey Hill Wrinkled  
 Rainslicker'  
 'Honey Pie'  
 'Honeybells'  
 'Hoosier Harmony'  
 'Hot Green Chiles'  
 'Hot and Spicy'  
 'Hunter V. Berthelot'  
 'Hypnotic'  
 \**hypoleuca*  
 'Ice Cream'  
 'Ice Cube'  
 'Icy Fog'  
 'Immense'  
 'Incoming'  
 'Inkwell'  
 'Innovation'  
 \*'Invincible'  
 'Invincible Spirit'  
 'Irish Longlegs'  
 'Irish Luck'  
 'Irish Pearl'  
 'Iron Gate Glamour'  
 'Iron Gate Supreme'  
 'Ivory Frame'  
 'Iwa'  
 'Jade Point'  
 'Jade Stone'  
 'Jasmine'  
 'Jaz'  
 'Jimmy'  
 'Jingle Bells'  
 'John Metzgar'  
 \*'Joseph'  
 \*'Josephine'  
 'Junior Miss'  
 'Kanzi'  
 'Kelsey'  
 'Kifukurin Hyuga'  
 'Kifukurin Nankai'  
*kikutii*  
*kikutii* var. *caput-avis*  
*kikutii* f. *leuconata*  
*kikutii* var. *tosana*  
 'Kim'  
 'Kinbuchi Tachi'  
 'King Edward'  
 'King Tucker'  
 'King's Black Knight'  
 'Kingsize'  
 'Kira'  
 'Kiss an Angel Good  
 Morning'  
 'Kisuji'  
 'Kiwi Emerald Isle'  
 'Kiwi Fresh Salad'  
 'Kiwi Leap Frog'  
 'Korean Snow'  
 \*'Kryptonite'  
 'Kwickdraw'  
 'Lady Isobel Barnett'  
*laevigata*  
 'Lakeside Accolade'  
 'Lakeside Black Ice'  
 'Lakeside Black Satin'  
 'Lakeside Chick-a-Lick'  
 'Lakeside Coal Miner'  
 'Lakeside Contender'  
 'Lakeside Dark Dancer'  
 'Lakeside Dividing Line'  
 'Lakeside Ebony Echoes'  
 'Lakeside Emerald  
 Lights'  
 'Lakeside Explosion'  
 'Lakeside Hoola Hoop'  
 'Lakeside Iron Man'  
 'Lakeside Jazzy Jane'  
 'Lakeside Lagoon'  
 'Lakeside Lollipop'  
 \*'Lakeside Looking Glass'  
 'Lakeside Main Man'  
 'Lakeside Meadow Ice'  
 'Lakeside Pillow Talk'  
 'Lakeside Premier'  
 'Lakeside Rag Bag'  
 \*'Lakeside Reflecting  
 Glass'  
 'Lakeside Reflecting  
 Pool'  
 'Lakeside Roy El'  
 \*'Lakeside Sir Logan'  
 \*'Lakeside Slick Chick'



'Lakeside Sparkle Plenty'	'Meant to Be'	'Norwalk Chartreuse'	'Plug Nickel'
'Lakeside Spruce Goose'	'Misweave'	'Obsession'	'Plum Nutty'
'Lakeside Storm Watch'	'Maui Rains'	'Ocean Isle'	'Plumb Bob'
'Lakeside Surf Rider'	'Maya Kingsnake'	'Ocean Isle Tornado'	'Polar Vortex'
'Lakeside Swan Pon'	'Metallic Sheen'	'October Skies'	*'Polished Jade'
'Lakeside Tough Guy'	'Metallica'	'Ogon Tachi'	'Polish Prince'
'Lakeside Twiddle Dee'	'Mid Afternoon'	*'Oil Paint'	'Polished Emeralds'
'Lakeside Wet Look'	'Midnight Mistress'	'Ojibway'	'Pollyanna'
'Lancifolia'	'Midnight Moon'	'Old Coot'	'Polychrome'
'Lars of Mars'	'Midnight Oil'	'Old Faithful'	'Poseidon'
'Lavender Lace'	'Midnight Storm'	'Olga's Shiny Leaf'	'Pot of Gold' (Hansen)
'Lavender Stocking'	'Midsummer Night's Green'	'On the Border'	*'Potomac Glory'
'Leapin' Lizard'	'Mighty Mite'	'One Man's Treasure'	*'Potomac Pride'
*'Leather Gloss'	'Mikado'	'Oracle'	'Potomac River'
*'Leather Sheen'	'Mikawa-no-yuki'	'Orion's Belt'	*'Potomac Splash'
'Lemon Love Note'	'Mill's Repechage'	'Orphan Train Ruffian'	'Powtes Pigeon'
'Lemon Zinger'	'Ming Dynasty'	'Oshima Silk'	'Prairie Magic'
'Lenape'	'Ming Jade'	'Ōshimajishi'	'Prairieland Memories'
'Libby'	'Ming Treasure'	'Otome-no-ka'	'Predisposed'
*'Lily Pad'	'Minuteman'	'Our Child'	'Preferred'
'Limestone Lover'	'Miss American Pie'	'Out of This World'	'Pretty Fraulein'
'Lion Island'	'Miss Grace'	'Over Yu Wu'	'Prima Donna'
*'Little Blue'	'Miss Saigon'	'P. I. Not'	'Prince Albert'
'Little Bo Peep'	'Misted Cove'	'Pandora'	'Proud Dragon'
'Little Jack Frost'	'Mister Green Genes'	'Paradigm'	'Proud Mary'
'Little Red Rooster'	'Mistress Mabel'	'Paradise Glimmer'	'Proud Treasure'
'Little Slam Bang'	'Monkey Business'	'Paradise Gold Line'	'Pucker Power'
'Little Stiffy'	'Monochrome'	'Paradise Sunshine'	'Pucker Up'
'Lodestar'	'Monster Ears'	'Paradise Tritone'	'Puckered Giant'
'Lois'	<i>montana</i>	'Parhelion'	'Puddles and Bumps'
'Long Tom'	<i>montana</i> f. <i>macrophylla</i>	'Parthenon'	<i>pulchella</i> "Onada Type II"
<i>longipes</i>	'Moonlight Little Dipper'	'Party Time'	<i>pulchella</i> 'Variegata'
<i>longipes</i> "Aichi"	*'Moonlight Sonata'	'Patent Leather'	'Purple Mischief'
<i>longipes</i> var. <i>latifolia</i>	'Morning Angel'	'Patent Leather Lemon'	*'Queen Josephine'
'Lookin' Pretty'	'Mount Carmel'	'Pauline'	'Quicksand'
'Lord Puckersheen'	'Mount Daisen'	'Paver'	'Quilted Hearts'
'Lottie Daa'	'Mountain Pride'	'Pea Pod'	'Rachel'
'Lucille'	'Mustang Sally'	'Peace Treaty'	'Rain Forest'
'Lucy's Crinkles'	'Mutant Ninja'	'PeeDee Diamond Dove'	'Rainbow Falls'
'Machete'	'My Precious'	'Peggy Sue'	'Rainbow's End'
'Macho'	'Mystic Star'	'Peppermint Ice'	'Raleigh Remembrance'
'Maekawa'	'Nagaeto'	'Perfect'	'Rasha-ba Saikoku Iwa'
'Magic Colors'	'Nancy'	'Peridot'	'Raspberries and Cream'
'Maize and Blue'	'Nano'	'Peter the Rock'	'Raspberry Sorbet'
'Majestic'	*'Napoleon'	'Petticoat Junction'	'Raspberry Truffle'
'Making Waves'	'Nasu-no-haru'	'Phantom'	'Ratty'
'Mantis'	'Neelix'	'Picadilly Circus'	'Razzle Dazzle'
'March for Life'	'Ngair Dawn'	'Pickle Barrel'	<i>rectifolia</i>
'Mariachi'	'Niagara Falls'	'Pistol'	'Red Corvette'
'Mariposa'	'Nick Balash'	'Placemat'	'Red Dog'
'Marlu's Sandra Jill'	'Night Owl'	'Planet Jupiter'	'Red Dragon'
'Maruba Iwa'	'Nirvana'	'Planet Venus'	'Red Hot Poker'
'Marvelous'	'None Lovelier'	<i>plantaginea</i>	'Red One'
'Mata Hari'		<i>plantaginea</i> var. <i>japonica</i>	

'Red Salamander'	'Sea Bunny'	'Sugar and Spice'	'Tiffney's Darth Vader'
'Red Sea'	'Sea Current'	'Sugar and Spice Supreme'	'Tiki Bar'
'Red Sox'	'Sea Lotus Leaf'	'Sugar Plum Fairy'	'Tips Up'
*'Red Stepper'	'Secret Treasure'	'Sum and Substance'	'Titanic'
'Reddy Eddy'	'See Saw'	'Sum It Up'	'Tongue Twister'
*'Reflecting Pool'	'Senora Colleen'	'Sum of All'	'Top Hat and Tails'
'Reflections'	'Sentinels'	'Sum Total'	'Tossed Salad'
'Revolution'	'Seth Becker'	'Summer Snowstorm'	'Totally Wacky'
'Rhapsody in Blue'	'Shade Finale'	'Sun Catcher'	'Tracy's Emerald Cup'
'Ringtail'	'Shady Affair'	'Sun Worshiper'	'Trade Wind'
'Rippled Honey'	'Shawmut'	'Sunami'	'Treasure Island'
'Risa'	'Shimmering Silk'	'Sunbeam Green'	'Tremont Slippery When Wet'
'Rising Sun'	'Shine'	'Sunlight Child'	'Tucker Valentine'
'Ritz Glitz'	'Shining Tot'	'Supreme Court Justice'	'Tweety Bird'
'Road Rage'	'Shiny Penny'	'Surfer Dude'	'Twilight Shimmer'
'Rock Master'	'Shiny Sonata'	'Surfer Girl'	'Tyler's Treasure'
'Rock Princess'	'Shiny Substance'	'Surprise'	'Uncle Albert'
'Rocket's Red Glare'	'Shirley Vaughn'	'Surrender'	'Undulata Erromena'
'Rod's Gold'	'Show Stopper'	'Sushi Bar'	'Unruly Child'
'Rosedale Light My Fire'	<i>sieboldii</i>	'Swamp Monster'	'Unsinkable Molly Brown'
'Rosedale Marsha Axmear Erb'	<i>sieboldii</i> 'Alba'	'Swamp Thing'	'Uptown Girl'
'Rosedale Spoons'	'Sight for Sore Eyes'	'Sweet Bo Peep'	'Valley's Bronze Stature'
'Rough Knight'	'Silberfeil'	'Sweet Green'	'Valley's Bull Ray'
'Royal Charmer'	'Silver Shadow'	'Sweet Susan'	'Valley's Bull's Eye'
'Royal Crest'	'Simple Division'	'Sweet Tater Pie'	'Valley's Courtisane'
'Royal Gold'	'Singularity'	'Sweet Winifred'	'Valley's Fantastic Boys'
'Royal Regal Rhubarb'	'Sioux'	'Sweetness'	'Valley's Glossybox'
'Royal Rhubarb'	'Sir Charles'	'Swirling Hearts'	'Valley's Greenstone'
'Royal Rim'	'Sir Logan'	'Taffeta'	'Valley's Makoto'
'Royal Splash'	'Sitting Pretty'	<i>takahashii</i>	'Valley's Ticket to Ride'
'Royal Standard'	'Sleepy Hollow'	'Tall, Dark, and Handsome'	'Valley's Yellow Bird'
'Royal Standard Special'	*'Slick Willie'	'Tall Paul'	'Unexpected Song'
'Royal Super'	'Slurpee'	'Tama-no-yuki'	'Unruly Child'
'Royal Wedding'	'Smokey'	'Tamaryu Iwa'	'Uprising'
*'Rubber Ducky'	'Smoothie'	*'Tambourine'	'Urchin'
'Ruby Slippers'	'So Sweet'	'Tardiflora'	*'Valerie's Vanity'
'Rumpled Gilt'	'Soft Shoulders'	'Tasce'	'Valley's Bossanova'
<i>rupifraga</i>	'Sophie'	'Tatsumaki'	'Valley's Bronze Stature'
'Russ O'Harra'	'Soul Brother'	'Tea at Bettys'	'Valley's Bull's Eye'
'Rusty's Glimmer'	'Southern Essence'	'Teltow Gay Honey Moon'	'Valley's Cover Lady'
'Saishu Jima'	'Sparkle'	'Temple Bells'	'Valley's Crazy Diamonds'
'Salsa'	'Spiral Nebula'	'Terpsichore'	'Valley's Dandy'
'Sam Spade'	'Spit Shine'	'The Big Five-oh'	'Valley's Double Dutch'
'Sandra'	'Spotlight'	'The Fonz'	'Valley's Glossy Veins'
'Santa Claus'	'Springdale Pride'	'The Hulk'	'Valley's Kick Inside'
'Satin and Silk'	'Spritzer'	'The Perfect Storm'	'Valley's Red Scorpion'
'Satin Beauty'	'Stained Glass'	'The Shining'	'Valley's Rodeo'
'Savannah'	'Stand Corrected'	'The Sweetest Thing'	'Valley's Sub Four'
'Savannah Supreme'	'Statue of Liberty'	'The Unforgettable Fire'	'Valley's Ticket to Ride'
'Scentuous'	'Stiletto'	<i>tibae</i>	'Valley's Up'
'Schwarzer Ritter'	'Stingray'	'Tiffany Tune'	'Valley's Witness'
'Scorpio'	'Stir It Up'		
'Scott Andrew'	'Strawberry Delight'		
	'Sub Four'		

<i>ventricosa</i>			
'Venus'		'Edina King'	'Iron Gate Glamour'
'Victor'		'Effervescent Love'	'Iron Gate Special'
'Victory'		'Emerald Chalice'	'Iron Gate Supreme'
'Viette Eighteen'		'Emerald Crown'	'Island Velvet'
'Viktoria's Dark Secret'		'Emerald Necklace'	'Iszat U Doc'
'Vim and Vigor'	'Academy Green Bid Paddles'	'Emerald Towers'	'Jane Ward'
'Vinnie'	'Academy Purple Orb'	'Envy'	'Je Suis'
'Wanda Dove'	'Adorable'	'Epic Frills'	'Jerry Landwehr'
'War Eagle'	'All Jazzed Up'	'Eye of the Storm'	'Jimmy Mac Black'
'Warpath'	'American Green Quilt'	'Fairy Dust'	'Joseph'
'Warwick Ballerina'	'An Arrow for Easton'	'Fatal Attraction'	'Joseph's Dream'
'Warwick Essence'	'Annabel Lee'	'Flame Stitch'	'Josephine'
'Warwick Sheen'	'Aroma of Arbutus'	'Fluted Emerald Glass'	'Joy Ride'
'Watermelon Rind'	'Autumn Fire'	'Fountain Glass'	'Judith'
'Waukon Glass'	'Avalanche'	'Fragrant Fire'	'June Fever'
'Waukon Golden Pond'	'Beaujolais Wine'	'Frensham Firebolt'	'Katsuragawa Beni'
'Wet Crocodile'	'Bebop'	'Fresham Matcha Tea Sorbet'	'Kifukurin Hyuga'
'Wet Umbrellas'	'Ben'	'Friendly Dragon'	<i>kikutii</i>
'Whirling Puck'	'Betty Boop'	'Frosted Raspberry'	'Kōryū'
'Whiskey Sour'	'Betty Hagerman'	'Fruit Cup'	'Kwick's Ladder of Emerald Hearts'
'White Edger'	'Bill Brinka'	'Fruit Loop'	'Kwickdraw'
'White Fairy'	'Black Jack Chew'	'Ganny Sandy'	'Lady Jane'
'White Knight'	'Blonde Elf'	'Garden Delight'	'Lady Maude'
'White Necklace'	'Bohemia Praying Clown'	'Garden Gate'	'Lakeside Baby Face'
'White Shoulders'	'Bottle Rockets'	'Ginbuchi Tachi'	'Lakeside Black Satin'
'Wide Receiver'	'Buffalo Black Soup'	(SILVER STAR)	'Lakeside Coal Miner'
'Wild Strawberries'	'Candlewood'	'Glossy Ruffles'	'Lakeside Cup Up'
*'Wily Willy'	'Carolina Keepsake'	'Gold Flush'	'Lakeside Dividing Line'
'Windfall'	'Catch of the Day'	'Golden Spritzer'	'Lakeside Emerald Lights'
'Winkum'	'Change of Tradition'	'Goober'	'Lakeside Lollipop'
'Winnebago'	'Chic Boutique'	'Gorgon'	'Lakeside Looking Glass'
'Winter Snow'	'City Slicker'	'Gosan Purple Line'	'Lakeside Midnight Miss'
'Woodland Blue'	<i>clausa</i> var. <i>clausa</i>	'Grand Lady'	'Lakeside Reflecting Glass'
'Worldly Treasure'	<i>clausa</i> var. <i>normalis</i>	'Grasshopper'	'Lakeside Rocky Top'
'Wrinkles and Crinkles'	<i>clausa</i> var. <i>normalis</i> "Jilin"	'Green Jeans'	'Lambeau Field'
'Wunderbar'	<i>clausa</i> var. <i>stolonifera</i>	'Green Sparkler'	'Lancifolia'
'Wyandot'	'Conflicted'	'Hacksaw'	'Lava Flow'
'Xanadu Sommer Time'	'Corkscrew'	'Hands Up'	'Leapin' Lizard'
'Xiangfei'	'Costume Change'	'Harpoon'	'Lemon Frost'
'Yaburitsugi'	'Cranberry Relish'	'Heather Hill'	'Lemon Lime'
'Yakushima Mizu'	'Cream Flash'	'Hirao Majesty'	'Lemon Zinger'
'Yellow River'	'Crocodile Queen'	'Hirao Supreme'	'Limbo Rock'
'Yikes Stripes'	'Cross Stitch'	'Holar Red Wine'	'Lime Ripple'
'Yin'	'Crystal Fountain'	'Holly's Dazzler'	'Little Jim'
<i>yingeri</i>	'Cup of Grace'	'Holly's Honey'	'Lily Pad'
'Yoshie'	'Dan Patch'	'Holly's Hybrid'	'Lizard Lick'
'You Are My Sunshine'	'Dang Awesome'	'Holly's Shine'	<i>longipes</i> f. <i>viridipes</i>
'Yu Lei'	'Dark Knight'	'Honey Hill Balloon Bouquet'	<i>longipes</i> var. <i>vulgata</i>
'Zippin Pippin'	'Devil's Poker'	'Honeybells'	'Luminosity'
'Zounds'	'Devon Cloud'	'Hoosier Harmony'	'Mango Salsa'
	'Dixie Chick'	'Hunter V. Berthelot'	'Mantis'
	'Don's Gator Hide'	'Invincible'	'Maruba Iwa'
	'Drama Queen'	'Irish Luck'	'Maui Rains'
	'Dreamboat Annie'	'Iron Gate Delight'	'Maurice Mason'
	'Eco Mirror'		

**SHINY-BACKED  
HOSTAS**

'Midnight Mistress'	'Restless Sea'	'The Sweetest Thing'	'Affair to Remember'
'Midnight Oil'	'Rosedale Barney'	'Thumbs Up'	'Agawa'
'Midori-no-ya'	'Royal Accolade'	<i>tibae</i>	'Age of Gold'
'Ming Treasure'	'Royal Charmer'	'Tickle Me Pink'	'Aksarben'
'Minnesota Nice'	'Royal Crest'	'Tiffany Tune'	'Alana's Laugh'
'Mito-no-hana'	'Royal Standard'	'Tiffney's Darth Vader'	<i>albofarinosa</i>
'Mogul'	'Ruby'	'Tongue Twister'	'Allegan Emperor'
'Mojito'	<i>rupifraga</i>	<i>tosayana</i>	'Ambrosia'
'Morning Angel'	'Saisha Jima'	'Tortifrons'	'Amethyst Joy'
'Mountain Snow'	'Saisha Jima Variegated'	'Trill'	'Andy Murray'
'Mutant Ninja'	'Satin Green'	'Trouvé'	'Aqua June'
<i>nakaiana</i>	'Save the Last Dance for Me'	'Tsuma Tajima'	'Arc de Triomphe'
'Nakaimo'	'Sea Octopus'	'Twilight Shimmer'	'Arch Duke'
'Nano'	'Sea Thunder'	'Valley's Bull's Eye'	'Arctic Blast'
'Napoleon'	'Sentinels'	'Valley's Glossybox'	'Arctic Frost'
'Neat Splash'	'Serpentine'	<i>ventricosa</i>	'Artisan Voodoo Spell'
'Neat Splash Fleck'	'Shiny Sonata'	<i>ventricosa</i>	'Asher'
'Neat Splash Rim'	'Short Fat Fanny'	'Aureomaculata'	'Aspiring Angel'
'Netta Statham'	<i>sieboldii</i>	<i>ventricosa</i>	'Astral Bliss'
'Ngair Dawn'	<i>sieboldii</i> f. <i>angustifolia</i>	'Aureomarginata'	'Atomic Elvis'
'Ogon Murasaki'	<i>sieboldii</i> f. <i>okamii</i>	<i>ventricosa</i> 'Russell's Form'	'Awakening Angel'
'Oil Paint'	<i>sieboldii</i> f. <i>polycarpellata</i>	'Waving Wuffles'	'Aztalan'
'Old Faithful'	<i>sieboldii</i> f. <i>spatulata</i>	'Wet Crocodile'	'Azure Gem'
'On the Border'	'Silver Lance'	'White Colossus'	'Azure Snow'
'Only for You'	'Silver Shadow'	'White Necklace'	'Babbling Brook'
'Opipara'	'Silverado'	'Wide Receiver'	'Baby Blue Eyes'
'Orphan Train Twins'	'Snake Charmer'	'Wily Willy'	'Baby Booney'
'Painted Lady'	'So Sweet'	'Wings of a Prayer'	'Baja White'
'Paradise Gold Line'	'Soules Upright Green'	'Yakushima Mizu'	'Bamse'
'Pea Pod'	'Sparkle'	'Yellow Flame'	'Barbara May'
'Peace Treaty'	'Spitzer'	'Yellow Splash Rim'	'BEautiful Midnight'
'Peanut'	'Splashed Leather'	'Zeus'	'Beautiful Night'
'PeeDee Elfin Bells'	'Stephen King'		'Because of Art'
'Peppermint Ice'	'Stiletto'		'Becca'
'Peyton Augusta'	'Stimulation'	<b>WHITE-BACKED</b>	'Bellevue'
'Plain Jane in an A-Line Skirt'	'Stingray'	<b>HOSTAS</b>	'Best of Twenty'
<i>plantaginea</i>	'Stitchery'	The waxy coating on a leaf produces a dusty appearance called "bloom". This glaucous coating makes the leaf appear white, gray, or blue. With certain cultivars and species, the bloom on the leaf surface and underside is more intense than others. This list includes hostas with a thick underside bloom.	'Bethel Big Leaf'
'Polar Vortex'	'Strawberry Banana Smoothie'		'Beyond Glory'
'Polished Emeralds'	'Sugar and Cream'		'Biddy's Blue'
'Pot Black'	'Sugar and Spice'		'Big Bad John'
'Praying Hands'	'Sugar Babe'		'Big Beaulieu'
'Proud Mary'	'Sugar Plum Fairy'		'Big Bubba'
'Purple Bow Tie'	'Surprise'		'Big Old Teddy Bear'
'Purple Mischief'	'Swamp Thing'		'Big Time'
'Queen Josephine'	'Sweet Bo Peep'		'Biggie'
'Quilting Bee'	'Sweet Jill'		'Billie Holiday'
'Rain Forest'	'Sweet Marjorie'		'Birth of the Blues'
'Rainbow's End'	'Sweet Standard'		'Bisquits -n- Honey'
'Raleigh Remembrance'	'Sweet Susan'		'Bix Blues'
'Raspberries and Cream'	'Sweet Thing'		'Black Belgium'
'Raspberry Sorbet'	'Sweetheart'	'00 Buckshot'	'Black Hills'
<i>rectifolia</i>	'Sweetness'	'1-800 Full Moon'	'Black Queen'
'Red Dragon'	'Tardiflora'	'Abiqua Drinking Gourd'	'Black Thunder'
'Red Hot Poker'	'The Big Five-oh'	'Above the Clouds'	'Blond Bombshell'
'Red Stepper'		'Abundant Love'	'Blonde Elf'
			'Blue Arrow'

'Blue Biscuit'	'Bluebigwa'	'Ciandra'	'Designer Genes'
'Blue Boutique'	'Bluebird'	'Cinnabon'	'Dewed Steel'
'Blue Cadet'	'Bluebird of Happiness'	'Cinnamon and Sugar'	'Diamond Lake'
'Blue Carved Spoons'	'Bluegrass Country'	'Coal Mine'	'Disappearing Act'
'Blue Cups'	'Bluetopia'	'Coast to Coast'	'Dixieland Jazz'
'Blue Danube'	'Boba Fett'	'Coat of Many Colors'	'Dolcissimo'
'Blue Dimples'	'Bohemia Oh Well'	'Cocky Junior'	'Dolfina'
'Blue Dogwood'	'Bohemia Quill Bill'	'Cold Heart'	'Double Your Pleasure'
'Blue Dolphin'	'Bohemia Yellow	'Collective Charm'	'Dr Topper Hagerman'
'Blue Edger'	'Corvette'	'Colleen Marie'	'Dragon's Blood'
'Blue Elf'	'Bold Ruffles'	'Color Fairy'	'Dragon's Dream'
'Blue Fan Dancer'	'Boots and Saddles'	'Cool Change'	'Dragon's Eye'
'Blue for You'	'Bora Bora'	'Copa Cabana'	'Dream Boat'
'Blue Frost'	'Bordeaux'	'Cosmic Beer Brat'	'Dream Queen'
'Blue Genes'	'Border Patrol'	'Cosmic Blue Seas'	'Drop Whites'
'Blue Gown'	'Borwick Beauty'	'Cosmic Buddy'	'Drope-dead Gorgeous'
'Blue Haired Lady'	'Boston Harbormaster'	'Cosmic Confetti'	'Duke of Cornwall'
'Blue Hawaii'	'Boundless'	'Cosmic Crocodile'	'Ebony Spires'
'Blue Hearts'	'Bow Bells'	'Cosmic Dragon'	'Echo the Sun'
'Blue Horizon'	'Bowflecks'	'Cosmic Exceptional'	'Eiger'
'Blue Ice'	'Boysenberry'	'Cosmic Eye Candy'	'Elkhart Lake'
'Blue Imagination'	'Breakers'	'Cosmic Infatuation'	'Ellie Marie'
'Blue Jay'	'Brentwood Blues'	'Cosmic Killer'	'Elvis Lives'
'Blue Jeans Bling'	'Bright-eyed Ellie'	'Cosmic Little Devil'	'Emperor's New Clothes'
'Blue Lady'	'Brother Jack'	'Cosmic Memories'	'Empress Wu'
'Blue Mammoth'	'Brother Ronald'	'Cosmic Thrills'	'Epic Blue Titan'
'Blue Me Away'	'Bubble Dance'	'Cosmic Tie Dye'	'Epic Blue Wave'
'Blue Melody'	'Buckshaw Blue'	'Cosmic Trophy'	'Epic Cosmetic Union'
'Blue Moon'	'Buffalo Grassland	'Cosmic Universe'	'Epic Neon Crème'
'Blue Moonbeams'	'Lightning'	'Cosmic Warrior'	'Equoia'
'Blue Mountains'	'Bullfrog'	'Cosmic Wonder'	'Evening Blush'
'Blue Mouse Ears'	'Button Up'	'Cotton Fluff'	'Exotic Dancer'
'Blue Mouse Ears	'Buttonwood Bay'	'Country Candied	'Farwell'
'Supreme'	'Cabin Boy'	'Confection'	'Feathervane'
'Blue Music'	'Cadiz Springs'	'Country Dreaming'	'Feng Shui'
'Blue My Mind'	'Candy Dish'	'Country Rippled Relic'	'Fifth Avenue'
'Blue Nymph'	'Candy Kisses'	'Country River Rapids'	'Fine Art'
'Blue Perfection'	'Carol Marie'	'Country Warrior'	'Finnegan's Gold'
'Blue Pillow'	'Carpathian Green Fields'	'Courtesy'	'Fire Dance'
'Blue Plisse'	'Carved Complexity'	'Creature from the Black	'First Kiss'
'Blue Prayers'	'Catcher's Mitt'	'Lagoon'	'Flash Freeze'
'Blue Ridge Mountains'	'Cease Fire'	'Creek'	'Fleet Week'
'Blue Ripples'	'Celestial Sea Glass'	'Crinkle Cup'	'Flemish Design'
'Blue Shadows'	'Champ'	'Crinkled Leather'	'Flemish Gold'
'Blue Skirt'	'Chance Encounter'	'Crystal Chimes'	'Flemish Master'
'Blue Sliver'	'Chanticleer'	'Cupid's Bow'	'Flemish Melody'
'Blue Sophistication'	'Charles'	'Curvy'	'Flemish Sky'
'Blue Stockings'	'Charlie Jane'	'Cutting Edge'	'Floating on Air'
'Blue Suede Shoes'	'Chartreuse Wedge'	'Dahlonga'	'Flower Power'
'Blue Troll'	'Chicago Blues'	'Dancing in the Moonlight'	<i>fluctuans</i>
'Blue Vision'	'Chief White Cloud'	'Dancing on the Sun'	'Fog Light'
'Blue Vision Supreme'	'Chiller'	'Dancing with Dragons'	'Fountain'
'Blue Waves'	'Chinese Dragon Supreme'	'Deep Blue Sea'	'Foxfire Flash'
'Blue Wedgewood'	'Choo Choo Shuffle'	'Deep Sea Dive'	'Foxfire Green Lantern'
'Blueberry Patch'	'Chopsticks'	'Deep Waters'	'Francheska'
'Blueberry Ripple'	'Chris'	'Desert Sun'	'Frensham Airbrush Paints'

'Frensham Apple and Bramble Tart'  
 'Frensham Cinnamon Turnover'  
 'Frensham Elderberry Gin'  
 'Frensham Heart Beat'  
 'Frensham Icy Blue Waters'  
 'Frensham Lemon Crepes'  
 'Frensham Lost Stork'  
 'Frensham Peanut Brittle'  
 'Frensham Petit Four'  
 'Frensham Red Lime Cordial'  
 'Frensham Shining Armour'  
 'Friends Forever'  
 'Frill Ride'  
 'Frisilly Fantasy'  
 'Frisian Blue Guy'  
 'Frisian Falls'  
 'Frisian Misty Sky'  
 'Frisian Pride'  
 'Frisian Sun Wave'  
 'Fritzie'  
 'Frizzy Hair'  
 'Frosted Dimples'  
 'Fukurin Hakuyo'  
 'Fumiko'  
 'Future Wave'  
 'G and S Nelson's'  
 'Gabber'  
 'Gandy Dancer'  
 'Garnet Spires'  
 'Gator Bowl'  
 'Gay Paree'  
 'Gay Search'  
 'Georgia Jan'  
 'Georgie Porgie Puddin and Pie'  
 'Ghost Flower'  
 'Ghost Mouse'  
 'Giantland Athletic Cup'  
 'Giantland Blue Monday'  
 'Giantland Elegance'  
 'Giantland Indy Bowl'  
 'Giantland Irish Mist'  
 'Giantland Lime-a-Rita'  
 'Giantland Skylight Bowl'  
 'Giantland Tsunami'  
 'Gigantosaurus'  
 'Gilt by Association'  
 'Ginny'  
 'Gitchigumi'  
 'Give Me Room'  
 'Glacier Cascade'  
 'Great Lakes Lighthouse'  
 'Glen Eyeful Tower'  
 'Gold Wing'  
 'Gold Wrinkles'  
 'Golden Bullion'  
 'Golden Harmony'  
 'Golden Medallion'  
 'Goodnight Gracie'  
 'Gosan Sunproof'  
 'Gotta Little Blues'  
 'Grace Wins'  
 'Grain Belt Gold'  
 'Grand Slam'  
 'Grandflora Fragrant Pink'  
 'Grandma's Deep Scoops'  
 'Gray Wolf'  
 'Green Blimp'  
 'Green Earth'  
 'Green Lava'  
 'Green Sheen'  
 'Green Wedge'  
 'Greybeard'  
 'Grünspecht'  
 'Hairline Fracture'  
 'Hakuyo'  
 'Hakuyo Nishiki'  
 'Half and Half'  
 'Hammered Gold'  
 'Hands of Hope'  
 'Happy Accident'  
 'Happy Dayz'  
 'Harper Grace'  
 'Harry van de Laar'  
 'Heart Throb'  
 'Hearts in Motion'  
 'Helen Field Fischer'  
 'Hello Gorgeous'  
 'Hercules'  
 'Hero Angel'  
 'Hey You'  
 'High and Mighty'  
 'High Impact'  
 'High Kicker'  
 'High Radiation'  
 'Hillary'  
 'Hime Setouchi'  
 'Hime Urajiro Hyuga'  
 'Hoarfrost'  
 'Holar Arches Park'  
 'Holar Ice Empress'  
 'Holar Red Sea Shell'  
 'Holar White Satin'  
 'Holar Wild Side'  
 'Hollywood Hall of Fame'  
 'Hollywood Tin Cup'  
 'Holy Smokes!'  
 'Hometown Hero'  
 'Honey Bear'  
 'Honey Hill Wrinkled Rainslicker'  
 'Honeysong Regal'  
 'Hoosier Hysteria'  
 'Hope Springs Eternal'  
 'Horse of a Different Color'  
 'Hovercraft'  
 'Hugs for You'  
 'Hypnotic'  
*hypoleuca*  
 'Hyuga Urajiro'  
 'I am Lady Ruby'  
 'I'll Fly Away'  
 'Ian's Crystal Ball'  
 'Ice King'  
 'Ice Palace'  
 'Ice Queen'  
 'Ilona'  
 'Impressive Reject'  
 'Indiana Blue'  
 'Infatuation'  
 'Innovation'  
 'Irish Cream'  
 'Irish Longlegs'  
 'Isla de Taras'  
 'Island Fling'  
 'Island Flourish'  
 'Island Splendour'  
 'Island Sun'  
 'Island Waves'  
 'Ivory Queen'  
 'Iwato'  
 'J. B. III'  
 'J. B. Patel'  
 'Janet's Joy'  
 'Janie Girl'  
 'Jasmine'  
 'Jet Black'  
 'Jetstream'  
 'Jim Boldt'  
 'Jipson Place Summer Solstice'  
 'Jipson Place Tree Top Lover'  
 'Joan's Alter Ego'  
 'Joby'  
 'John Denver'  
 'John Luke Picard'  
 'Jolly Roger'  
 'Joshu Iwa'  
 'Joy Ride'  
 'Joyce Lane'  
 'Judy Blue Eyes'  
 'Jumbo'  
 'June'  
 'June Beauty'  
 'Kalamazoo'  
 'Kaly'n's Joy'  
 'Kifukurin Urajiro Hyuga'  
*kikutti f. leuconata*  
 'Kill Me Softly'  
 'Kim'  
 'Kimmy Q'  
 'King Midas'  
 'King Tucker'  
 'Kinki'  
 'Kira'  
 'Kirkside Blue'  
 'Kirkside Golden Parachute'  
 'Kiss an Angel Good Morning'  
 'Kiss and Surrender'  
 'Kiss Me Farewell'  
 'Kiss Me Kwick'  
 'Kiss Me Kwick and Don't Slobber'  
 'Kiss of Innocence'  
 'Kissed the Girls and Made Them Cry'  
 'Kiwi Blue Ruffles'  
 'Kiwi Hippo'  
 'Kiwi Skyscraper'  
 'KL's Choice'  
 'Komodo Dragon'  
 'Ko Seto'  
 'Kong'  
 'Krinkle Sister'  
 'Krinkle Twist'  
 'Krinkled Joy'  
 'Krossa Dressa'  
 'Krossa Regal'  
 'Kung Fu Kenny'  
 'Kwick, Kwik, Quick, Mabel'  
 'Kwick Ness'  
 'Kwick's Color Alchemy'  
 'Kwick's Salad Bowl'  
 'Kwickie'  
 'Lady Anna-Quin'  
 'Lady Carol'  
 'Lady Dullripple'  
 'Lady El'  
 'Lady Gaga'  
 'Lady Gloria'  
 'Lady in Red'  
 'Lady Klara-Maren'  
 'Lady Liz'  
 'Lady Luck'

'Lady Mabel Mae'  
 'Lady Peyton'  
 'Lady Renee'  
 'Lady Rosemary'  
 'Lady Tessa'  
 'Lady Tricia Lynn'  
 'Lake Michigan'  
 'Lake Superior'  
 'Lakeport Blue'  
 'Lakeside Blue Confusion'  
 'Lakeside Breaking News'  
 'Lakeside It's Colorific'  
 'Lakeside Lagoon'  
 'Lakeside Old Smokey'  
 'Lakeside Sapphire Pleats'  
 'Lambeau Leap'  
 'Lavender Doll'  
 'Lavender Stocking'  
 'Lederhosen'  
 'Legacy of Corydon'  
 'Lemon Meringue'  
 'Leon's Neon'  
 'Libby'  
 'Liberty Blues'  
 'Light My Fire'  
 'Lightning Flash'  
 'Lillie'  
 'Lily Blue Eyes'  
 'Lime Custard'  
 'Limestone Lover'  
 'Little Dancer'  
 'Little Sheen'  
 'Little Wedge'  
 'Lochness Blue'  
 'Logan'  
 'Long Tall Sally'  
*longipes* var. *hypoglauca*  
*longipes* "Iwa"  
*longipes latifolia* 'Urajiro  
 Hachijo'  
 'Lord Brendan'  
 'Lord Crinkleshine'  
 'Lord Dullripple'  
 'Lord Goldridge'  
 'Lord Manywrinkles'  
 'Lord Puckersheen'  
 'Lotte's Love'  
 'Louie Louie'  
 'Love Burst'  
 'Love in the Afternoon'  
 'Love Me Tender'  
 'Love Nest'  
 'Love Pat'  
 'Love Potion #9'  
 'Love Song'  
 'Love Spat'  
 'Love Story'  
 'Love Tap'  
 'Love's Purest Light'  
 'Lucky Fifty'  
 'Luna Moth'  
 'Lust in the Dust'  
 'Mackawa'  
 'Maggie May'  
 'Major Tom'  
 'Majordomo'  
 'Marilyn Monroe'  
 'Marrakech'  
 'Martin Van Buren'  
 'Mary Chastain'  
 'Mastodon'  
 'Maui Blue Kitten'  
 'Meant to Be'  
 'Memories of Dorothy'  
 'Memphis Blue'  
 'Merci Beaucoup'  
 'Metamorphosis'  
 'Microtardiana'  
 'Midas Touch'  
 'Mikawa-no-yuki'  
 'Milky Rock'  
 'Mill Bluff'  
 'Millennium'  
 'Minimoon'  
 'Minnehaha Creek Paladin'  
 'Mint Condition'  
 'Mint Rushmore'  
 'Miss Abbie'  
 'Miss American Pie'  
 'Miss Linda Smith'  
 'Miss Lya'  
 'Miss You'  
 'Mississippi Mist'  
 'Mister Green Genes'  
 'Mister Red Genes'  
 'Mixed Nuts'  
 'Modern Dance'  
 'Mohegan'  
 'Molly'  
 'Mombo'  
 'Mona Lisa'  
 'Moor Hound'  
 'Morning Call'  
 'Moscow Blue'  
 'Mosel'  
 'Mourning Dove'  
 'Mouse Madness'  
 'Mouseketeer'  
 'Movin on Up'  
 'Mr Jack'  
 'Mr Z'  
 'Muriel Seaver Brown'  
 'My Fair Lady'  
 'Mystic Giant'  
 'Nancy Gill'  
 'Nancy, National Hero'  
 'Nate the Great'  
 'Neptune'  
 'Nifty Fifty'  
 'Night at the Opera'  
 'Night Rhythms'  
 'Night Train'  
*nigrescens*  
 'Ninkasi'  
 'None Lovelier'  
 'Nordatlantik'  
 'Northern Mist'  
 'Northern Mist Grey'  
 'Northern Mystery'  
 'Northernair Birdbath  
 Blue'  
 'Northernair Bluetilda'  
 'Northernair on Point'  
 'Notice Me'  
 'Odd Goddess'  
 'Ohh! Amber'  
 'Ohh! Blue Beacon'  
 'Ohh! Blue Finale'  
 'Ohh! Blue Granite'  
 'Ohh! Clare'  
 'Ohh! Elvira'  
 'Ohh! His Blue Eyes'  
 'Ohh! Jewell'  
 'Ohh! Powder River Blue'  
 'Ojibway'  
 'Old Blue Eyes'  
 'Old Smoky'  
 'Orhan Train Ruffian'  
 'Osprey'  
 'Otter Point'  
 'Outrageous'  
 'Over the Waves'  
 'Oxford Blue Top'  
 'Pacific Sunlight'  
 'Paint Master'  
 'Pam and Tall Guy'  
 'Paradise King'  
 'Paradise Red Delight'  
 'Paradox'  
 'Party Trimmings'  
 'Patriot Colors'  
 'Patsy'  
 'Peach Brandy'  
 'Peacock Strut'  
 'Pearls of Wisdom'  
 'Pebble Creek Basin'  
 'Pebble Creek Doggone  
 Nice'  
 'Pebble Creek Grape Jelly'  
 'Pebble Creek Great King'  
 'Pebble Creek Grey Roses'  
 'Pebble Creek Magnificat'  
 'Pebble Creek Provenance'  
 'Pebble Creek Sea Billows'  
 'Pebble Creek Shamayim  
 Mayim'  
 'Pebble Creek Silver  
 Sensation'  
 'Pebbles'  
 'Periwrinkle'  
 'Perry's True Blue'  
 'Pete's Dark Satellite'  
 'Pete's Impression'  
 'Petticoat Junction'  
 'Pewter Bowl'  
 'Pewterware'  
 'Phoenix'  
 'Place of Hope'  
 'Plum Saucy'  
 'Porcelain Vase'  
 'Potawatomi'  
 'Powder Brute'  
 'Powered by Bob'  
 'Prairie Sky'  
 'Prime Minister'  
 'Prince Beorn Benicio'  
 'Prince of Wales'  
 'Private Dancer'  
 'Proud Peacock'  
 'Puckered Cup'  
 'Puckered Giant'  
 'Pull of the Moon'  
 'Purple Rain'  
 'Purple Verticulated Elf'  
 'Pursuit of Happiness'  
*pyncnophylla*  
 'Quaker Lady'  
 'Qualifying Queen'  
 'Raging River'  
 'Raspberry Parfait'  
 'Raucous Ruffles'  
 'Razorback'  
 'Rebel Heart'  
 'Red Imp'  
 'Red Legs'  
 'Red October'  
 'Red-hot Mama'  
 'Regal Chameleon'  
 'Regal Heir'  
 'Regal Promenade'  
 'Regal Providence'  
 'Regal Ruffles'  
 'Regal Splendor'  
 'Regal Supreme'

'Regal Twist'	'Shoot the Works'	'Super Star'	'True Love'
'Regalia'	'Shout Out Silas'	'Susan and Steve'	'Tuff Stuff'
'Restless Sea'	'Silly String'	'Swan Lake'	'Turner Junction'
'Rhapsody in Blue'	'Silver Bay'	'Sweet Caroline'	'Tuscarora'
'Rhino Blue'	'Silver Bullet'	'Symphony in Blue'	'Tutu'
'Rhino Hide'	'Silver Light'	'Talking Point'	'Twinkle Little Star'
'Rhubarb Pie'	'Silver Shogun'	'Tamiami Blue'	'Twist and Shout'
'Rib Mountain'	'Silver Tongued Devil'	'Tarheel Blue'	'Twist Tie'
'Ribbon Dancer'	'Silvery Slugproof'	'Tears in Heaven'	'Ultramarine'
'Richland Reward'	'Sioux'	'Telegrapham'	'Uncle Albert'
'Rimmed Cauldron'	'Sir Augie W'	'Telly's Treasure'	'Uncle Shorty'
'Rip Van Wrinkle'	'Sir Charles'	'Teltow The Stork'	'Uniquely Gooool!'
'Rippling Brook'	'Sir Cocky'	'Teltow Yellow Explosion'	'Uniquely Inconceivable'
'River Dance'	'Sir Dave'	'Temptation'	'Uniquely Purple People Eater'
'Riverboat Queen'	'Sir Lloyd T'	'Tenryu'	'Uniquely Sweet Lady'
'Rockstar Evie, Golfer Gracie'	'Sir Troy Lamar'	'Tequila Sunrise'	'Up in Smoke'
'Roiled Surf'	'Sister Betty'	'Terms of Endearment'	'Urajiro Hachijo'
'Rosedale Marsha Axmear Erb'	'Skipping School'	'Terry witha Y'	'Urajiro Iwa'
'Rosedale Spoons'	'Sky Dancer'	'The B and C Rislers'	'Urajiro Ko Iwa'
'Rosedale Terraced Hills'	'Skylight'	'The Duchess Dorothy'	'Urajiro Oba'
'Rotini'	'Smiling Susan'	'The Gambler'	'Urajiro Ubatake'
'Rough Knight'	'Smoke Signals'	'The Mighty Koo Yai'	'Uranus'
'Round About Midnight'	'Smokey'	'The Minnesota Mafia'	'Valedictorian'
'Rowan My Boat'	'Smokey Bear'	'The Notorious RBG'	'Valley's Adonis'
'Royal Empress'	'Smokey Tokey'	'The Partridge Family'	'Valley's Big Chute'
'Ruffed Up'	'Smoochy'	'The Seventh Son'	'Valley's Big Hand'
'Ruffles n Ridges'	'Smurfette'	'The Stone Horse'	'Valley's Big Spendor'
<i>rupifraga</i> 'Urajiro Hachijo'	'Snowden'	'The Trophy Wife'	'Valley's Blue Curacao'
'Sabrina'	'Solitude'	'The Wall'	'Valley's Blue Penguin'
'Sagae'	'Something for Sandra'	'Theo's Blue'	'Valley's Blue Rider'
'Sails Ho'	'Soules Pruinose'	'Theo's Red'	'Valley's Blue Stature'
'Salute'	'Sound of Music'	'Thor'	'Valley's Blue Warrior'
'Sam Hagerman'	'Sourpuss'	'Three Sisters'	'Valley's Bull Ray'
'Sanctuary'	'Speakeasy'	'Thrill Ride'	'Valley's Cathedral'
'Sassy in Gold'	'Spinning Wheel'	'Thunderbolt'	'Valley's Cloudbuster'
'Satoko'	'Spiral Nebula'	'Tidewater'	'Valley's Courtisane'
'Save Poor Lily'	'Splendid Reign'	'Titanium'	'Valley's Cover Lady'
'Scallion Pancakes'	'Spock's Ear'	'Tokudama'	'Valley's Curly Wurly'
'School Bus'	'Stalwart Steve'	'Tokudama Aureonebulosa'	'Valley's Dancing Lady'
'Scimitar'	'Stargate'	'Tom Schmid'	'Valley's Dancing Water'
'Sea Gulf Stream'	'Stegosaurus'	'Tom Terrific'	'Valley's Falling in Love'
'Selah's Choice'	'Stir It Up'	'TON-ka toh'	'Valley's Favorite Muse'
'Self-Assured'	'Stonegate'	'Toots'	'Valley's Fine Wine'
'Sequoia'	'Storm Surf'	'Top Shelf'	'Valley's First Bite'
'Serene'	'Strawberry Delight'	'Tossed Salad'	'Valley's Front Runner'
'Sharon Stone'	'Strike Up the Band'	'Totally Twisted'	'Valley's Golden Cave'
'Shawnee Gold'	'Stuck on Blue'	'Toyo-no-omoide'	'Valley's Golden Mistral'
'She Don't Know She's Beautiful'	'Subterranean Pool'	'Trail of Tears'	'Valley's Goldstriker'
'Shimmer'	'Sugar Blue'	'Tremont Cardiac'	'Valley's Grey Buster'
'Shimmers in the Moonlight'	'Sugar Cookie'	'Tremont Mainstay'	'Valley's Himitsu'
'Shimmy Shake'	'Sugar Plum'	'Tremont Prehensile'	'Valley's Hokey Pokey'
'Shirofukrin Urajiro Iwa'	'Summertime Blues'	'Tremont Something Dreamy'	'Valley's Ice Giant'
	'Sun Safari'	'True Blue'	'Valley's Iron Lady'
	'Sun Splash'	'True Heart'	'Valley's Katafreeze'
	'Sunrise Crinkles'		'Valley's Lazy Sunday'
	'Super Scoop'		



'Valley's Lemon Limbo'  
 'Valley's Lemon Squash'  
 'Valley's Liquid Gold'  
 'Valley's Long Neck'  
 'Valley's Love Birds'  
 'Valley's Love Buzz'  
 'Valley's Magnum'  
 'Valley's Mai Tai'  
 'Valley's Midnight Joker'  
 'Valley's Parlay'  
 'Valley's Party Fluff'  
 'Valley's Pavlova'  
 'Valley's Perfect Flow'  
 'Valley's Petticoat'  
 'Valley's Purple Dust'  
 'Valley's Purple Hurricane'  
 'Valley's Pycno 348'  
 'Valley's Ratatouille'  
 'Valley's Red Dad'  
 'Valley's Red Raider'  
 'Valley's Road Runner'  
 'Valley's Rodeo'  
 'Valley's Royal Affair'  
 'Valley's Ruffle Shuffle'  
 'Valley's Sand Dance'  
 'Valley's Silky Skirt'  
 'Valley's Soul Sister'  
 'Valley's Space Cowboy'  
 'Valley's Tasuki'  
 'Valley's Ticket to Ride'  
 'Valley's Tonkatsu'  
 'Valley's Top'  
 'Valley's Wairere'  
 'Valley's Walkabout'  
 'Valley's Whale Rider'  
 'Valley's White Beach'  
 'Valley's White Suit'  
 'Valley's Yellow Tiffany'  
 'Vampire'  
 'Van Wade Blue'  
 'Viking Ship'  
 'Vincent Nale'  
 'Vinnie's Janel'  
 'Virginia Reel'  
 'Voices in the Wind'  
 'Waiting in Vein'  
 'Walking on Sunshine'  
 'Waterslide'  
 'When I Dream'  
 'White Back One'  
 'White Caps'  
 'White Ceiling'  
 'White Heron'  
 'White Sprite'  
 'Whitefish Dunes'

'Whybblue'  
 'Wicked Blue Banana'  
 'Wicked Brain Freeze'  
 'Wicked Fun'  
 'Wicked Marvel'  
 'Wicked Mom'  
 'Wicked Rainbow'  
 'Wild Imagination'  
 'Wildcat Mountain'  
 'Wilderness Ridge'  
 'Wildest Dreams'  
 'Winchester'  
 'Wind beneath My Wings'  
 'Winning Edge'  
 'Winter Frost'  
 'Winter Rainbow'  
 'Wishing Well'  
 'Wizard of Ahhs'  
 'Wizard's Illusion'  
 'Woodland Lime'  
 'World Peace'  
 'Wu Hoo'  
 'Wu-La-La'  
 'Wunv'  
 'Yaburitsugi'  
*yingeri*  
 'Zippy Zepps'

#### BLACK-PETIOLED HOSTAS

The following cultivars have blackish leaf petioles and/or flower scapes.

'Academy Nazgul'  
 'Allo, Allo, Allo'  
 'Beet Salad'  
 'Black Adder'  
 'Black Light'  
 'Black Mamba'  
 'Black Pearl'  
 'Blackberry Tart'  
 'Blackfoot'  
 'Dragon's Eye'  
 'Ebony Towers'  
 'Encore'  
 'Frisian Association'  
 'Funky Monkey'  
 'Ghost Spirit'  
 'Gold of Ophir'  
 'Gooseberry Sundae'  
 'Kiwi Black Magic'  
 'Lakeside Looking Glass'  
 'Little Black Scape'  
 'Little Miss Sunshine'

'Mango Salsa'  
 'Maraschino Cherry'  
 'Maya Kingsnake'  
 'Miss Linda Smith'  
 'Mohrchen'  
 'Obsession'  
 'Pixie Vamp'  
 'Purple Boots'  
 'Purple Heart'  
 'Purple Passion'  
 'Raspberry Sundae'  
 'Red Dragon'  
 'Sorbet'  
 'Sparkling Burgundy'  
 'Stephen King'  
 'Terra Haute'  
 'Xanadu Spiffy'

#### RED-PETIOLED HOSTAS

Some hosta cultivars and species have red petioles. Others have green petioles, but have red scapes. And some hostas have both red petioles and red scapes. All cultivars and species with pink, purple, or reddish petioles and/or scapes are included in the list.

'A Passion for Purple'  
 'Abana'  
 'Abba Redskin'  
 'Abba Sombrero'  
 'Abiqua Chelais'  
 'Academy Fangorn Forest'  
 'Academy Isengard'  
 'Academy Rivendell'  
 'Academy Soaring Rugosity'  
 'Academy Subtle Sally'  
*Aequinoctiantha*  
 'Alana's Laugh'  
 'Almost'  
 'Almost Unreal'  
 'Anaconda'  
 'Annabel Lee'  
 'Aqua June'  
 'Armani'  
 'Atomic Dragon'  
 'Audrey's Island'  
 'Autumn Fire'  
 'Autumn Ridge'  
 'Avocado Toast'

'Azure Mediterranean'  
 'Banana Split'  
 'Beaujolaais Wine'  
 'Beet Salad'  
 'Bell Ringer'  
 'Bellevue'  
 'Benedict's Wildfire'  
 'Benji's Gold'  
 'Best of Twenty'  
 'Bibb Lettuce'  
 'Big Red'  
 'Bill Modrak'  
 'Black Adder'  
 'Black Light'  
 'Black Mamba'  
 'Black Pearl'  
 'Black Widow'  
 'Blackberry Tart'  
 'Blackberry Turnover'  
 'Bloodline'  
 'Bloody Mary'  
 'Blue Line'  
 'Blue Skin'  
 'Blue Stockings'  
 'Blueberry Muffin'  
 'Blushing Banana'  
 'Blushing Blue'  
 'Bohemia Red Revolution'  
 'Bohemia Salamander'  
 'Bonfire'  
 'Bordeaux'  
 'Bottle Rockets'  
 'Bowflecks'  
 'Boy Wonder'  
 'Brady'  
 'Brandywine'  
 'Bubba'  
 'Bud Lite'  
 'Buffalo Designer Genes'  
 'Buffalo Grassland Berries'  
 'Buffalo Grassland Lightning'  
 'Burgundy Bermudas'  
 'Busia's Choice'  
 'Cadiz Springs'  
 'Calm before the Storm'  
 'Candy Box'  
 'Candy Dish'  
 'Candy Kisses'  
 'Carolina Blue'  
 'Celtic Bouquet'  
 'Celtic Uplands'  
 'Cemetery Road'  
 'Checkered Cab'  
 'Cherries a la Mode'  
 'Cherry Berry'

'Cherry Bomb'	'Delicious'	Turnover'	'Green Wedge'
'Cherry Flip'	'Designer Genes'	'Frensham Elderberry Gin'	'Greenest of Twenty'
'Cherry Garcia'	'Devil's Poker'	'Frensham Lost Stork'	'Gretchen's Grace'
'Cherry Tart'	'Devon Red'	'Frensham Matcha Tea Sorbet'	'Gretchen's Rainbow'
'Chicago Blues'	'Dixie Chick'	'Frensham Petit Four'	'Gummy Bear'
'Childhood Sweetheart'	'Dixie Chick Green'	'Frensham Red Lime Cordial'	'Gypsy's Boa'
'China Girl'	'Dixie Chickadee'	'Frensham Redcurrant Jelly'	'Hakuyo'
'Choo Choo Shuffle'	'Doctor Fu Manchu'	'Frensham Shining Armour'	'Hakuyo Nishiki'
'Chopsticks'	'Don Clysdale'	'Frisian Association'	'Hanjas Red Lines'
'Chris' Admin'	'Don Juan'	'Frisian Bells'	'Hanjas Red Spider'
'Chris' Bluemania'	'Don Stevens'	'Frisian Charming Lady'	'Harrington Beach'
'Chris' Blushing Neptune'	'Don's Gator Hide'	'Frisian Elegance'	'Harry van de Laar'
'Chris' China Star'	'Dracula'	'Frisian Flattened Curve'	'Harvest Dandy'
'Chris' Colorful Beauty'	'Dragon Fire'	'Frisian Hanging Down'	'Harvest Delight'
'Chris' Darkest Purple'	'Dragon Heart'	'Frisian Misty Sky'	'Harvest Desire'
'Chris' Fire to Inspire'	'Dragon Warrior'	'Frisian Pride'	'Herbie Rocks'
'Chris' Fufu'	'Dragon's Blood'	'Frisian Red Surprise'	'Hey You'
'Chris' Gelber Traum'	'Dragon's Eye'	'Frisian Simply Red'	'Hidden Agenda'
'Chris' Gelbes Gold'	'Drama Queen'	'Frisian Sun Wave'	'Hidden Treasure'
'Chris' Little Watermelon'	'Duane's Song'	'Frisian Treasure'	'Hideko Tajima'
'Chris' No. 1'	'Dutch Flame'	'Frisian Waving Steel'	'Hime Setouchi'
'Chris' Pale Winner'	'Ebony Towers'	'Frosted Raspberry'	'Hiraoka Splendor'
'Chris' Pinky Present'	'Edina Queen'	'Fruit Punch'	'Hiraoka Nishiki'
'Chris' Purple Top'	'Elfin Princess'	'Fuchsia Frenzy'	'Holar Banana Moon'
'Chris' Red Lightning'	'Elvis on Stage'	'Fuiri Iwa'	'Holar Black Swan'
'Chris' Red Thing'	'Emerald City Chick'	'Funky Monkey'	'Holar Crimson Grape'
'Chris' Red Thing'	'Emeralds and Rubies'	'Future Wave'	'Holar Early Days'
'Chris' Small Talk'	'Endearing Beacon'	'Game Boy'	'Holar Fire Rainbow'
'Chirs' Tropical Sundown'	'Endless Gift'	'Garnet Prince'	'Holar Flying Saucer'
'Christmas Gold'	'Envy'	'Garnet Spires'	'Holar Garnet Crow'
'Cinnamon and Sugar'	'Eos'	'Gateway Arch'	'Holar High Waves'
'Cinnamon Bun'	'Eureka Lodestar'	'Gay Blade'	'Holar Ice Empress'
'Cinnamon Sticks'	'Evening Blush'	'Gay Patee'	'Holar Laser Beam'
'Cinnamon Twist'	'Evening Inferno'	'Gensou'	'Holar Mystic Girl'
'City Dog'	'Ewa Yoto Moto'	'Giantland Curly Toes'	'Holar Mystic Purple'
'Clementine'	'Exotic Dancer'	'Giantland Princess Elsa'	'Holar Purple Flash'
'Cloud Illusions'	'Exotic Treasure'	'Gilt by Association'	'Holar Purple Glacier'
'Coconut Custard'	'Eye of the Storm'	'Gold Star'	'Holar Purple Highness'
'Condor'	'Fall Bouquet'	'Goldbrook Grebe'	'Holar Rainbow Dance'
'Considering Concordville'	'Fantasy Island'	'Gooseberry Sundae'	'Holar Rainbow Magic'
'Contorted Dragon'	'Fashionista'	'Gosan Golden Dwarf'	'Holar Rainbow Rider'
'Corkscrew'	'Fine Art'	'Gosan Purple Line'	'Holar Red Sea Shell'
'Country Flamethrower'	'Fire Dance'	'Gosan Shining'	'Holar Red Spear'
'Country Melody'	'Fire Island'	'Grand Rapids'	'Holar Red Wine'
'Cranberry Wine'	'Fireplace'	'Grand Slam'	'Holar Rising Flame'
'Crazy Spirit'	'First Blush'	'Granddaddy Red Legs'	'Holar Smokey Water'
'Crème Brulee'	'Flamenco Dancer'	'Granny's Rouge'	'Holar Sunset Cobra'
'Crickett's Mountain Mist'	'Flattering Jib'	'Grateful Red'	'Holar Sunset Python'
'Crimson Desire'	'Flemish Design'	'Greased Pole'	'Holar White Satin'
'Crimson Tide'	'Flemish Melody'	'Green Fountain'	'Hot Lips'
'Crumb Cake'	'Florence Nightingale'	'Green Lava'	'Hotspur'
'Crystal Dixie'	'Fountain Glass'	'Green Sparkler'	'Hunky Dory'
'Curly'	'Foxfire Rose Red'		'Ice Castle'
'Curly Fries'	'Fragrant Fire'		'Iceberg'
'Dancing Crane'	'Framed'		'Il Gallo d'Oro'
'Dark Branching Treasure'	'Frensham Cinnamon		
'Deane's Dream'			

'Incoming'	'Lavender Doll'	'Midnight Mistress'	'Peace and Quiet'
'Infatuation'	'Lemon Ice'	'Mikawa-no-yuki'	'Peach Brandy'
'Invincible Spirit'	'Lemon Kiss'	'Mill Bluff'	'Peach Salsa'
'Island Breeze'	'Lemon Snap'	<i>minor</i>	'Peacock Strut'
'Island Charm'	'Leopard Legs'	<i>minor</i> "Korean"	'Pebble Creek
'Jack Be Nimble'	'Letha Mae'	'Miss Abbie'	Crackerjacks'
'Jack Berry'	'Lettuce Wrap'	'Miss Christa'	'Pebble Creek Moon
'Jack's Genes'	'Li'l Smooch'	'Miss Grace'	Journey'
'James A. Garfield'	'Liam's Smile'	'Miss Jody's Special'	'PeeDee Gold Flash'
'James Madison'	'Liberty Bell'	'Miss Linda Smith'	'PeeDee Hot Flash'
'James River'	'Light the Match'	'Miss Lya'	'PeeDee Red Legs'
'Janet Rugh'	'Lipstick Blonde'	'Miss Melanie'	'Peek-a-boo Purple'
'Japanese Red Scape'	'Lipstick on My Collar'	'Miss Ruby'	'Peppermint Twist'
'Je Suis'	'Lipstick Sister'	'Miss Shamim'	'Persian Red'
'Jessica Alba'	'Lipstick Sunset'	'Miss Suzy'	'Pete's Design'
'Jim Hawes'	'Lisa Pauline Nash'	'Missouri River'	'Petticoat Pink'
'Jimmy Redd'	'Little Chickadee'	'Mister Red Genes'	'Phantom'
'Joan's Joy'	'Little Maddie'	'Misweave'	'Phoenix Feathers'
'JoBob'	'Little Miss Sunshine'	'Monkey Business'	'Pieces of Eight'
'John Wargo'	'Little Red Joy'	'Monkey Trail'	'Pinani Island Surf'
'Johnnie Walker Red'	'Little Red Rooster'	'Morning Call'	'Pine Hill'
'Joseph'	'Little Redneck'	'Moroyama Nishiki'	'Pineapple Salsa'
'Judy Rocco'	'Little Spark'	'Mr Blue'	'Pink Flamingo'
'Kanzi'	'Livin' on the Edge'	'Mr Jack'	'Pink Lemonade'
'Katrina Jo'	'Livonia'	'Mustang Sally'	'Pink Panther'
'Katsuragawa Beni'	'Longboats'	'My Cup of Tea'	'Pink Swoosh'
'Kempen Magenta Blue'	<i>longipes</i>	'Nasu-no-haru'	'Pixie Vamp'
'Kempen Red Twist'	<i>longipes</i> "Aurea"	'Neelix'	'Plum Creek'
'Kempen Waving Shadow'	<i>longipes</i> f. <i>hypoglauca</i>	'Night Flight'	'Plum Crazy'
'Kent Falls'	<i>longipes</i> var. <i>lancea</i>	'Nooner'	'Plum Delicious'
'Kichou'	<i>longipes</i> var. <i>latifolia</i>	'Number Nine'	'Plum Nutty'
<i>kikutii</i> "Purple Scape"	<i>longipes</i> f. <i>sparsa</i>	'Obsession'	'Plum Pudding'
<i>kikutii</i> var. <i>tosana</i>	<i>longipes</i> var. <i>vulgata</i>	'Ogon Amagi Iwa'	'Point Judith Light'
'Kill Me Softly'	'Loretta's Lavender'	'Ogon Sudare'	'Polar Vortex'
'Kim She'	'Lotte's Love'	'Ogon Tsushima'	'Polished Emeralds'
'Kinba'	'Louie Louie'	'Oh! Susanna'	'Pollock's Splatter'
'King Cobra'	'Love Me Tender'	'Ohio River'	'Pondering Parsippany'
'King Crimson'	'Love of My Life'	<i>okamotoi</i>	'Pot of Gold' (Hansen)
'Kinky Boots'	'Love Song'	'Old Faithful'	'Potomac River'
'Kinugawa Nishiki Iwa'	'Madam'	'Oma's Sunrise'	'Preconceived'
'Kiwi Red Heron'	'Madison'	'One Man's Treasure'	'Pretty Flamingo'
'Lady Gaga'	'Major Tom'	'One-trip Salad Bar'	'Pretty Fraulein'
'Lady in Red'	'Mango Salsa'	'Ophir'	'Private Dancer'
'Lady Luck'	'Maraschino Cherry'	'Oshima Silk'	'Proud Dragon'
'Lake Michigan'	'Marilyn Monroe'	'Otome-no-ka'	'Purple Bloomstalk'
'Lakeside Breaking News'	'Marlu's Carrie Lynn'	'Otter Point'	'Purple Boots'
'Lakeside Cranberry	'Marrakech'	'Over the Waves'	'Purple Bow Tie'
Relish'	'Martin Van Buren'	'Pacer'	'Purple Dwarf'
'Lakeside Dot Com'	'Mary Chastain'	'Painted Blueberry'	'Purple Glory'
'Lakeside Flame Dance'	'Mascara'	'Painted Desert'	'Purple Grape'
'Lakeside Old Smokey'	'Maya Infatuation'	'Paradise Island'	'Purple Haze'
'Lakeside Party Dress'	'Maya Kingsnake'	'Paradise Red Delight'	'Purple Heart'
'Lakeside Peppermint	'Memories of Dorothy'	'Party Time'	'Purple Mischief'
Sticks'	'Merci Beaucoup'	'Passionate Purple'	'Purple Passion'
'Lakeside Zesty Zeno'	'Mercury Rising'	'Pathway Foundling'	'Purple Prince'
'Lancifolia'	'Merry Men'	'Payot Milton Greene'	'Purple Rain'

'Purple Scapes'  
 'Purple Verticulated Elf'  
 'Purplicious'  
*pyncnophylla*  
 'Quarter Note'  
 'Rainbow's End'  
 'Rashao Iwa'  
 'Raspberries and Cream'  
 'Raspberry Meringue'  
 'Raspberry Parfait'  
 'Raspberry Sorbet'  
 'Raspberry Sundae'  
 'Razzle Dazzle'  
 'Ready'  
 'Red Alert'  
 'Red Baron'  
 'Red Bull'  
 'Red Cadet'  
 'Red Cloud'  
 'Red Corvette'  
 'Red Dog'  
 'Red Dragon'  
 'Red Feather'  
 'Red Grande'  
 'Red Hot Flash'  
 'Red Hot Poker'  
 'Red Imp'  
 'Red Kitty'  
 'Red Legs'  
 'Red Neck Heaven'  
 'Red October'  
 'Red One'  
 'Red Puppy'  
 'Red Racer'  
 'Red Rampage'  
 'Red Reject'  
 'Red Rose'  
 'Red Rover'  
 'Red Ryder'  
 'Red Sails in the Sunset'  
 'Red Salamander'  
 'Red Sox'  
 'Red Spatz'  
 'Red Stem Green'  
 'Red Stepper'  
 'Red Stilts'  
 'Red Thunder'  
 'Red Titanium'  
 'Red Tubes'  
 'Red Wine Fries'  
 'Red Wing'  
 'Redbud'  
 'Reddish Dot'  
 'Reddy Eddy'  
 'Redneck Mardi Gras'  
 'Redon Bleu'  
 'Regal Rhubarb'  
 'Relentless'  
 'Reptilian'  
 'Respighi'  
 'Reverie'  
 'Rhubarb Pie'  
 'Rib Mountain'  
 'Riders of Rohan'  
 'Riptide'  
 'Rix Pix'  
 'Rock Happy'  
 'Rocket's Red Glare'  
 'Rosedale Light My Fire'  
 'Rough Lemon'  
 'Round About Midnight'  
 'Royal Rhubarb'  
 'Rubber Ducky'  
 'Rubies and Ruffles'  
 'Ruby'  
 'Ruby Earrings'  
 'Ruby Slippers'  
 'Ruby Tuesday'  
 'Ruffled Pale Face'  
 'Rufus Rider'  
*rupifraga*  
 'Rust Bucket'  
 'Rusty Bee'  
 'Sabrina'  
 'Saishu Jima'  
 'Sanctuary'  
 'Santa Clara'  
 'Satoko'  
 'Scallion Pancakes'  
 'Scally Cap'  
 'Scarlet and Gray'  
 'Scarlet O'Hara'  
 'Scarlet Ribbons'  
 'School Bus'  
 'Sea Fire'  
 'Sea Octopus'  
 'Sea Sprite'  
 'Searing Flame'  
 'Secret Treasure'  
 'See No Evil'  
 'Sentinels'  
 'Serpentine'  
 'Seto-maru'  
 'Seto-no-aki'  
 'Setsuko Iwa'  
 'Shady Choice'  
 'Sharon Stone'  
 'She's Got the Moves'  
 'Shimmy Shake'  
 'Shirataki'  
 'Sister Betty'  
 'Sister Garned'  
 'Sky Dancer'  
 'Smiley Face'  
 'Snake Charmer'  
 'Snake Pit Falls'  
 'Snowberry Muffin'  
 'Sorbet'  
 'Southern Gold'  
 'Sparkle'  
 'Sparkling Burgundy'  
 'Spartan Gem'  
 'Spartan Spear'  
 'Spiral Nebula'  
 'Spring Ghost'  
 'Squash Casserole'  
 'Sri Lankan Spice'  
 'Stars and Stripes Forever'  
 'Stephen King'  
 'Stickpin'  
 'Stir It Up'  
 'Stolen Ability'  
 'Straight Arrow'  
 'Straight Shooter'  
 'Strawberry Banana Smoothie'  
 'Strawberry Delight'  
 'Strawberry Parfait'  
 'Strawberry Surprise'  
 'Strawberry Yogurt'  
 'Streakin in Nebraska'  
 'Sugar Blue'  
 'Sugar Cookie'  
 'Sugar Plum'  
 'Sun Worshiper'  
 'Sunlight Child'  
 'Sunny Day'  
 'Sushi Bar'  
 'Suzanne Mahler'  
 'Swizzle Sticks'  
 'Symphony in Blue'  
 'Tagi'  
 'Tambourine'  
 'Tanayama Nishiki'  
 'Tatsumaki'  
 'Tenryu Nishiki'  
 'Tentacles'  
 'Tequila Sunrise'  
 'Terpsichore'  
 'The Diplomat'  
 'The Fonz'  
 'The Perfect Storm'  
 'The Razor's Edge'  
 'The Sleeper'  
 'The Unforgettable Fire'  
 'Theo's Blue'  
 'Theo's Red'  
 'Tickle Me Pink'  
 'Time in a Bottle'  
 'Tochi Ogon Iwa'  
 'Tokyo Smog'  
 'Tokyo Spring'  
 'Tom Terrific'  
 'Top of the Mornin'  
 'Torchlight'  
 'Tossed Salad'  
 'Totally Twisted'  
 'Tremont Artisan'  
 'Tremont Atomic Dragon'  
 'Tremont Ebony Angel'  
 'Tremont Erubescence'  
 'Tremont Mainstay'  
 'Tremont Red Hacksaw'  
 'Tremont Red Rover'  
 'Tremont Sho Girl'  
 'Tremont Something Different'  
 'Tremont Something Dreamy'  
 'Tremont Spice'  
 'Tropic Sunset'  
 'True Treasure'  
*tsushimensis*  
 'Tutu'  
 'Twizzler'  
 'Two if by Sea'  
 'Uncle Albert'  
 'Uniquely Catawampus'  
 'Uniquely Shirley Temple'  
 'Upswing'  
 'Urajiro Hachijo'  
 'Urajiro Iwa'  
 'Urchin'  
 'Valley's Blind River'  
 'Valley's Blue Nuke'  
 'Valley's Blue Rider'  
 'Valley's Blue Stature'  
 'Valley's Bossanova'  
 'Valley's Bull's Eye'  
 'Valley's Cactus Bowl'  
 'Valley's Dancing Lady'  
 'Valley's Dandy'  
 'Valley's Favorite Muse'  
 'Valley's Fine Wine'  
 'Valley's Future'  
 'Valley's Hokey Pokey'  
 'Valley's Hot Legs'  
 'Valley's Iron Lady'  
 'Valley's Kumon'  
 'Valley's Lemon Limbo'  
 'Valley's Lemon Squash'  
 'Valley's Liquid Green'  
 'Valley's Love Birds'  
 'Valley's Lucky Gambler'

'Valley's Mai Tai'  
 'Valley's Makoto'  
 'Valley's Paparazzi'  
 'Valley's Party Fluff'  
 'Valley's Pavlova'  
 'Valley's Perfect Flow'  
 'Valley's Petticoat'  
 'Valley's Purple August'  
 'Valley's Purple Dust'  
 'Valley's Purple Gecko'  
 'Valley's Purple Hurricane'  
 'Valley's Purple Turtle'  
 'Valley's Ratatouille'  
 'Valley's Red Dad'  
 'Valley's Red Lion'  
 'Valley's Red Raider'  
 'Valley's Red Scorpion'  
 'Valley's Roadrunner'  
 'Valley's Rodeo'  
 'Valley's Royal Affair'  
 'Valley's Ruffle Shuffle'  
 'Valley's Sand Dance'  
 'Valley's Space Cowboy'  
 'Valley's Sushi'  
 'Valley's Suspicious Mind'  
 'Valley's Tonkatsu'  
 'Valley's Toss the Boss'  
 'Valley's Vanilla Sticks'  
 'Valley's White Beach'  
 'Valley's White Suit'  
 'Valley's Witness'  
 'Van Gogh'  
 'Venetian Star'  
 'Violetta'  
 'Vivacious'  
 'Volcano'  
 'Volcano Island'  
 'Walking on Sunshine'  
 'Water's Edge'  
 'Wellfleet Harbor'  
 'Whiskey Sour'  
 'White Caps'  
 'White Heron'  
 'White Linen'  
 'Whitefish Dunes'  
 'Whitney's Firefly'  
 'Wild Strawberries'  
 'Wilderness Ridge'  
 'Wrede, White and Blue'  
 'Xanadu'  
 'Xcuse Me'  
 'Yellow Ribbons'  
 'Yellow Splash Rim'  
 'You're So Vein'

## RED-PETIOLED POLYPLOID HOSTAS

Here is a list of hosta cultivars which have reddish petioles and/or scapes, and which may also be polyploid.

'Dracula'  
 (M. Fransen- NR)  
 An all-green sport of 'Volcano Island', so it should have the same characteristics (red petioles and scapes) and good leaf substance as 'Volcano Island'. Since 'Volcano Island' was analyzed by flow cytometry by Dr. Ben Zonneveld and determined to be fully tetraploid (4-4-4), *H.* 'Dracula' likely is tetraploid as well.

'Cherry Pie'  
 (Mobjack Nurseries- NR)  
 A sport of 'Cherry Berry', suggested to be polyploid. *H.* 'Cherry Pie' should match 'Cherry Berry' in most characteristics, and may be similar to 'Cherry Tomato' and 'Foxfire Rose Red', which are also purported to be a polyploid sports of 'Cherry Berry'.

'Fantasy Island'  
 (R. Solberg- 2002)  
 A wide-edged sport of 'Island Charm', similar to 'Xanadu'.

'Flemish Design'  
 (D. Van Eechaute NR)  
 A chemically-induced polyploid conversion of 'Designer Genes'. *H.* 'Flemish Design' is reported to have thicker foliage and to be fertile.

'Foxfire Rose Red'  
 (S. Schulte- 2003)

A sport of 'Cherry Berry'. Registered by Steve Schulte from Wisconsin when the original plant was 3 yrs. old. Intense red petioles, deep red scapes, and red seed pods. According to the registration sheet, the originator suspects polyploidy. Perhaps similar to 'Cherry Pie' and 'Cherry Tomato', two other sports of 'Cherry Berry'.

'Proud Dragon'  
 (D. Van Eechaute NR)  
 A sport of 'Dragon Warrior' with red petioles and scapes. Thick leaves with a wide, clear white border. Forms a short clump. Promoted as a tetraploid.

'Rainbow's End'  
 (H. Hansen- 2005)  
 A polyploid sport of 'Obsession'. Registered by Hans Hansen from Waseca, MN when the plant was 5 yrs. old. *H.* 'Rainbow's End' has heavily-spotted reddish-purple scapes, purple-tinged vestigial leaves, and purple flower buds. Dr. Ben Zonneveld tested 'Rainbow's End' and determined it to be a ploidy chimera. Some of the specimens tested were found to be 2.5-2-2 while others were 2-2-2.5. In both cases, the second layer (which produces the seed) is merely diploid.

'Red Hot Flash'  
 (J. Machen, Jr.- 2004)  
 AKA 'PeeDee Hot Flash'. A sport of 'PeeDee Gold Flash' which is suggested to be tetraploid. According to Mark Zilis, "During the 2003 AHS convention, leaves of an induced

tetraploid sport of 'PeeDee Gold Flash' were entered in the society's leaf show competition. Apparently, this became known as 'PeeDee Hot Flash'....At some point, 'PeeDee Hot Flash' was renamed 'Red Hot Flash'..." (*The Hostapedia*, page 707). The registration sheet, however, states that 'Red Hot Flash' is "a 1<sup>st</sup> generation division obtained from a nursery". This cultivar has not been analyzed by flow cytometry, so the inferred ploidy level has not been determined.

'True Treasure' (J. van den Top- NR) A green-leaved sport of 'One Man's Treasure' which is thought to be tetraploid.

'Volcano Island'  
 (M. Fransen- NR)  
 A chemically-induced, tetraploid sport of 'Paradise Island'. Deep red petioles and scapes with purplish pods. *H.* 'Volcano Island' is a fertile seed producer, passing the red on to its progeny. Good substance and growth rate. Dr. Ben Zonneveld tested 'Volcano Island' using flow cytometry and determined it to be fully tetraploid (4-4-4). Because of its many good characteristics, 'Volcano Island' would be worthwhile incorporating into a hybridizing program.

'Xanadu'  
 (A. Malloy- 2000)  
 A sport of 'Island Charm' registered as "an original sport, 3 yrs. old" by Alex Malloy from S. Salem, NY. Reddish purple scapes, pink petioles, and pinkish flowers. Better growth rate

and vigor than 'Island Charm' due to a wider green margin. Very similar to 'Fantasy Island', another wide-margined sport of 'Island Charm'. Some have suggested that *H. 'Xanadu'* is polyploid.

### SHORT PETIOLE HOSTAS

Hosta with proportionately very short leaf petioles.

'Bitte'  
'County Park'  
'Uzu-no-mai'  
'Uzu-no-mai Fukurin'

### WHITE-PETIOLED HOSTAS

The following cultivars have white or cream-colored leaf petioles and/or flower scapes.

'Affair to Remember'  
'American Sweetheart'  
'Americana'  
'Andrew'  
'Beach Boy'  
'Bill and Eleanor'  
'Bohemia Tennis Racket'  
'Bohemia Twiggy'  
'Buffalo Spring Beauty'  
'Cascades'  
'Catherine'  
'Champagne Toast'  
'Chōkō Nishiki'  
'Christmas Candy'  
'Christmas Charm'  
'Christmas Cookies'  
'Clifford's Comet'  
'Clifford's Stingray'  
'Colin P. Cleghorn'  
'Color Festival'  
'Cool as a Cucumber'  
'Crater's Heart'  
'Dancing in the Rain'  
'Dancing with the Stars'  
'Diamond Necklace'  
'Dixie Chickadee'  
'Dream Queen'  
'Dream Weaver'

'Emerald Crust'  
'Enterprise'  
'Eternal Flame'  
'Fire and Ice'  
'Fireworks'  
'First Mate'  
'Flame Stitch'  
'Flash of Light'  
'Ghostmaster'  
'Glamour'  
'Great American Expectations'  
'Great Expectations'  
'Greensleeves'  
'Hakumuo'  
'Half and Half'  
'Hans'  
'Happy Accident'  
'High Society'  
'Holiday White'  
'Ice Castle'  
'Ice King'  
'Instant Gratification'  
'Ivory Queen'  
'Ivory Snow'  
'J.D.'s Luck'  
'Jane Ward'  
'Kiowa'  
'Kiwi Ice Breaker'  
'Kiwi Polar Bear'  
'Kiwi Spearmint'  
'Kyokkou'  
'Lakeside Meter Maid'  
'Lakeside Paisley Print'  
'Lakeside Spellbinder'  
'Lakeside Whizzit'  
'Laugh Out Loud'  
'Lemon Juice'  
'Little Jay'  
'Little Treasure'  
'Little Willie'  
'Lonesome Dove'  
'Look at That'  
'Loyalist'  
'Masquerade'  
'Medusa'  
'Mini Man'  
'Moonstruck'  
'Morning Light'  
'Mountain Mist'  
'Mouse Trap'  
'My Fair Lady'  
'Nancy Minks'  
'Night before Christmas'  
'Nougat'  
'Nouzang'

'Oil on Canvas'  
'On Stage'  
'Ooh La La'  
'Pandora's Box'  
'Paradise on Fire'  
'Pathfinder'  
'Paul Revere'  
'Peppermint Ice'  
'Pole Cat'  
'Porcelain'  
'Prince of Darkness'  
'Prom Queen'  
'Quite Pleasing'  
'Remember Me'  
'Revolution'  
'Risky Business'  
'Sharp Dressed Man'  
'Show Me'  
'Show Me's Twisted Sister'  
'Sitting Pretty'  
'Snow Angel'  
'Sparkler'  
'Standing Pretty'  
'Sting'  
'Summer Joy'  
'Sun Shower'  
'Supreme Expectations'  
'Swan Song'  
'Thunderbolt'  
'Total Justice'  
'Trifecta'  
'Vanilla Bean'  
'Vulcan'  
'War Bonnet'  
'When I Dream'  
'Whirlwind Romance'  
'White Christmas'  
'White Colossus'  
'White Elephant'  
'White Gold Standard'  
'White Jewel'  
'White Line Fever'  
'White Sails'  
'White Sprite'  
'White Star'  
'Yellow Ribbons'

### BLUE-FLOWERED HOSTAS

While flower colors among hosta species and cultivars range in color from white, cream, pink, reddish, lavender, violet, and

purple, a hosta with truly blue flowers is unheard of. That is, until a recent posting on the Yahoo Groups website known as hostapix. This entry by Jerry Bryant of Jackson, Michigan reported a new hybrid that boasts true blue flowers.

Accompanied with a couple eye-popping photos, Jerry wrote,

"I had a chance recently to visit a friend's garden which is always full of exciting new and unusual plants. While the reason for the trip was not to see this hosta in bloom, I had hoped to see it with my own eyes. As we came around a corner, there it was jumping out at you, a sky blue hosta flower! As an added bonus, the scape was just as blue. There is was no mistaking this as a different shade of purple, or if you looked at it in the right light, this was absolutely blue. After picking my jaw off the ground, I asked if this was a onetime thing or had it done it before. To which I was told it had been this color since it first bloomed several years before. Also, it was not just one division showing this color, but it had been rowed out several years ago and every one of them showed the same color. I have never seen anything like it in a hosta flower, have you? I hope you enjoy the pictures as much as I do. Regards, Jerry"

Skeptics suggested the pics were a Photoshop prank in order to make the flowers

appear blue, or of having the color settings on his camera and/or computer adjusted improperly. But Jerry dispelled that allegation promptly by testifying that he personally witnessed the blue-flowered scapes firsthand.

“I can 100% guarantee you,” Jerry said, “that it was not edited other than to reduce the size and re-center to posting.”

If the flowers on this new cultivar are indeed as blue as they appear, both avid gardeners as well as hybridizers will be anxious to add it to their collections. And perhaps it’s just a matter of time before we witness an “explosion” of new colors, not only in hosta foliage, but in bloom color as well!

Update: Jon Soucek of Avon, Ohio sent the following email on 5-11-12:

“I noticed your article on the flower color with the pics from Jerry Bryant- the hosta pictured was hybridized by my daughter and will be registered as ‘St. Bernadette’. The color is true-blue as the sky and so is the scape. My daughter is a graduate of Miami, Ohio in Botany and had the same professor as Kevin Vaughn. We are also patenting the plant as well as doing our own TC. The marketing of the plant is up in the air for now. It is fertile both ways.”

In addition to ‘St. Bernadette’, Chris Wilson of Hallson Gardens reports

that ‘Lederhosen’ and ‘Oshima Silk’ have bluish flowers. On the Hallson Hosta Forum (Dec. 31, 2016), Chris wrote,

“The two hostas I grow that have bluish flowers are ‘Lederhosen’ and the plant tissue cultured and sold as ‘Oshima Silk’ (long story about that one, but the plant tissue cultured and sold as ‘Oshima Silk’ wasn’t the same plant that was registered). Last summer I had ‘Oshima Silk’ in our production area and swore they had blue flowers. But I just wasn’t sure, so I would take people in and they just stopped dead in their tracks and wanted to know what the blue-flowered hosta was. So to make sure even more, I took one to the Michigan Hosta Society auction in August and sure enough, right away someone walked up and wanted to know about the blue-flowered hosta. (‘Oshima Silk’ will be in our 2017 catalog).”

Lastly, ‘Waukon Snow’ and ‘Winfield Blue’ are reported to have bluish flowers. Regarding ‘Waukon Snow’, the MyHostas Database says, “We don’t know much about ‘Waukon Snow’. Bob was taken by the bluish flowers, but that’s about all we’ve heard about it.” For ‘Winfield Blue’, *The Hostapedia* (page 1022) says “pale bluish lavender flowers”.

#### **DARK-FLOWERED HOSTAS**

What flower colors are possible in the Genus *Hosta*?

In *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 36, Number 1, Kevin Vaughn wrote,

“Hosta blossoms contain a glycoside of malvidin, one of the most structurally complex of the anthocyanin pigments. Based on what has taken place in other genera, mutations affecting the synthesis of the pigment are possible that could result in true blue, true scarlet and pink blossoms. A sport of ‘Gold Edger’ was recently discovered by Paul Aden, with significantly more pink blossoms than the original. This may represent a mutation from malvidin to peonidin (the pigment of peonies). Clearly, the potential variability of blossom color has not been touched in *Hosta*. We may have more colours than are now available in daylilies.”

Some of the darkest flowers in the world of hostas have been those on seedlings hybridized by Jim Spence (aka Leafmould) of Peterborough, Ontario. In 2007, Jim posted photos of a very dark-flowered hosta seedling on the Hallson Hosta Forum (<http://www.perennialnursery.com/forums/viewtopic.php?t=43501&highlight=black>).

Jim provided the following description:

“This bloom has caused quite a stir. Some experts

flew over here just to see this seedling! It was warm enough to take it outside for a thorough exam....”

“The judgement is in, this flower looks black.... This black bloom looks to be black in most light conditions on the outer corolla and only in the interior can you see purple with macro photography under intense light.”

“I have a group of hybrid seedlings with bright yellow foliage colours with ‘Black Star’ type pigment on the flowers...(‘Texas Tea’) think Beverly Hillbillies, (‘Black Gold’). The addition of pollen from this black one will push them over the edge.”

“Can you imagine a large grouping of hot yellow seedlings, all blooming at once with coal black blooms next summer? Because of the dark colour of these blooms, the background seems to be darker and the camera focuses on the lighter background, leaving the flower blurry. Anyways, I took some shots using a white background and one where it sits.”

“Jim from the Hills, excited in the Dungeon”

Below is a list of other hostas which are said to have dark-colored flowers:

‘Amethyst Star’  
‘Anne Arett’  
‘Beet Salad’  
‘Bells of Edinburgh’  
‘Betsy King’  
‘Black Star’  
‘Blackberry Tart’  
‘Bold Ribbons’

*clausa* var. *clausa*  
*clausa* var. *normalis*  
 ‘Colesburg Danielle Marie’  
 ‘Edgar Allan Poe’  
 ‘Fall Bouquet’  
 ‘Frosted Raspberry’  
 ‘Ginko Craig’  
 ‘Green Sparkler’  
 ‘Kiwi Black Magic’  
 ‘Marilyn’s Petticoat’  
 ‘Pacer’  
 ‘Paradise Sunset’  
 ‘Purple Lady Fingers’  
 ‘Raspberries and Cream’  
 ‘Raspberry Sorbet’  
*rectifolia* f. *pruinosa*  
 ‘Red Dragon’  
 ‘Rosedale Dough Boy’  
 ‘Rubies and Ruffles’  
 ‘Stirfry’  
 ‘Sugar Babe’  
 ‘Tiffany Tune’  
*ventricosa*  
 ‘Violetta’  
 ‘Winnebago Raven’

## PINK-FLOWERED HOSTAS

Hosta flowers generally range in color from white or near white, lavender, and shades of purple. Some gardeners have also claimed that a few cultivars produce pink flowers. In actuality, what one person sees as pink, others may classify as pinkish lavender, mauve, or pale magenta. According to Mark Zilis, true pink flowers in the world of hostas has not been verified. He writes, “Reports of red or pink flowers have never proven true, though some of the reddish-purple flowers come close to red, and lavender flowers can sometimes be mistaken for pink” (*The Hostapedia*, page 35). Below is a list of hostas which are reported to have pinkish flowers.

### Pinkish Flowers

‘Celtic Bouquet’ (slightly pinkish hue in bright sunlight)  
 ‘Frosted Raspberry’  
 ‘Goldbrook Grayling’  
 ‘Lake Chautauqua’  
 ‘Marmaduke’  
 ‘Nakaimo’ (mauve flowers)  
 ‘Nippers’  
 ‘Old Cardboard Boxes’ (large, bell-shaped pinkish flowers)  
 ‘Pink Bloomers’ (J. Roach)  
 ‘Pink Flamingo’?  
 ‘Pretty in Pink’  
 ‘Raspberries and Cream’  
 ‘Raspberry Sorbet’  
 ‘Rosebud’

### Pinkish Bracts

‘Lake Chautauqua’  
 ‘Lakeside Whispering Leaves’  
 ‘Mango Salsa’  
 ‘Passionate Pink’  
 ‘Redbud’  
 ‘Snake Charmer’  
 ‘Tickle Me Pink’

### Pinkish Buds

‘Blue Suede Shoes’  
 ‘Lake Chautauqua’  
 ‘Navajo’  
 ‘Rosebud’  
 ‘Snake Charmer’

### Pinkish Scapes

‘Banana Split’  
 ‘Gateway Arch’  
 ‘Green Lama’  
 ‘Ice Castle’  
 ‘Island Charm’  
 ‘Marrakech’  
 ‘Pink Flamingo’

Also see the list titled “Red-flowered Hostas”.

## RED-FLOWERED HOSTAS

What flower colors are possible in the genus *Hosta*?

In *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 36, Number 1, Kevin Vaughn wrote,

“Hosta blossoms contain a glycoside of malvidin, one of the most structurally complex of the anthocyanin pigments. Based on what has taken place in other genera, mutations affecting the synthesis of the pigment are possible that could result in true blue, true scarlet and pink blossoms. A sport of ‘Gold Edger’ was recently discovered by Paul Aden, with significantly more pink blossoms than the original. This may represent a mutation from malvidin to peonidin (the pigment of peonies). Clearly, the potential variability of blossom color has not been touched in *Hosta*. We may have more colours than are now available in daylilies.”

Below is a list of hostas which are said to have reddish flowers:

‘Akane’  
 “A cultivar which was sold in Japan and was said to have red in its flowers. Hence, the Japanese meaning of ‘red’. On the other hand, I have noticed that *sieboldii* derivative seedlings (which ‘Akane’ is?) appear to look very pink/red, that is, depending on how the sunlight hits the flowers. Close observation of these flowers shows that the color is actually leaning into a kind of a deep

maroon (towards purple?) or magenta.”  
 Bill Nash, as quoted on the Lemke Database

‘Amethyst Star’  
 A hybrid of ‘Akane’ from Jim Spence. See photo on the Hosta Library.  
 “...flowers very deep purple in color with a white distinct, white petal edge,” Mark Zilis, *The Hostapedia*, page 71

‘Cosmic Rain’  
 “This green hosta has unusual speckling on the purple petals. A dark purple throat of the flower spills out on to the tepals in a speckled pattern. Anthers are covered in a yellow/orange pollen. Unopened buds and pedicels are glossy metallic purple. The flower looks more like a crocus than a hosta flower. Fertile and easily sets pods.”  
<http://www.hostasdirect.com>

“Exp. 136”  
 A red-flowered, streaked hosta which Clarence Falstad brought back from Japan in 2006. The flower looks very much like ‘Akane’. “Exp. 136” is fertile and produces some red-flowered progeny. It is currently part of the hybridizing programs of Clarence Falstad and Jeff Moore.

‘Kokuryu’  
 “...flowers whitish on outside, reddish purple inside... This is another seedling from Japan with reddish flowers...”  
 Mark Zilis, *The Hostapedia*, page 511



‘Sanshoku Tsushima’  
(AKA *tsushimensis*  
‘Sanshoku Tsushima’)  
“...described as having  
tricolored flowers, i.e., dark  
crimson with purple petals  
and a white edge....”  
Mark Zilis, *The  
Hostapedia*, page 808

Recent work by Jeff Moore  
of Janesville, Wisconsin  
has produced some very  
nice red-flowered hybrids.  
Here are the names of his  
latest red-flowered  
introductions:

‘Crime and Punishment’  
This hybrid includes genes  
from both ‘Akane’ and  
‘Kokuryu’, as well as one  
of Jeff’s own red-flowered  
seedlings, ‘Flor Roja’.

‘Premature Burial’  
A red-flowered hybrid of  
‘Flor Roja’ X ‘Edgar Allan  
Poe’.

‘Relic’  
This is a cross between two  
red-flowered parents (“Red  
Flower #2” X ‘Flor Roja’)  
and might end up being the  
first yellow hosta with red  
flowers.

Other Jeff Moore red-  
flowered hybrids include  
‘Anna Karenina’, ‘Fathers  
and Sons’, ‘Flor Roja’,  
‘The Black Cat’, ‘The  
Brothers Karamozov’, and  
‘The Pit and The  
Pendulum’.

## WHITE-FLOWERED HOSTAS

The following hostas have  
white, or near white,  
flowers. Those with pure  
white flowers are  
designated with an asterisk  
(\*).

‘0 Sum Game’  
‘A 1-A-Day Delight’  
‘A Very Good Boy’  
‘Aardvark’  
‘Abba Blue Plus’  
‘Abba Fit’  
‘Abba Fragrant Cloud’  
‘Abba Showtime’  
‘Abba Spellbinder’  
‘Abiqua Ariel’  
‘Abiqua Blue Crinkles’  
‘Abiqua Blue Hearts’  
‘Abiqua Blue Shield’  
‘Abiqua Drinking Gourd’  
‘Abiqua Gold Shield’  
‘Abiqua Hallucination’  
‘Abiqua Pagoda’  
‘Abiqua Parasol’  
‘Abiqua Recluse’  
‘Abundant Love’  
‘Academy Blushing  
Recluse’  
‘Academy  
Brobdingnagian  
Viridity’  
‘Academy Celeborn’  
‘Academy Devon Moor’  
‘Academy Gold  
Codswallop’  
‘Academy Golden  
Papoose’  
‘Academy Kakistocracy’  
‘Academy Muse’  
‘Academy Rumpled  
Beast’  
‘Academy Wonky  
Balderdash’  
\*‘Adorable’  
‘Adrian K.’  
‘Affair to Remember’  
‘Agawa’  
‘Ahwaneeh’  
‘Akita Nishiki’  
‘Aksarben’  
‘Alabama Bowl’  
‘Albert Lea’  
‘Algonquin’  
‘Alice Gladden’  
\*‘All that Jazz’  
‘Alligator Rock’  
‘Alphabet Soup’  
‘Alvatine Taylor’  
‘Always and Forever’  
‘Am I Blue’  
‘Amazing Grace’

‘Amber Glass’  
‘American Angel’  
‘American Angel’s Fire’  
‘American Dark Angel’  
‘American Gladiator’  
‘American Gold Edge’  
‘American Green Angel’  
‘American Green  
Wrinkles’  
‘American Halo’  
‘American King of the  
Woods’  
‘American Masterpiece’  
‘American Misty’  
‘American Mohican Halo’  
‘American Monster’  
‘American Tisch Breeder’  
‘American Yeti’  
‘Amos’  
‘Andrew’  
‘Andrew Jackson’  
‘Andromeda’  
‘Andy Taylor’  
‘Angel 13’  
‘Angel Eyes’  
‘Angel Harp Strings’  
‘Angel of Beauty’  
‘Angelique’  
‘Ann Kulpa’  
‘Anna Boynton’  
\*‘Aphrodite’  
‘Appalachian Beauty’  
‘Arkansas Lad’  
\*‘Aroma of Arbutus’  
‘Artisan Garden Gnome’  
‘Artisan Green Iguana’  
‘Aspen Blue’  
‘Aspen Gold’  
‘Aspen White’  
‘Asuka’  
\*‘Athena’  
‘Avalanche’  
\*‘Avery Angel’  
‘Avocado’  
‘Awe Snap’  
‘Azure Frost’  
‘Back Bay’  
‘Backyard Monster’  
‘Baiyu’  
‘Ballerina’  
‘Bam Bam Blue’  
‘Banana Pepper’  
‘Band of Gold’  
‘Barbara Ann’  
‘Barbara White’  
‘Bashful’

‘Bashful Polly’  
‘Beach Boy’  
‘Beautiful Night’  
‘Beckoning’  
‘Bee a Friend’  
‘Beer Belly Blues’  
‘Belinda’  
‘Bellville’  
‘Bellville Giant’  
‘Benedict Arnold’  
‘Benji’s Gold’  
‘Betcher’s Blue’  
\*‘Betty’s Glory’  
‘Bewitched’  
‘Beautiful Night’  
‘Beyond Measure’  
‘Big and Blue’  
‘Big Blue’  
‘Big Bopper’  
‘Big Daddy’  
‘Big Dipper’  
‘Big Gary’  
‘Big John’  
‘Big Kahuna’  
‘Big Mama’  
‘Big Old Bob’  
‘Big Time’  
‘Big Top’  
‘Bigfoot’  
‘Bigga Luigi’  
‘Bingo’  
‘Birchwood Elegance’  
‘Birchwood Green’  
‘Birchwood Parky’s Blue’  
‘Bix Blues’  
‘Black Limerick’  
‘Blackjack’  
‘Blarney Stone’  
‘Blau’s Boot’  
‘Blaze of Glory’  
‘Blizzard’  
‘Blondie’  
‘Blu Dort’  
‘Blue and White’  
‘Blue Angel’  
‘Blue Beauty’  
\*‘Blue Belly’  
‘Blue Blazes’  
‘Blue Blazes Supreme’  
‘Blue Canopy’  
‘Blue Circle’  
‘Blue Curls’  
‘Blue Delight’  
‘Blue Dolphin’  
‘Blue Dragon Wings’  
‘Blue Eagle’

'Blue Fan Dancer'	'Bonnie'	'Cascades'	'Country Gentleman'
'Blue for You'	'Boogie Blues'	*'Catch of the Day'	'Country Melody'
'Blue Form'	'Boots and Saddles'	'Cathedral Windows'	'County Park'
'Blue Frost'	'Border Street'	'Celestial Sea Glass'	'Crater Lake'
'Blue Gown'	'Borwick Beauty'	'Cerveza'	'Crazy Quilt'
'Blue Haired Lady'	'Boundary Waters'	'Chairman of the Board'	'Creature from the Black Lagoon'
'Blue Hearts'	'Brave Amherst'	'Champion'	'Cree'
'Blue Horizon'	'Brave Attempt'	'Changeling'	'Creek'
'Blue Hour'	'Bravo'	'Chariot Wheels'	'Crème Solaire'
'Blue Imagination'	'Bravo All-Green'	'Chartreuse Piccrust'	'Crescendo'
'Blue Lagoon'	'Bravo M'	'Cheese Louise'	'Crimoline Petticoats'
'Blue Mammoth'	'Breakwater'	'Cherokee'	'Crystal Chimes'
'Blue Maui'	'Brenner Pass'	'Chesapeake Bay'	'Crystal Glaze'
'Blue Max'	'Brent'	'Chesieres Jasmin's Hope'	'Cup of Grace'
'Blue Memories'	'Bressingham Blue'	'Cheyenne'	'Cup of Joy'
'Blue Mice'	'Brian's Angel'	'China Doll'	'Cupatini'
'Blue Mist'	*'Briar Patch'	'Choctaw'	'Curve Ball'
'Blue Moon'	'Brigham Blue'	'Chorus Girl'	'Cyberstar'
'Blue Moonlight Cup'	'Bright Glow'	*'Ciandra'	'Cyclops'
'Blue Mountains'	'Bright Lights'	'Cinderella'	'Daddy Boomer'
'Blue Music'	'Brilliance'	'Civil War'	'Dan Dee Dan'
'Blue My Mind'	'Brilliant Sunset'	'Clarence'	'Dani Adams'
'Blue Ox'	'Bristol Frances Williams'	'Clayton Burkey'	'Dark Prince'
'Blue Pearl'	'Broad Band'	'Clear Fork River Valley'	'Dark Secret'
'Blue Pebbles'	'Broadway'	'Cloud Sweeper'	'Dark Tower'
'Blue Piccrust'	'Broadway Frances'	'Clyde Crockett'	'Dark Treasure'
'Blue Pillow'	'Brocade'	'Color Parade'	'Darkside'
'Blue Plate Special'	'Broken Hearted'	'Comanche'	'Darwin's Standard'
'Blue Princess'	'Brookwood Blue'	'Comeuppance'	'Daughter of Ledi Lantis'
'Blue Ridge'	'Brother Ronald'	'Compass Point'	'Dauntless'
'Blue Rivers'	'Brother Stefan'	'Confetti Cup'	'David F. Mahoney'
'Blue Rock'	'Brutus Buckeye'	'Confused Angel'	'David Stone'
'Blue Saucers'	'Buckanon'	'Congratulations'	'Dawn Treader'
'Blue Seer'	'Buckeye Blue'	'Connie'	'Dee's Golden Jewel'
'Blue Shadows'	'Buckshaw Blue'	'Cool as a Cucumber'	'Delaware'
'Blue Skirt'	'Bud is Wiser'	'Cool Change'	'Delta Dawn'
*'Blue Sliver'	'Buggy Wheels'	'Cool Hand Luke'	'Delta Desire'
'Blue Spanish Eyes'	'Bumblebee'	'Corn Belt'	'Delta Force'
'Blue Splendor'	*'Butter Rim'	'Cornerstone'	'Delta Pride'
'Blue Steel'	*'Butter White Rim'	'Cory's Beauty'	'Deluxe Edition'
'Blue Tiers'	'Byakuro'	*'Cosmic Brother'	'Denali'
'Blue Troll'	'Bye Bob'	'Cosmic Buddy'	<i>densa</i>
'Blue Velvet'	'Cadillac'	'Cosmic Confetti'	'Density'
'Blue Vision'	'Calico Cat'	'Cosmic Crocodile'	'Destiny'
'Blue Vision Supreme'	'California Gold Rush'	'Cosmic Dragon'	'Devil's Advocate'
'Blue Wheels'	'Candlelight'	*'Cosmic Hottie'	'Diadem'
'Bluebeard's Castle'	'Captain America'	'Cosmic Killer'	*'Diana Remembered'
'Blueberry Ala Mode'	'Cardboard'	'Cosmic Knuckles'	'Dimension X'
'Blueberry Waffles'	'Carder Blue'	'Cosmic Moon'	'Dino'
'Bluebird'	'Cardwell Yellow'	*'Cosmic Patchwork'	'Dippity Dew'
'Blueper'	'Carmen Ohio'	'Cosmic Secret'	'Distinction'
*'Bluer than Blue'	'Carolingian'	*'Cosmic Sister'	'Diva'
'Bob Axmear'	'Carpathian Green Fields'	'Cosmic Tie Dye'	'Dixieland Jazz'
*'Bob Deane'	'Carriage Wheels'	'Country Confessions'	'Doctor Reath'
'Bob the Builder'	*'Carrie Ann'	'Country Corn'	'Dolfina'
'Bodacious Blue'			

'Don't Look Back'	Sunrise'	'Frensham Elderberry Gin'	'Gold Cup'
'Dorothy Benedict'	'Ffred'	'Frensham Royal Connection'	'Gold Digger'
'Dorothy's Child'	'Fifth Element'	'Fresco'	'Gold Horizon'
'Dorset Glenn'	'Fiftieth Anniversary'	*'Friar Fritz'	'Gold Pan'
'Double D Cup'	'Filigree Necklace'	'Fried Bananas'	*'Gold Wing'
'Double Eagle'	'Filigree Sister'	'Fried Green Tomatoes'	'Golden Bullion'
'Doubled Up'	'Final Victory'	'Friendly Persuasion'	'Golden Chimes'
'Doubloons'	'Finnegan's Gold'	'Frilly Lady'	'Golden Circles'
'Dr. Hale'	'Fire and Brimstone'	'Frilly Puckers'	'Golden Dove'
*'Dr John'	'Firefighter's Angel'	'Frog School'	'Golden Fantastic'
*'Dr Topper Hagerman'	'Firestorm'	'Frost Giant'	'Golden Isle'
'Drake's Tail'	'Flagship'	'Frosted Dimples'	'Golden Maple'
'Dream Angel'	'Flash Freeze'	'Frosty'	'Golden Meadows'
'Dream Maker'	'Fleeta Brownell Woodroffe'	'Frosty Morn'	'Golden Medallion'
'Dream Queen'	'Fleeta's Blue'	'Frosty the Snowman'	'Golden Memories'
'Dream Weaver'	'Fleeta's Fantasy'	'Fudge Ripple'	'Golden Nugget'
'Driveaway the Blues'	'Flemish Angel'	*'Funny Face'	'Golden Prayers'
'Drop-dead Gorgeous'	'Flemish Gold'	'Gallant Heart'	'Golden Rajah'
'Dubuque Blues'	'Flemish Tradition'	'Gandy Dancer'	'Golden Samurai'
'Ducet'	"Floral Top #14"	'Garden Party'	'Golden Sculpture'
'Duke'	'Floramora'	'Geneva'	'Golden Sunburst'
'Duke of Cornwall'	'Fond Farewell'	'George Smith'	'Golden Teacup'
'Dumbo'	'Fond Hope'	'Ghee Syes'	'Golden Tusk'
'DuPage Delight'	'Forest Moon'	'G.I. Joe'	'Golden Wheels'
'Earth Angel'	'Forngett Frances'	'Giantland Dash of Love'	'Goldilocks'
'Eclipse'	'Foundry Gold'	'Giantland Elegance'	'Good Golly Miss Molly'
'Edge of Might'	'Fountain'	'Giantland Glow with the Flow'	'Goodness Gracious'
'Edina Hornet'	'Foxfire Gabriel'	'Giantland Go Pack Go'	'Grain Belt Gold'
'Egret'	'Foxfire Phantom'	'Giantland Lost World'	*'Grand Canyon'
'Eiger'	'Foxfire Shadow Dancer'	'Giantland Megalodon'	'Grand Lady'
'Elatior'	'Foxfire X-Philes'	'Giantland Our Dutch Friend'	'Grand Maw JoAnn'
'Elbe'	'Foxfire Zulu'	'Giantland Tantalize'	'Grand Opening'
'Eleanor J. Reath'	'Fragrant Bouquet'	'Giantland Truly an Honor'	'Grand Prix'
'Ellen F. Weissenberger'	'Fragrant Candelabra'	'Gilda'	'Grandma Burns'
'Embroidery'	'Fragrant Dream'	'Gilded Teacup'	'Grandchild'
'Emerald Crater'	'Fragrant Fire'	'Gilt Edge'	'Green Earth'
'Emerald Green Metallic'	*'Fragrant Flame'	'Gin and Tonic'	'Grey Cole'
'Emerald Isle'	'Fragrant King'	'Ginny'	'Greased Lightning'
*'Enchanted Mist'	'Fragrant Light'	'Ginrin'	'Great American Expectations'
'Ersatz'	'Fragrant Mist'	'Ginsu Knife'	'Great Arrival'
'Eskimo Pie'	'Fragrant Star'	'Ginsu Knife Supreme'	'Great Expectations'
*'Essence of Summer'	'Fragrant Surprise'	'Glitter'	'Great Lakes'
*'Essence of Sunset'	'Framed'	'Gloria Jean'	'Great Plains'
'Evelyn McCafferty'	'Fran and Jan'	'Glowing Sparklers'	'Grecian Gold'
'Evening Magic'	*'Franc and Ed'	'Gold Blue Seer'	'Green Angel'
'Everglades'	'Frances Williams'	'Gold Chip'	'Green Aspen'
*'Evil Woman'	'Frances Williams Baby'	'Gold Coast'	'Green Dragonet'
'Extrovert'	'Frances Williams Improved'	'Gold Country'	'Green Formal'
'Faith'	'Frances Williams Special'		'Green Machine'
'Fallen Angel'	'Frank Lloyd Wright'		'Green Nature Lady'
*'Fancy Plant'	*'Frank's Rocket'		'Green Rim Nugget'
'Fantail'	'Freckles'		'Green Ripples'
'Fantastic'	'Freising'		'Green River'
'Farewell Party'			'Green Saucers'
'Fat Boy'			'Green Velveteen'
'Fernwood's Tequila'			

'Green-eyed Monster'  
 \*Gregory Ambrose  
 Cleghorn'  
 'Grey Ghost'  
 'Grimes Golden'  
 'Groo Bloo'  
 'Guacamole'  
 'Guardian Angel'  
 'Gunther'  
 'Gunther's Prize'  
 'Hadspen Dolphin'  
 \*'Hadspen White'  
 'Half and Half'  
 \*'Hallelujah'  
 'Hallie's Honor'  
 'Hammered Gold'  
 'Hampshire County'  
 'Handy Hatfield'  
 'Hannah Hanson'  
 'Hans Hansen'  
 'Happily Ever After'  
 \*'Happy Accident'  
 'Harvest Glow'  
 'Hasamona Jeffrey L.  
 Swarts'  
 'Headliner'  
 'Heart's Desire'  
 'Heat Wave'  
 \*'Heaven Scent'  
 'Heavenly Beginnings'  
 'Heavy Duty'  
 'Heavy Metal'  
 'Helen Doriot'  
 'Henry Payne'  
 'Henry the First'  
 'Her Grace'  
 'Herb Altman'  
 'Herb Benedict'  
 'Herbert'  
 'Hidden Agenda'  
 'Hideko Gowen'  
 'Hideko's Pick'  
 'High Beam'  
 'High Standard'  
 'High, Wide, and  
 Handsome'  
 'Hillbilly Blues'  
 'Hippodrome'  
 'Hirao Zeus'  
 'His Honor'  
 'Hoarfrost'  
 'Hobby Time'  
 'Holly's Green and Gold'  
 'Holy Mole'  
 'Holy Smokes!'  
 \*'Hometown Hero'

'Honey Bear'  
 'Honey Brickle'  
 'Honey Hill Water Ladle'  
 'Honey Pie'  
 'Honker Gold'  
 'Hoosier Dome'  
 \*'Hoosier Harmony'  
 'Hoosier Homecoming'  
 \*'Hoosier Hysteria'  
 'Hopewell'  
 'Hopi'  
 'Hopi Haloos'  
 'Hot Diggity Dog'  
 'Hot Flash'  
 'Hot Green Chiles'  
 'Hotel California'  
 'Housatonic'  
 'Hovercraft'  
 'Hudson Bay'  
 'Hugs and Kisses'  
 'Hugs for You'  
 'Huron'  
 'Huron Blue'  
 'Huron Morning'  
 'Hutch'  
 \*'I Dream of Jeanne'  
 'I-80'  
 'I'll Fly Away'  
 'I'm So Blue'  
 'Ice Age Trail'  
 'Ice King'  
 'Icicle'  
 'Immense'  
 'Imperial Palace'  
 'Inca Sun'  
 'Incognito'  
 'Incredible'  
 'Indian Hills'  
 'Indian Princess'  
 'Indiana Blue'  
 'Indianapolis Blue'  
 'Indigo'  
 'Indy Winner's Circle'  
 'Instant Gratification'  
 'Invocation'  
 'Iris Frazier'  
 'Irische See'  
 'Irish Eyes'  
 'Iron Curtain'  
 'Iroquois'  
 'Island Splendour'  
 'Island Sun'  
 'Ivantine Taylor'  
 'Ivory Tower'  
 'J. D.'s Luck'  
 'Jack of Diamonds'

'Jackpot'  
 'Jade Elegance'  
 'Jade Point'  
 'Jade Stone'  
 'Janet's Joy'  
 'Jay B. Abendroth'  
 'Jay Jay'  
 'Jay P. Warren'  
 'Jaz'  
 'Jeff'  
 'Jelly Roll Blues'  
 'Jennifer's Angel'  
 'Jet Black'  
 'Jewel of the Nile'  
 'Jim Boldt'  
 'Jim Cooper'  
 'Jim Matthews'  
 \*'Jim Watkins'  
 'Jim Wilkins'  
 'Jimmy Crack Corn'  
 'Jipson Place City  
 Shadows'  
 'Jipson Place Meteor  
 Crater'  
 'Jipson Place Summer  
 Solstice'  
 'Jipson Place Tree Top  
 Lover'  
 'Joanne Johnson'  
 'Johanne'  
 'John Denver'  
 'John James'  
 'John Kulpa'  
 'Johnny Angel'  
 'Jolly Roger'  
 'Joy Ride'  
 'Judy's Amazing Grace'  
 \*'Julia Gaede'  
 'Julia Hardy'  
 'Jumbo'  
 'June Beauty'  
 'June Dove'  
 'Just Joshin'  
 'Justa Gigolo'  
 'Justice'  
 'Kalyn's Joy'  
 'Kara'  
 \*'Kathy My Love'  
 'Kayak'  
 'Kelly'  
 'Kerry Man'  
 'Key West'  
 'Kickapoo Krinkles'  
*kikutii f. leuconata*  
 'King Croesus'  
 'King David'

'King James'  
 'King Michael'  
 'King of the Hill'  
 'King Tut'  
 'King's Ransom'  
 'Kingwood Center'  
 'Kinsei'  
 'Kiowa'  
 'Kiss Me Kwick and  
 Don't Slobber'  
 'Kissed by the Sun'  
 'Kissed the Girls and  
 Made Them Cry'  
 'Kiwi Blue Sky'  
 'Kiwi Canoe'  
 'Kiwi Green Gourd'  
 'Kiwi Ingenuity'  
 'Kiwi Lemon Twist'  
 'Kiwi Milky Way'  
 'Kiwi Parasol'  
 'Kiwi Silver Cup'  
 'KL's Choice'  
 'Knockout'  
 'Kong'  
 'Krinkled Joy'  
 'Kristie's Key Lime Pie'  
 'Kwick's Color Alchemy'  
 'Lady in Waiting'  
 'Lady Jan'  
 'Lady Michelle'  
 \*'Lahn'  
 'Lake Erie'  
 'Lake Louise'  
 'Lake Ontario'  
 'Lake Superior'  
 'Lakefront Property'  
 'Lakeport Blue'  
 'Lakeside Beach Bum'  
 'Lakeside Beach Captain'  
 \*'Lakeside Blue  
 Confusion'  
 'Lakeside Blushing Gold'  
 'Lakeside Breaking  
 Waves'  
 'Lakeside Butter Ball'  
 'Lakeside Charm'  
 'Lakeside Chatterbox'  
 'Lakeside Cindy Cee'  
 'Lakeside Circle O'  
 'Lakeside Color Blue'  
 'Lakeside Cupcake'  
 'Lakeside Delight'  
 'Lakeside Dimpled  
 Darling'  
 'Lakeside Dividing Line'  
 \*'Lakeside Dream On'

'Lakeside Expo'  
 'Lakeside Fancy Pants'  
 \*'Lakeside Foiled Plot'  
 'Lakeside Fresh Prince'  
 'Lakeside Frosted Mint'  
 'Lakeside Grandee'  
 'Lakeside Jazzy Jane'  
 'Lakeside Kaleidoscope'  
 'Lakeside Khum Kaw'  
 \*'Lakeside King Pin'  
 'Lakeside Lagoon'  
 'Lakeside Leprechaun'  
 \*'Lakeside Lollipop'  
 \*'Lakeside Magnetic Force'  
 'Lakeside Masterpiece'  
 'Lakeside Maverick'  
 'Lakeside Pebbles'  
 'Lakeside Round Table'  
 'Lakeside Sapphire Pleats'  
 'Lakeside Spellbinder'  
 'Lakeside Spruce Goose'  
 'Lakeside Surf Rider'  
 'Lakeside Symphony'  
 'Lakeside Un Huh'  
 'Lakeside Waltz King'  
 'Lambeau Leap'  
 'Larry Englerth'  
 'Laugh Out Loud'  
 'Laura'  
 'Laverne and Shirley'  
 'Lazy River'  
 'Leather Coat'  
 'Ledi Lantis'  
 'Lee Armiger'  
 'Lemon Chiffon'  
 'Lemon Tuffy'  
 'Leviathan'  
 'Lighthouse'  
 'Lightning Flash'  
 'Lime Krinkles'  
 'Limestone Lover'  
 'Linda Blue'  
 'Linda Sue'  
 'Linde'  
 \*'Little Boy'  
 'Little Brother'  
 'Little John'  
 'Little Sister'  
 'Little Squirt'  
 'Lochness'  
 'Lochness Blue'  
 'Lochness Monster'  
 'Lochness Smoke and Fire'

'Lollapalooza'  
 'Long Tall Sally'  
 \*'Long Tom'  
 'Lothar the Giant'  
 \*'Louisa'  
 'Louise Ryan'  
 'Love Burst'  
 'Love in the Afternoon'  
 'Love Pat'  
 'Love Spat'  
 'Love Tap'  
 'Lovelight'  
 'Lucky Fifty'  
 'Lucy and Ethel'  
 'Lydia Scheu'  
 \*'Lyme Regis'  
 'M. Owen Papuga'  
 'Ma Breeder'  
 'Machete'  
 \*'Made You Look'  
 'Madelynn'  
 'Maid Marion'  
 'Main Event'  
 'Majordomo'  
 \*'Mama's Gold'  
 'Manfred's Delight'  
 'Maple Leaf'  
 \*'Marbled Bouquet'  
 'Mardi Gras Parade'  
 'Marge'  
 'Margie's Angel'  
 'Marie Robillard'  
 'Marlene'  
 'Marlu's Marshall'  
 'Marvelous Millie'  
 'Master of Ceremonies'  
 'Mastodon'  
 'Maui Blue Surf'  
 'Maui Buttercups'  
 'Mayan Seer'  
 'Mean Gene'  
 'Mean Mama'  
 'Memento'  
 \*'Memphis Blue'  
 'Merry Sunshine'  
 'Mesa Verde'  
 'Metropolis'  
 'Miami'  
 'Michael T. Rozanski'  
 'Michael's Legacy'  
 'Mid Morning'  
 'Midas Touch'  
 'Midnight Dream'  
 'Midnight Hour'  
 'Midwest Blue'  
 'Midwest Gold'

'Mike Shadrack'  
 'Mildred's Smile'  
 'Millennium Magic'  
 'Millie's Memoirs'  
 'Million Dollar Baby'  
 'Ming Dynasty'  
 'Ming Jade'  
 \*'Ming Treasure'  
 'Minimoon'  
 'Mirage'  
 'Mischief'  
 'Miss Ellie Fish'  
 'Miss Saigon'  
 'Mississippi Delta'  
 'Mississippi Mud'  
 'Mississippi River'  
 'Missouri River'  
 'Missy Marie'  
 'Mister Gee'  
 'Mister Watson'  
 'Misty'  
 'Misty Mary Ann'  
 'Misty Waters'  
 'Moby Dick'  
 'Mohegan'  
 'Mojito'  
 'Monster Ears'  
 'Monument Circle'  
 'Mood Indigo'  
 'Moon Glow'  
 'Moon Waves'  
 'Moonlight Madness'  
 'Moonrise'  
 'Moonshine'  
 'More Elegant'  
 'Morning Angel'  
 'Morning Glow'  
 'Moscow Blue'  
 'Mostly Green'  
 'Mount Holyoke'  
 \*'Mount Royal'  
 'Mountain Man'  
 'Mr Big'  
 'Mr Mister'  
 'Mr. Spock'  
 'Mr Z'  
 'Mrs. Allen'  
 'Mrs. Gowen'  
 'Murphy's Golden Marge'  
 'Mutley's Rest'  
 'My David'  
 'My Mom'  
 'Myerscough Magic'  
 'Nano'  
 'Naseweiss'

'Nathan Hale'  
 'Neeta'  
 'Nefertiti'  
 'Nesmith's Giant'  
 'New Kid on the Block'  
 'Newberry Gold'  
 'Newborn'  
 'Ngair Dawn'  
 'Niagara on the Lake'  
 'Nicholas James'  
 'Nifty Fifty'  
 'Night at the Opera'  
 'Nightfall'  
 'No Frills'  
 'No Use Crying'  
 'Noah's Ark'  
 'Nobility'  
 'North Pacific High'  
 'Northern Comet'  
 'Northern Exposure'  
 'Northern Halo'  
 'Northern Lights'  
 'Northern Mist'  
 'Northern Mist Grey'  
 'Northern Mystery'  
 'Northern Star'  
 'Northern Sunray'  
 'Northwest Textures'  
 'Nutty Husband'  
 \*'Oberland Spring Air'  
 'Ocean Tide'  
 'Oceans Away'  
 'Odd Ball'  
 'Ode to Joy'  
 \*'Oh Audrey'  
 'Ohh! Lovilia'  
 'Ohh! Powder River Blue'  
 'Ohh! Tut's Treasure'  
 'Olive Bailey Langdon'  
 'Olivia'  
 'Olympic Gold'  
 'On Golden Pond'  
 'On the Edge'  
 'Once upon a Time'  
 'Ohh! Blue Beacon'  
 'Ohh! Clare'  
 'Ohh! Elvira'  
 'Ohh! Powder River Blue'  
 'Osprey'  
 'Otao Keikoku'  
 'Otara's Angel'  
 'Outrageous'  
 'Ovalwood'  
 'Over the Rainbow'  
 'Over Yu Wu'  
 'Oze'

'Oze Shirobana Mizu'  
 'Ozzfest'  
 'Pablo Picasso'  
 'Pacifica'  
 'Paint Master'  
 'Pale Rider'  
 'Papa's Gold'  
 'Paradigm'  
 \*'Paradise Beach'  
 'Paradise Expectations'  
 'Paradox'  
 \*'Parthenon'  
 \*'Pastures Green'  
 \*'Pastures New'  
 'Patagonian'  
 'Patricia's Paragon'  
 'Pattycakes'  
 'Paul Aden'  
 'Paul Bunyan'  
 'Pea Pod'  
 'Pebble Beach'  
 'Pebbles'  
 'PeeDee Gold Catcher'  
 'Peek-A-Boo'  
 'Peg O' My Heart'  
 'Periwrinkle'  
 'Perry's True Blue'  
 'Pewter Frost'  
 'Pharaoh's Gold'  
 'Philadelphia'  
 'Photo Finish'  
 'Photogenic'  
 'Picasso'  
 'Picasso's Blue Period'  
 'Piece of Cake'  
 'Piedmont Gold'  
 'Piedmont Honey'  
 'Piedmont Special'  
 'Pike's Peak'  
 'Pin Stripe'  
 'Pin Stripe Stable'  
 'Pistachio Glow'  
 'Pistol Palace Orphan'  
 'Pizzazz'  
 'Placemat'  
 'Plain Jane'  
 \**plantaginea*  
 \**plantaginea* var.  
     *grandiflora*  
 \**plantaginea* var. *japonica*  
 \**plantaginea* f. *stenantha*  
 \**plantaginea* 'Triplex'  
 'Platinum Blonde'  
 'Platinum Nugget'  
 'Playboy'  
 'Plum Creek'  
 'Pocketful of Sunshine'  
 \*'Polar Night'  
 \*'Polar Sky'  
 'Polly Bishop'  
 'Popcorn'  
 \*'Poseidon'  
 \*'Pounamu'  
 'Prairie Angel'  
 'Prairie Fire'  
 \*'Prairieland Memories'  
 \*'Praise Him'  
 'President Woodrow  
     Wilson'  
 'President's Choice'  
 'Prestige and Promise'  
 'Pretty Peggy'  
 'Prince Beorn Benicio'  
 'Prince of Wales'  
 'Princess Anastasia'  
 'Princess Diana'  
 'Pull of the Moon'  
 'Punk Rock'  
 'Purple Flush'  
 'Pursuit of Happiness'  
 'Queen of Hearts'  
 'Quilted Cup'  
 'Quilted Hearts'  
 'Quilted Skies'  
 'Quite Pleasing'  
 'Radiance'  
 'Raging River'  
 'Rain Dancer'  
 'Rain Forest Shooting  
     Stars'  
 'Rainforest Sunrise'  
 'Ralph's Legacy'  
 'Razzle Dazzle'  
 'Rebel Heart'  
 'Rebel Rouser'  
 'Redolent Nosegay'  
 'Reflected Glory'  
 'Regal Ruffles'  
 'Reptilian'  
 'Reverie'  
 'Rhino Blue'  
 'Rhino Hide'  
 'Rhino Tuff'  
 'Rich Uncle'  
 'Richland Blue'  
 'Richmond Blue'  
 'Ridges'  
 'Riding Hood'  
 'River Nile'  
 'Rix Pix'  
 'Robert Frost'  
 'Robin Hood'  
 'Robin of Loxley'  
 'Robin's Pride'  
 'Robust Giant'  
 'Robusta'  
 'Rock and Roll'  
 'Rocky Fork'  
 'Rolling Thunder'  
 'Roostertail'  
 'Rosedale Alligator Tail'  
 'Rosedale Big Bopper'  
 'Rosedale Black Ice'  
 'Rosedale Bright and  
     Sassy'  
 'Rosedale Buddy Holly'  
 'Rosedale Dewy'  
 'Rosedale Elizabeth  
     Stratton'  
 'Rosedale Golden  
     Candlestick'  
 'Rosedale Golden  
     Chalice'  
 'Rosedale Golden City'  
 'Rosedale Golden  
     Cufflinks'  
 'Rosedale Golden Egg'  
 'Rosedale Golden June  
     Bug'  
 'Rosedale Golden  
     Unicorn'  
 'Rosedale Knox'  
 'Rosedale Lela Mae'  
 'Rosedale Lost  
     Dutchman'  
 'Rosedale Marbled Swirl'  
 'Rosedale Misty  
     Pathways'  
 'Rosedale Moonshine  
     Delight'  
 'Rosedale Mr. Blue Jeans'  
 'Rosedale Mrs. President'  
 'Rosedale Pebbles'  
 'Rosedale Pickles'  
 'Rosedale Rain Catcher'  
 'Rosedale Rob Lucomus'  
 'Rosedale Robert  
     Hackbarth'  
 'Rosedale Scrambled  
     Eggs'  
 'Rosedale Spoons'  
 'Rosedale Terraced Hills'  
 'Rosedale Tractor Seat'  
 'Rosedale Yellow Brick  
     Road'  
 'Rosemary'  
 'Rough and Ready'  
 'Rough Waters'  
 'Roundhouse Blues'  
 \*'Royal Accolade'  
 \*'Royal Charmer'  
 \*'Royal Crest'  
 \*'Royal Diadem'  
 \*'Royal Gold'  
 \*'Royal Rim'  
 \*'Royal Splash'  
 \*'Royal Standard'  
 \*'Royal Standard Special'  
 \*'Royal Super'  
 \*'Royal Wedding'  
 'Ruby Benedict'  
 'Ruffles and Flourishes'  
 'Rufus Rider'  
 'Russ O'Harra'  
 'Russell Lee'  
 'Ryan's Big One'  
 'Sacramento'  
 'Sadi'  
 'Saishu Eimo'  
 'Salsa'  
 'Samual Blue'  
 'Samurai'  
 'Sand Storm'  
 'Sandy Times Two'  
 'Santa Claus'  
 'Sara'  
 'Sara's Sensation'  
 'Sasquatch'  
 'Sassy in Gold'  
 'Satin Flare'  
 'Satisfaction'  
 'Saybrook Surprise'  
 'Schneekuppe'  
 'Scimitar'  
 'Sea Aquarius'  
 'Sea Blue'  
 'Sea Blue Leather'  
 'Sea Blue Monster'  
 'Sea Bunny'  
 'Sea Dragon'  
 'Sea Ebony'  
 'Sea Foam'  
 'Sea Gold Dust'  
 'Sea Gold Star'  
 'Sea Grotto'  
 'Sea Gulf Stream'  
 \*'Sea Gull'  
 'Sea Hero'  
 'Sea Lotus Leaf'  
 'Sea Mermaid'  
 'Sea Monster'  
 'Sea Nautilus'  
 'Sea Peridot'  
 'Sea Sapphire'

'Sea Slate II'  
 'Seducer'  
 'Seersucker'  
 'Self-Assured'  
 'Semperaurea'  
 'Sentimental Journey'  
 'September White'  
 'Serene'  
 \*'Serenity'  
 \*'Seventh Heaven'  
 'Shadow Wood Ruffles'  
 'Shadowfax'  
 'Shady Affair'  
 'Shalimar'  
 'Shark's Tooth'  
 'Shawnee'  
 'Shawnee Moon'  
 'Sherborne Swan'  
 'Shirley Wade'  
 'Shirobana Furi Koba'  
 'Shirobana Hime Iwa'  
 'Shirobana Kanzashi'  
 'Shirobana Keirin'  
 'Shirobana Kika Koba'  
 'Shirobana Kiyosumi'  
 'Shirobana Mizu'  
 'Shirobana Oba'  
 'Shirobana Shikoau'  
 'Shirobana Tachi'  
 \*'Shirobana Tsushima'  
 'Shirobana Urajiro'  
 \*'Shout Out Silas'  
*sieboldiana*  
*sieboldiana* 'Elegans'  
 \**sieboldii* 'Abla'  
 'Silver Anniversary'  
 'Silver Award'  
 'Silver Bay'  
 'Silver Bowl'  
 'Silver Frost'  
 'Silver Giant'  
 'Silver King'  
 'Silver Rim'  
 'Silverdale'  
 'Simply Sharon'  
 'Sir Dave'  
 'Sir Lloyd T'  
 'Skookumchuck'  
 'Skylight'  
 \*'Slightly Royal'  
 'Slim Jim'  
 'Small Sum'  
 'Smokerise Frosted Vase'  
 'Smokey Bear'  
 'Smokey Tokey'  
 'Snow Bunting'  
 'Snow Cap'  
 'Snow Flurry'  
 \*'Snow Mound'  
 \*'Snow Mound  
     Variegated'  
 'Snowden'  
 'Snowstorm'  
 'So Nice'  
 \*'Sombrero'  
 'Something Else'  
 'Something Special'  
 \*'Southern Essence'  
 'Southern Lights'  
 'Space Odyssey'  
 'Spartan Glory'  
 'Special Angel'  
 'Special Occasion'  
 'Spellbound'  
 'Spilt Milk'  
 'Spinnaker'  
 'Spinning Wheel'  
 'Spirit of St Louis'  
 'Spit Shine'  
 "'Sport of Stone's Yellow  
     Leaf"  
 'Sportscaster'  
 'Spring Love'  
 'Sprite'  
 'Squash Blossom'  
 'Squash Edge'  
 'St. Georgia's Gold'  
 'Stained Glass'  
 'Stan Kuk'  
 'Star Spangled Banner'  
 'Star Wars'  
 'Stardust Memories'  
 'Starry Starry Night'  
 'Stars and Stripes  
     Forever'  
 'Statue of Liberty'  
 'Stearn's Beauty'  
 'Stefan Edward'  
 'Step Sister'  
 'Stepping Out'  
 'Steve Moldovan'  
 \*'Still Life'  
 'Stone's Yellow Leaf'  
 'Stonegate'  
 'Straka Gold'  
 'Sturtevant'  
 'Sugar Daddy'  
 'Sugar Mama'  
 'Sugar Snap'  
 'Sumi'  
 'Summer Serenade'  
 'Sun and Shadow'  
 'Sun Bouquet'  
 'Sun Disk'  
 'Sun Kissed'  
 'Sunfish Blue'  
 'Sunlight'  
 'Sunlight Cinderella'  
 'Sunlight Sister'  
 'Sunnybrook'  
 'Sunnybrook Sunshine'  
 'Sunrise Crinkles'  
 'Sunset Grooves'  
 'Super Bowl'  
 'Super Hero'  
 'Super Nova'  
 'Susan-elizabeth'  
 'Sutter's Mill'  
 'Swamp Monster'  
 'Sweet and Sour'  
 'Sweet Christy'  
 'Sweet Innocence'  
 'Sweet Sunshine'  
 \*'Sweet Winifred'  
 'Sweeter than Honey'  
 'Sweetness'  
 'Swiss Lady'  
 'Sydney's Spunk'  
 'T Rex'  
 'Taco Chips'  
 'Tango'  
 'Tarheel Blue'  
 'Tattletale Gray'  
 'Taunton'  
 \*'Tea Biscuit'  
 'Tea Ceremony'  
 'Teacher's Pet'  
 'Tears of Joy'  
 'Teltow Pancakes'  
 'Temple of Karnak'  
 'Temptation'  
 'Tenny Up'  
 'Terminator'  
 'Terms of Endearment'  
 'The Big Five-oh'  
 'The Gathering'  
 'The Godfather'  
 'The Perfect Storm'  
 'The Shining'  
 'The Sun King'  
 'The Wind Blew'  
 'Thomas Jefferson'  
 'Thunder Clouds'  
 'Thunderbolt'  
 'Tilt-A-Whirl'  
 'Time Tunnel'  
 'Tinker Bell'  
 'Tisch'  
 'Tisch Blue'  
 'Tokudama'  
 'Tokudama  
     Aureonebulosa'  
 'Tokudama  
     Flavocircinalis'  
 'Tokudama Flavoplanata'  
 'Tom Gannon'  
 'Tomoko'  
 'Top Number'  
 'Tortilla Chip'  
 \*'Touch of Green'  
 'Touch the Sky'  
 'Touché'  
 'Trail's End'  
 'Transformer'  
 'Tremont Mirage'  
 'Tremont Portal'  
 'Tremors'  
 'Triple Ripple'  
 'Triumphant'  
 'Trixi'  
 'Tropical Storm'  
 'True Blue'  
 'True Heart'  
 'True Love'  
 'Tucker Friendly Folk'  
 'Tucker Irish Heart'  
 'Tucker Tigers'  
 'Tucker Tiny Tot'  
 'Tucker Tommy Little'  
 'Tucker Top Cat'  
 'Tucker Valentine'  
 'Tucker Welcome'  
 'Tunisian Dream'  
 'Turner Junction'  
 'Twenty-four Carat Gold'  
 'Two Step'  
 'Tyendinaga'  
 'Tyler John'  
 'Tyler's Treasure'  
 'Unazuki Dwarf'  
 'Unchained Melody'  
 'Uncle John'  
 'Uncle Shorty'  
 \*'Unexpected Company'  
 \*'Unexpected Pleasure'  
 'Uniquely Inconceivable'  
 'Uniquely Rails to Trails'  
 'Unruly Troll'  
 'Ur'  
 'Valley's Dolce Vita'  
 'Valley's Love Cats'  
 'Valley's Magnum'  
 'Valley's Midnight Joker'  
 'Van Wade Blue'

‘Van’s Baby’  
 \*‘Venus’  
 ‘Versailles Blue’  
 ‘Victory’  
 ‘Viette Eighteen’  
 ‘Viking Gold’  
 ‘Viking Ship’  
 \*‘Vincent Nale’  
 ‘Virginia Reel’  
 ‘Viridian’  
 ‘Wagon Wheels’  
 ‘Warwick Choice’  
 ‘Warwick Cup’  
 \*‘Warwick Essence’  
 ‘Warwick Token’  
 ‘Warwick Wonder’  
 ‘Water Wings’  
 ‘Waterford’  
 ‘Wayside Blue’  
 ‘Website’  
 ‘Wedding Belle Blues’  
 \*‘Weihestephan’  
 ‘Weiße Glocke’  
 ‘What Happened’  
 ‘What’s Up Doc’  
 ‘When I Dream’  
 ‘Whimsey’  
 ‘White Angel’  
 ‘White Angel Supreme’  
 ‘White Clown’  
 ‘White Dove’  
 ‘White Edger’  
 \*‘White Fairy’  
 ‘White Heron’  
 ‘White in August’  
 \*‘White Butterflies’  
 \*‘White Knight’  
 ‘White Mule’  
 ‘White Princess’  
 \*‘White Shoulders’  
 ‘White Swan’  
 ‘White Triumphator’  
 ‘White Trumpets’  
 ‘Whopper’  
 ‘Whybbblue’  
 ‘Wicked Rainbow’  
 ‘Will of Fortune’  
 \*‘Willamette’  
 ‘Willow’  
 ‘Willy Nilly’  
 ‘Wilson Lake’  
 ‘Winchester’  
 ‘Windy Daydream’  
 \*‘Wings of Angels’  
 ‘Wings of Faith’  
 ‘Winning Edge’

‘Winter Bouquet’  
 ‘Winter Vision’  
 ‘Winter Warrior’  
 ‘Winter’s Dawn’  
 ‘Wishing Well’  
 ‘Witten Lodge’  
 ‘Wizard of Ahs’  
 ‘Wire Wheels’  
 ‘Witches Brew’  
 ‘Wooden Nickel’  
 ‘Woodland Blue’  
 ‘Woodland Green’  
 ‘Woolly Mammoth’  
 ‘Wrinkles and Crinkles’  
 ‘Wylde Green Angel’  
 ‘Xanadu Contemplation’  
 \*‘Xiangfei’  
 ‘Xmas’  
 ‘Yae-no-oba’  
 ‘Yankee Blue’  
 ‘Yellow Bird’  
 ‘Yellow Corduroys’  
 ‘Yellow Emperor’  
 ‘Yellow Fog’  
 ‘Yellow River’  
 ‘Yojimbo’  
 \*‘You and Me’  
 ‘You Are My Sunshine’  
 \*‘Yu Lei’  
 ‘Yuma’ (Wade)  
 ‘Zager’s Pride’  
 ‘Zager’s Tokudama’

#### YELLOW-FLOWERED HOSTAS

‘Miracle Lemony’

#### CLOSED-FLOWERED HOSTAS

‘Atomic Momma’  
 ‘Balloons’  
*clausa* var. *clausa*  
 ‘Gaga’  
 ‘Hearts in Motion’  
 ‘Omatsu-san Nishiki’  
 (partially closed)  
 ‘Paper Lantern’  
 ‘Plumb Bob’  
 ‘Purple Lady Finger’  
 ‘Purple Robe’  
 ‘Ruby’  
 ‘Saishu Jima Closed’  
 (partially closed)  
 ‘Saketini’

‘Senju Kannon’  
 ‘Time in a Bottle’  
 ‘Tiny Bubbles’  
 ‘Tousled Hair’  
 ‘Valley’s Purple Dust’

#### DOUBLE-FLOWERED HOSTAS

Those hostas with many extra petals are marked with an asterisk (\*).

‘Aphrodite’  
 ‘Athena’  
 \*‘Aya-gasane’  
 ‘Bluesette’  
 ‘Bukouhenge’  
 ‘Double Trouble’  
 ‘Double Vision’  
 ‘Fujibotan’  
 ‘Gold Piece’  
 ‘H. D. Seas’  
 ‘H. D. Thoreau’  
 \*‘Hi-renjyaku’  
 ‘Hyugabotan’  
 ‘Karen’s Delight’  
*kikutii* ‘Sakuya Hime’  
 \*‘Ki-renjyaku’  
 ‘Kinmeji’  
 \*‘Momo-gasane’  
*montana* (occasionally)  
 ‘Nikazaki Mizu’  
 ‘Oze’  
 ‘Parthenon’  
 ‘Peacock Feathers’  
*plantaginea* ‘Triplex’  
 ‘Poseidon’  
 ‘Royal Oyster’  
 ‘Royal Super’  
 \*‘Venus’  
 \*‘Viette Eighteen’  
 \*‘White Fairy’  
 ‘Xanadu Odd Pod’  
 ‘Yae-no-oba’  
 \*‘Yea’  
 \*‘Yu Lei’

#### FLOWERS WITHOUT PETALS

‘Hearts in Motion’  
 ‘Tears of Joy’ (unusual, extremely narrow petals)  
 ‘WiFi’

#### SPIDER-FLOWERED HOSTAS

Hostas with funnel-shaped narrow-petaled flowers, most of which are related to two species- *laevigata* and *yingeri*.

‘Academy Mirkwood’  
 ‘Blue Haired Lady’  
 ‘Capitol Hill’  
 ‘Celtic Uplands’  
 ‘Charity’  
 ‘City Slicker’  
 ‘Collective Charm’  
 ‘Cosmic Blue’  
 ‘Crystal Chimes’  
 ‘Dark Vader’  
 ‘Don’t Taz Me Bro’  
 ‘Elf Arrows’  
 ‘Evening Shadows’  
 ‘Fluted Emerald Glass’  
 ‘Fountain Glass’  
 ‘Frostbite’  
 ‘Gentle Spirit’  
 ‘Get Nekkid’  
 ‘Gilt by Association’  
 ‘Ginbuchi Tachi’  
 (SILVER STAR)  
 ‘Green Jeans’  
 ‘Harpoon’  
 ‘Hey Jude’  
 ‘Hyugabotan’  
 ‘Irish Longlegs’  
 ‘Jack and Margaret’s Keynote’  
 ‘Janet Rugh’  
 ‘Job’  
 ‘John Deere Green and Yellow’  
 ‘Kermit’  
 ‘Kiwi Fresh Salad’  
 ‘Kiwi Leap Frog’  
 ‘Korean Snow’  
 ‘Lady Klara-Maren’  
*laevigata*  
 ‘Lakeside Looking Glass’  
 ‘Lakeside Main Man’  
 ‘Lakeside Reflecting Glass’  
 ‘Lakeside Sir Logan’  
 ‘Lily Pad’  
 ‘Limbo Rock’  
 ‘Little Lulu’  
 ‘Mirage’ (Livingston)



‘Mystic Star’  
 ‘Old Coot’  
 ‘Old Yeller’  
 ‘Potomac Glory’  
 ‘Potomac Pride’  
 ‘Potomac Splash’  
 ‘Quill’  
 ‘Ray of Hope’  
 ‘Rippled Treasure’  
 ‘Roller Coaster Ride’  
 ‘Roughrider’  
 ‘Runaround Sue’  
 ‘Saishu Jima’  
 ‘Silver Twist’  
 ‘Southern Gold’  
 ‘Stargazer’  
 ‘Stimulation’  
 ‘Sun Catcher’  
 ‘Sunny Side Up’  
 ‘Swamp Thing’  
 ‘Sweet Tater Pie’  
 ‘Tears of Joy’  
 ‘Temple Spirit’  
 ‘Terpsichore’  
 ‘Treasure Island’  
 ‘Valley’s Ruffle Shuffle’  
 ‘Water’s Edge’  
 ‘Whiskey Sour’  
 ‘Yikes Stripes’  
*yingeri*  
 ‘Yoshi’  
 ‘Zebra Stripes’

### BEAUTIFULLY- FLOWERED HOSTAS

Hostas with unusually  
attractive flowers.

‘Abiqua Ariel’  
 ‘Academy Flora’  
 ‘Adorable’  
 ‘Akane’  
 ‘Akarana’  
 ‘Amethyst Star’  
 ‘Anna Karenina’  
 ‘Anne Arett’  
 ‘Aphrodite’  
 ‘Arctic Blast’  
 ‘Atomic Needle’  
 ‘Austin Dickinson’  
 ‘Black Star’  
 ‘Blackberry Tart’  
 ‘Blue Cadet’  
 ‘Blue Monday’  
 ‘Blue Skies’

‘Bold Ribbons’  
 ‘Boyz Toy’  
 ‘Brazen Hussy’  
 ‘Brutus’  
 ‘Calypso’  
*capitata*  
 ‘Carrie Ann’  
 ‘Celtic Bouquet’  
*clausa* var. *clausa*  
 ‘Color Revolt’  
 ‘Cookie Crumbs’  
 ‘Crime and Punishment’  
 ‘Crystal Chimes’  
 ‘Crystal Moon’  
 ‘Diana Remembered’  
 ‘Doubled Up’  
 ‘Dr. Zhivago’  
 ‘Dragon’s Eye’  
 ‘Ebony Spires’  
 ‘Emily Dickinson’  
 ‘Essence of Summer’  
 ‘Essence of Sunset’  
 ‘Evening Blush’  
 ‘Fall Bouquet’  
 ‘Fall Foxglove’  
 ‘Floratini’  
 ‘Flower Power’  
 ‘Fragrant Dream’  
 ‘Fragrant Queen’  
 ‘Fried Bananas’  
 ‘Fried Green Tomatoes’  
 ‘Frosted Raspberry’  
 ‘Fujibotan’  
 ‘Ginsu Knife’  
 ‘Grasshopper’  
 ‘Guacamole’  
 ‘Hirao Majesty’  
 ‘Hirao Splendor’  
 ‘Holly’s Velvet Picrust’  
 ‘Honeybells’  
 ‘John Wargo’  
*kikutii* var. *densa*  
 ‘Kinbuchi Tachi’  
 ‘Kokuryu’  
 ‘Korean Snow’  
 ‘Lady Jane’  
*laevigata*  
 ‘Lakeside Black Mama’  
 ‘Lakeside Ebony Spires’  
 ‘Lakeside Looking Glass’  
 ‘Lakeside Neat Petite’  
 ‘Lakeside Sir Logan’  
 ‘Lancifolia’  
 ‘Lavender Lace’  
 ‘Little Wonder’  
 ‘Long Tom’

‘Louisa’  
 ‘Marquis’  
 ‘Matthew J. Walton’  
*montana* and *montana*  
 cultivars  
 ‘Montreal’  
 ‘Moongate Little Dipper’  
 ‘Moonlight Sonata’  
 ‘Mount Royal’  
 ‘Mutant Ninja Green’  
 ‘Nakaimo’  
 ‘Nicola’  
 ‘Ogon Tachi’  
 ‘Oh My Heart’  
 ‘Old Cardboard Boxes’  
 ‘Omatsu-san Nishiki’  
 ‘On Stage’  
 ‘Paradise Sunset’  
 ‘Passionate Purple’  
 ‘Pasternak’  
 ‘Pauline’  
 ‘Peppermint Ice’  
 ‘Perfect’  
 ‘Picrust Promise’  
 ‘Pike’s Peak’  
 ‘Pink Bloomers’  
*plantaginea*  
 ‘Poseidon’  
 ‘Pretty Flower’  
 ‘Pretty in Pink’  
 ‘Purple Dwarf’  
 ‘Purple Lady Finger’  
 ‘Purple Passion’  
 ‘Raspberries and Cream’  
 ‘Raspberry Sorbet’  
 ‘Ray of Hope’  
 ‘Red October’  
 ‘Rhapsody in Blue’  
 ‘Richland Yea’  
 ‘Ringtail’  
 ‘Riptide’  
 ‘Roller Coaster Ride’  
 ‘Rosebud’  
 ‘Rosedale Barnie’  
 ‘Royal Standard’  
 ‘Royal Super’  
 ‘Royal Wedding’  
 ‘Rubies’  
 ‘Scarlet Ribbons’  
 ‘Sea Fire’  
 ‘Sentinels’  
 ‘Seventh Heaven’  
 ‘Shimmy Shake’  
 ‘Sparkling Burgundy’  
 ‘Sparkling Garnet’  
 ‘Sparkling Opal’

‘Sparkling Ruby’  
 ‘Sparkling Sapphire’  
 ‘Stirfry’  
 ‘Strawberry Frappe’  
 ‘Sugar Babe’  
 ‘Summer’s Gift’  
 ‘Sunny Disposition’  
 ‘Super Bloomer’  
 ‘Sweet Sunshine’  
 ‘Swoosh’  
 ‘Tall Boy’  
 ‘Temple Bells’  
*tibae*  
 ‘Tot Tot’  
 ‘Ultraviolet Light’  
 ‘Uptown’  
 ‘Valley’s Up’  
*ventricosa*  
*ventricosa*  
 ‘Aureomaculata’  
*ventricosa*  
 ‘Aureomarginata’  
 ‘Venus’  
*venusta*  
 ‘Viette Eighteen’  
 ‘Vilmoriniana’  
 ‘Violetta’  
 ‘War and Peace’  
 ‘White Fairy’  
 ‘Wild Walt’  
 ‘Winnebago Raven’  
 ‘Yea’  
*yingeri*  
 ‘Yu Lei’

### PICOTEE-FLOWRED HOSTAS

Hostas with flowers that  
have petals with a darker  
margin are said to have a  
picotee edge.

‘Awakening Angel’  
 ‘Beyond Glory’  
 ‘Fresh Prince’  
 ‘Lady Luck’  
 ‘Glory’  
 ‘Murasaki-shikibu’  
 ‘Old Glory’  
 ‘Otter Point’  
 ‘Pebble Creek Provenance’  
 ‘Red Dragon’

### FRAGRANT- FLOWERED HOSTAS

'Abba Fragrant Backscratcher'  
 'Abba Fragrant Centennial'  
 'Abba Fragrant Century'  
 'Abba Fragrant Cloud'  
 'Abba Fragrant High'  
 'Abba Fragrant Lights'  
 'Abba Fragrant Rainbow'  
 'Abba Fragrant Sentry'  
 'Abba Ready'  
 'Abba Shalimar'  
 'Abiqua Ambrosia'  
 'Academy Flora'  
 'Adorable'  
 'Alien Technology'  
 'All Jazzed Up'  
 'Amber Glass'  
 'Ambrosia'  
 'Aphrodite'  
 'Aqua Velva'  
 'Asuka'  
 'Athena'  
 'Atomic Momma'  
 'Austin Dickinson'  
 'Avocado'  
 'Awe Snap'  
 'Aya-gasane'  
 'Banana Smoothie'  
 'Bear Necessities'  
 'BEAuty from Poland'  
 'Bennie McRae'  
 'Bette Davis Eyes'  
 'Bi Yu Jin Guang'  
 'Big Bloomers'  
 'Black Mamba'  
 'Blaze of Glory'  
 'Blitz'  
 'Blue Flame'  
 'Blue Perfection'  
 'Blushing Bride'  
 'Bohemian Queen'  
 'Bow Bells'  
 'Buckwheat Beauty'  
 'Buckwheat Honey'  
 'Calamity Jane'  
 'Catch of the Day'  
 'Cathedral Windows'  
 'Chelsea Ore'  
 'Cherokee'  
 'Chic Boutique'  
 'Cinnabon'  
 'Color Parade'  
 'Crystal Moon'  
 'Daisy Doolittle'  
 'Dan Patch'  
 'Dark Shadows'  
 'Devon Cloud'  
 'Diana Remembered'  
 'Double Trouble'  
 'Doubled Up'  
 'Dubuque Sweet Standard'  
 'Edwin Bibby'  
 'Emerald Charger'  
 'Emily Dickinson'  
 'Enchiladas'  
 'Essence of Paradise'  
 'Essence of Summer'  
 'Essence of Sunset'  
 'Essence of Sunshine'  
 'Etched Glass'  
 'Fancy Plant'  
 'Floramora'  
 'Flower Child'  
 'Flower Power'  
 'Forever Green'  
 'Fragrant Blue'  
 'Fragrant Blue Ribbons'  
 'Fragrant Bouquet'  
 'Fragrant Candelabra'  
 'Fragrant Dream'  
 'Fragrant Fire'  
 'Fragrant Flame'  
 'Fragrant Gold'  
 'Fragrant King'  
 'Fragrant Light'  
 'Fragrant Lime'  
 'Fragrant Mist'  
 'Fragrant Princess'  
 'Fragrant Queen'  
 'Fragrant Star'  
 'Fragrant Summer'  
 'Fragrant Surprise'  
 'Fragrant Tot'  
 'Fragrant Treasure'  
 'Fried Bananas'  
 'Fried Green Tomatoes'  
 'Fried Yellow Tomatoes'  
 'Frosted Dimples'  
 'Frozen Margarita'  
 'Garden Bouquet'  
 'Garden Delight'  
 'Gary Rolls'  
 'Gene's Joy'  
 'Gilda'  
 'Ginsu Knife'  
 'Ginsu Knife Supreme'  
 'Gleaming Glory'  
 'Gold Piece'  
 'Golden Bouquet'  
 'Grandflora Fragrant Pink'  
 'Grandflora Green Petiole'  
 'Grandflora Violet'  
 'Grape Fizz'  
 'Grasshopper'  
 'Great River Sonata'  
 'Green Blimp'  
 'Green Earth'  
 'Green Meadow'  
 'Green Summer Fragrance'  
 'Guacamole'  
 'Guacamole and Sour Cream'  
 'Hans Solo'  
 'Heaven Scent'  
 'Heavenly Green'  
 'High Standard'  
 'Hogyoku'  
 'Holly's Dazzler'  
 'Holy Mole'  
 'Honey Bear'  
 'Honey Hill Anisette'  
 'Honey Bear'  
 'Honey Pie'  
 'Honeybells'  
 'Hoosier Harmony'  
 'Hot and Spicy'  
 'Hot Green Chilies'  
 'Innocent Desire'  
 'Invincible'  
 'Invincible Light'  
 'Invincible Spirit'  
 'Irish Luck'  
 'Iron Gate Bouquet'  
 'Iron Gate Delight'  
 'Iron Gate Glamour'  
 'Iron Gate Special'  
 'Iron Gate Supreme'  
 'Iron Gate Supreme Green'  
 'Jade Stone'  
 'Jane Doe'  
 'Jane Sample'  
 'Jasmine'  
 'Joanne Johnson'  
 'John Kulpa'  
 'Julia Gaede'  
 'Kalyn's Joy'  
 'Karenka'  
 'Kirishima'  
 'Kunpu'  
 'Lederhosen'  
 'Limbo Rock'  
 'Liverpool White'  
 'Living Water'  
 'Long Tom'  
 'Machete'  
 'Marbled Bouquet'  
 'Mariachi'  
 'Mascouten'  
 'Mean Green Thing'  
 'Mexican Dip'  
 'Milk and Honey'  
 'Ming Treasure'  
 'Mirage'  
 'Miss Missey'  
 'Miss Saigon'  
 'Mistress Mabel'  
 'Mojito'  
 'Momo-gasane'  
 'Moonlight Mirage'  
 'Moonlight Shadow'  
 'Moonlight Sonata'  
 'Morning Angel'  
 'Ngaire Dawn'  
 'Nightlife'  
 'Nioi-no-mai'  
 'October Fest'  
 'Ode to Joy'  
 'Oh Audrey'  
 'Old Faithful'  
 'Olga's Shiny Leaf'  
 'Otome-no-ka'  
 'Over Yu Wu'  
 'Palatina Fragrant Gold Bouquet'  
 'Paradise Sunshine'  
 'Parthenon'  
 'Paul Aden'  
 'Pea Pod'  
 'Percy'  
 'Perfect'  
 'Phil Hollenbaugh'  
*plantaginea*  
*plantaginea* var. *japonica*  
*plantaginea* f. *stenantha*  
*plantaginea* 'Triplex'  
 'Poseidon'  
 'Pounamu'  
 'Prairie Angel'  
 'Prairieland Memories'  
 'Praise Him'  
 'Precisely'  
 'Preferred'  
 'Princetta'  
 'Purple Essence'  
 'Quesadilla'  
 'Quintessence'  
 'Redolent Nosegay'

'Richland Yea'  
 'Rippled Honey'  
 'Rosedale Daisy Mae'  
 'Royal Accolade'  
 'Royal Charmer'  
 'Royal Crest'  
 'Royal Diadem'  
 'Royal Gold'  
 'Royal Oyster'  
 'Royal Rim'  
 'Royal Splash'  
 'Royal Standard'  
 'Royal Standard Special'  
 'Royal Super'  
 'Royal Susan'  
 'Royal Wedding'  
 'Salsa'  
 'Savannah'  
 'Savannah Emerald'  
 'Savannah Supreme'  
 'Second Coming'  
 'Secret Ambition'  
 'Secret Love'  
 'Setsurei'  
 'Seventh Heaven'  
 'Shady Affair'  
 'Shalimar'  
 'Shangrila'  
 'Shiho'  
 'Shiny Sonata'  
 'Shooting Star'  
 'Shout Out Silas'  
 'Showtime'  
 'Sienna Susan'  
 'Snow Flakes'  
 'So Sweet'  
 'Sombbrero'  
 'Southern Essence'  
 'Spring Circle'  
 'Stained Glass'  
 'Stargate'  
 'Statue of Liberty'  
 'Strike Up the Band'  
 'Sugar and Cream'  
 'Sugar and Spice'  
 'Sugar and Spice Supreme'  
 'Sugar Babe'  
 'Sugar Bells'  
 'Sugar Snap'  
 'Summer Fragrance'  
 'Summer Snowstorm'  
 'Sun Bouquet'  
 'Sun Kissed'  
 'Sunny Delight'

'Super Hero'  
 'Surfer Dude'  
 'Surprise'  
 'Sweet and Sour'  
 'Sweet Bo Peep'  
 'Sweet Christy'  
 'Sweet Dreams'  
 'Sweet Essence'  
 'Sweet Innocence'  
 'Sweet Jill'  
 'Sweet Jill Supreme'  
 'Sweet Marjorie'  
 'Sweet Nothings'  
 'Sweet Serenity'  
 'Sweet Standard'  
 'Sweet Sunshine'  
 'Sweet Susan'  
 'Sweet Thing'  
 'Sweet Winifred'  
 'Sweeter Than Honey'  
 'Sweetie'  
 'Sweetness' (Livingston)  
 'Sweetness' (Zilis)  
 'Tea at Bettys'  
 'The Shining'  
 'The Sweetest Thing'  
 'Tortilla Chip'  
 'Tremont Mirage'  
 'Triumphant'  
 'Twenty-four Carat Gold'  
 'Twice as Nice'  
 'Uptown Girl'  
 'Venus'  
 'Viette Eighteen'  
 'Walden'  
 'Warwick Essence'  
 'Whipped Cream'  
 'White Fairy'  
 'White Knight'  
 'White Shoulders'  
 'White Triumphator'  
 'Wild Nights'  
 'Willamette'  
 'Winning Colors'  
 'Winter Bouquet'  
 'Xiangfei'  
 'Yan Zan'  
 'Yea'  
 'Yu Lei'

#### BRANCHED-SCAPE HOSTAS

'A Scape Plan'

'Apostel'  
 'Branching Out'  
 'Breathless'  
 'Bukouhenge'  
 'Corkscrew'  
 'Dark Branching Treasure'  
 'Field Rat'  
 'Fused Veins'  
 'Grand Canyon'  
 'Grand Forks'  
 'Grand Opening'  
 'Gullivar'  
 'Heideturm'  
 'Hogyoku'  
 'Invincible' (occasionally)

*jonesii*

'Lakeside Whispering  
Leaves'

*lomgipes*

'Mille Fleure'  
 'Mississippi Delta'  
 'Navajo'  
 'Ogon Tsushima'  
 'Playboy'  
 'Red October'  
 'Snake Charmer'  
 'Taika Oba'

'Tardiflora'

*tibae*

'Tidal Pool'

*tsushimensis*

'Waukon Water'  
 'Xanadu Butterscotch  
Drizzle'

#### FASCIATED-SCAPE HOSTAS

Hostas with fasciated  
 (flattened) scapes.  
 Typically, fasciated scapes  
 produce a large number of  
 flowers.

'Green Army Man'  
 'Oh My Heart'  
 'Rapture'

#### SHORT SCAPE HOSTAS

The following cultivars  
 have been reported to have  
 scapes no taller than 6".

'Baby Doll'

'Banana Puddin'  
 'Bitsy Gold'  
 'Bitsy Green'  
 'Cat and Mouse'  
 'Dim Sum'  
 'Hebe Blue'  
 'Kiwi Minnie Blue'  
 'Little Fellow'  
 'Minimoon'  
 'Shirofukurin Hime Iwa'  
 'Small Parts'  
 'Uzu-no-mai'  
 'Valley's Small Change'  
 'Wonderful'  
 'Woodland Elf'

#### TALL SCAPE HOSTAS

The following species and  
 cultivars have been  
 reported to have scapes at  
 least 48" (1.2 m) tall.  
 Those with scapes which  
 exceed 72" (1.8m) are  
 indicated with an asterisk  
 (\*).

'1st and Ten'  
 'Abiqua Pagoda'  
 'Abiqua Parasol'  
 'Academy Galadriel'  
 'Academy Mallorn'  
 'Academy Wonky  
Balderdash'  
 'Age of Gold'  
 'Ahwaneeh'  
 'American Chippewa'  
 'Asuka'  
 'Baiyu'  
 'Beauty Substance'  
 'Beelitzer Turm'  
 'Big Bubba'  
 'Bill Brincka' ('Opipara')  
 'Blizzard'  
 'Blue Moonlight Cup'  
 'Bobbie Sue'  
 'Bodacious Blue'  
 'Border Patrol'  
 'Borsch 1'  
 'Borsch 4'  
 'Bottom Line'  
 'Britannia'  
 'Brutus'  
 'Buckeye'  
 \*'Cally Colossus'  
 \*'Canadian Foreign'

Affairs'  
 'Carved Complexity'  
 'Charlie Jane'  
 'Chartreuse Wedge'  
 'Chief White Cloud'  
 \*'Chirifu Oba'  
 'Chodai Ginba'  
 'Chodai Ginyo'  
 \*'Cloud Sweeper'  
 'Cornerstone'  
 'Corona'  
 'Crispula Viridis'  
 'Cross Stitch'  
 'Curls'  
 'Daily Joy'  
 'Dark Horse'  
 'David A. Haskell'  
 'Devon Tor'  
 'Dr John'  
 'Dragon Wings'  
 'Eden's Ruff and Tuff'  
 \*'Elatior'  
 \*'Elatior Falls'  
 'Empress Wu'  
 'Ersatz'  
 'Fernwood'  
 'Final Summation'  
 'Flower Power'  
*fluctuans*  
 'Fluted Fountain'  
 'Forever Young'  
 'Fran Godfrey'  
 \*'Friar Fritz'  
 'Friar Tuck'  
 'Fried Green Tomatoes'  
 'Friendly Dragon'  
 'Fritzie'  
 'Frosty the Snowman'  
 'Fujibotan'  
 'Garnet Prince'  
 'Gay Search'  
 'Generous Jeff'  
 'Genesee Watchtower'  
 'Gentle Giant'  
 'Georgie Porgie Puddin'  
     and Pie'  
 'Gigantor'  
 'Ginrei'  
 'Give Me Room'  
 \*'Glen Eyeful Tower'  
 'Glen Fetish'  
 'Glen Triumph'  
 'Gold Piece'  
 'Golden Falls'  
 'Golden Piecrust'  
 'Grant Park'  
 \*'Green Dragonet'  
 'Green Gables'  
 'Green Machine'  
 'Green Piecrust'  
 'Green Wedge'  
 'Grey Piecrust'  
 'Grüne Dame'  
 'Guacamole'  
 'Gullivar'  
 'Gunther's Prize'  
 'Hairline Fracture'  
 'Hans Solo'  
 'Hatsushimo Seedling'  
 'Hauser Wide Leaf'  
 'Heideturm'  
 'Herkules'  
 'Hirao Majesty'  
 'His Honor'  
 'Holly's Velvet Piecrust'  
 'Honey Hill Sealing Wax'  
 'Honeybells'  
 'Honeysong Dream Edge'  
 'Honeysong Regal'  
 'Humpback Whale'  
 'Hunter V. Berthelot'  
 'Immense'  
 'Imperial Majesty'  
 'Incognito'  
 'Irish Cream'  
 'Irish Hills'  
 'Jade Cascade'  
 'Jade Lancer'  
 'Jambo'  
 'Jubilation'  
 \*'Justice'  
 'Justin Tyme'  
 'Key West'  
 'Kifukurin Kiyosumi'  
 'Kingsize'  
 'Kinkanshoku'  
 'Kisserina'  
 \*'Kiwi Leap Frog'  
 'Klaus von Klitzing'  
 'Krossa Dressa'  
 'Krossa Regal'  
 'Kuk's Concoction'  
 'Lakeside Fancy Pants'  
 'Lakeside Maestro'  
 'Lakeside Ripples'  
 'Lakeside Spellbinder'  
 'Lakeside Surf Rider'  
 'Leading Lady'  
 'Lenape'  
 'M. Owen Papuga'  
 'Majestic'  
 'Marbled Cream'  
 \*'Marbled White'  
 'Mary Lou'  
 'Mary Scholl'  
 'Merry-go-round'  
 'Mesa Verde'  
 \*'Metropolis'  
 'Midnight Dream'  
 'Millennium'  
 'Ming Jade'  
 'Miss America'  
 'Mississippi Mud'  
 'Missouri Mud'  
 'Molly'  
*montana*  
*montana*  
     'Aureomarginata'  
 'Mount Daisen'  
 'Mount Fuji'  
 'Mountain Haze'  
 'Mountain Man'  
 'Mountain Pride'  
 'Nathan's Gift'  
 'Niagara on the Lake'  
 \**nigrescens*  
 'Number One'  
 'Ogon Oba'  
 \*'Ogon Tachi'  
 'Old Faithful'  
 'Over Yu Wu'  
 'Parhelion'  
 'PeeDee Apollo'  
 'Peerless'  
 'Phoenix'  
 'Phyllis Campbell'  
 'Presence of Mind'  
 'Primal Fear'  
 'Primal Scream'  
 'Princetta'  
 'Pro Tek Tor'  
 'Rambunctious'  
 'Regal Chameleon'  
 'Regal Heir'  
 'Regal Promenade'  
 'Regal Providence'  
 'Regal Rhubarb'  
 'Regal Splash'  
 'Regal Splendor'  
 'Regal Supreme'  
 'Regal Twist'  
 'Regalia'  
 'Rise and Shine'  
 'River of Gold'  
 'Robust Giant'  
 'Roderick'  
 'Rosedale Golden Arches'  
 'Rosedale Waterwheel'  
 'Royal Regal Rhubarb'  
 'Ruffles'  
 'Ruffles n Ridges'  
 \*'Russ O'Harra'  
 'Sagae'  
 'Sails Ho'  
 'Satin Beauty'  
 'Scott Andrew'  
 'Serenity'  
 'Shaharazade'  
 'Shelleys'  
 'Sherwood Forest'  
 'Silver Anniversary'  
 'Sky High'  
 'Sky King'  
 'Something Good'  
 'Sookai'  
 'Southern Comfort'  
 'Spartan Glory'  
 'Splendid Reign'  
 'Spotlight'  
 'Stargate'  
 'Statue of Liberty'  
 \*'Stingray'  
 'Sum and Substance'  
 'Sum It Up'  
 'Sum of All'  
 'Sum Total'  
 'Sum Whopper'  
 'Sumsational'  
 'Sun Banner'  
 'Sun Dogs'  
 'Sun Safari'  
 \*'Sunami'  
 'Sunfish Blue'  
 'Super Samson'  
 'Supreme Court Justice'  
 'Susie Chamberlain'  
 'Taj Mahal'  
 \*'Tall Boy'  
 'Temple Great'  
 'Tenny Up'  
 \*'Tenryu'  
 'Thai Brass'  
 'The Godfather'  
 'Tiffney's Godzilla'  
 'Titanic'  
 'Tom Schmid'  
 'Top Brass'  
 'Touch the Sky'  
 'Trail of Tears'  
 'Triceratops'  
 'Trixi'  
 'Ulysses S. Grant'  
 'Unchained Melody'  
 'Unexpected Song'

‘Upbeat’	list of species and cultivars	‘Am I Blue’	‘Battle Star’
‘Valor’	that generally bloom during	‘Amazing Grace’	‘Bea’s Colossus’
‘Valley’s Big Freeze’	or before <i>H. sieboldiana</i> .	‘Amazing Matthew’	‘Bea’s Heartstrings’
‘Valley’s Dolce Vita’		‘Amber Dietrich’	‘Beach Boy’
‘Valley’s Grand Folks’	‘A 1-A-Day Delight’	‘American Angel’	‘Becca’
‘Valley’s Heartbreak	‘A Many-splendored	‘American Angel’s Fire’	‘Beckoning’
Hotel’	Thing’	‘American Blue Guardian’	‘Behemoth’
‘Valley’s Love Cats’	‘A Very Good Boy’	‘American Dark Angel’	‘Bellville’
‘Valley’s Magnum’	‘Abbey Road’	‘American Gladiator’	‘Bellville Giant’
‘Variable Sum’	‘Abby’	‘American Green Angel’	‘Bellville Magic’
<i>ventricosa</i>	‘Abiqua Ariel’	‘American Halo’	‘Benedict Arnold’
*‘Victory’	‘Abiqua Big Sky’	‘American Masterpiece’	‘Bengee’
‘Vim and Vigor’	‘Abiqua Blue Crinkles’	‘American Misty’	‘Bering Sea’
‘Vivian’	‘Abiqua Blue Hearts’	‘American Mohican Halo’	‘Best in Town’
‘Watercolours’	‘Abiqua Blue Shield’	‘American Monster’	‘Betcher’s Blue’
‘Waving Wuffles’	‘Abiqua Drinking Gourd’	‘American Prayers’	‘Betty’s Blue’
‘White Necklace’	‘Abiqua Gold Shield’	‘American Ruffled Heart’	‘Bev and Dave’
‘White On’	‘Abiqua Hallucination’	‘American Super Mouse’	‘Bewitched’
‘White Triumphator’	‘Abiqua Recluse’	‘American Tisch Breeder’	‘Beyond Glory’
‘Wide Receiver’	‘Abundant Love’	‘American Yeti’	‘Beyond Measure’
‘Winter Snow’	‘Academy Aureate Piffle’	‘Amethyst Blue’	‘Big and Blue’
‘Wylde Green Angel’	‘Academy Beech Leaf	‘Amos’	‘Big Bad John’
‘Yae-no-oba’	Stack’	‘Amy Elizabeth’	‘Big Beauty’
‘Yellow Dog’	‘Academy Blue Titan’	‘Andrew Jackson’	‘Big Blue’
‘Yellow Flash’	‘Academy Blushing	‘Andromeda’	‘Big Bubba’
‘Zebson’	Recluse’	‘Angel Eyes’	‘Big Daddy’
‘Zippy Zepps’	‘Academy Brobdingnagian	‘Angel Falls’	‘Big Deal’
	Viridity’	‘Angel from Montgomery’	‘Big Dipper’
	‘Academy Golden	‘Angel Harp Strings’	‘Big Dude’
	Papoose’	‘Angel of Beauty’	‘Big John’
	‘Academy Grass	‘Angel Wings’	‘Big Kahuna’
	Clippings’	‘Appalachian Beauty’	‘Big Mama’
	‘Academy Kakistocracy’	‘Appetizer’	‘Big Old Teddy Bear’
	‘Academy Lime Vuvuzela’	‘Applause’	‘Big Pizza Pie’
	‘Academy Tousled Turkey’	‘Arkansas Lad’	‘Big Sam’
	‘Academy Wonky	‘Arnold Black’	‘Big Zach’
	Balderdash’	‘Aspen Blue’	‘Bigfoot’
	‘Ace of Spades’	‘Aspen Breeze’	‘Bigga Luigi’
	‘Ada Robinson’	‘Aspen Gold’	‘Bilben Little Atlantis’
	‘After Midnight’	‘Atypical Blonde’	‘Birchwood Elegance’
	‘Afternoon Delight’	‘Aurora’s Expectations’	‘Birchwood Gold’
	‘Agawa’	‘Aurora Borealis’	‘Birchwood Green’
	‘Ah-ha-ha-bah’	‘Aztec Treasure’	‘Birchwood Parky’s Blue’
	‘Akarana’	‘Azure Chalice’	‘Birchwood Ruffled
	‘Alabama Gold’	‘Azure Frost’	Queen’
	‘Albert Lea’	‘Baby Bunting’	‘Birthday Candles’
	‘Algonquin’	‘Baby Kim’	‘Black Beauty’
	‘Alice Gladden’	‘Back Bay’	‘Black Hills’
	‘Alice McConnel’	‘Backyard Monster’	‘Black Limerick’
	‘Alison’	‘Bam Bam Blue’	‘Blast Off’
	‘All Bright’	‘Banana Pepper’	‘Blaues Boot’
	‘All that Jazz’	‘Banana Puddin’	‘Blaze of Glory’
	‘Allegan Fog’	‘Barbara Ann’	‘Blondie’
	‘Allegan Gent’	‘Barbara White’	‘Blue Angel’
	‘Alligator Alley’	‘Bashful’	‘Blue Bayou’
	‘Always and Forever’	‘Bashful Polly’	‘Blue Belly’

## WHORLED-SCAPE HOSTAS

Hostas with radial or whorled flowers.

‘Amethyst Chip’  
‘Crumples’  
‘Dream Angel’  
‘Evening Blush’  
‘Fragrant Candelabra’  
‘Kōryū’  
‘Maruba Iwa’  
‘Moongate Little Dipper’  
‘Mule Hide’  
‘Purple Verticulated Elf’  
‘Renaissance’  
‘Sting’  
‘Tardiflora’  
‘Wunv’

## EARLY FLOWERING HOSTAS

In northern climates, *Hosta sieboldiana* usually blooms from mid-June into early July. The following is a

'Blue Blazes'	'Cheyenne'	'Creme de Menthe'	'Dream Angel'
'Blue Blazes Supreme'	'Chief Sitting Bull'	'Crème Solaire'	'Dream Maker'
'Blue Canoe'	'Chinese Dragon'	'Crescendo'	'Dream On'
'Blue Canopy'	'Chinese Dragon Supreme'	'Crinkle Cup'	'Dream Queen'
'Blue Chiffon'	'Chippewa'	'Crimoline Petticoats'	'Dream Weaver'
'Blue Curls'	'Choctaw'	'Crocodile Queen'	'Dreamliner'
'Blue Dome'	'Choo Choo Train'	'Crocodile Smile'	'Drip Drop'
'Blue Legend'	'Chorus Girl'	'Croutons'	'Driveaway the Blues'
'Blue Lettuce'	'Chris'	'Crown Jewel'	'Drummer Boy'
'Blue Magoo'	'Christmas Green'	'Curlicue'	'Dubuque Blues'
'Blue Mouse Ears'	'Christmas Tree'	'Curtis Sutton'	'Duke'
'Blue Mouse Ears Supreme'	'Christmas Tree Gala'	'Curve Ball'	'Duke of Cornwall'
'Blue Nugget'	'Church Mouse'	'Cynthia'	'DuPage Delight'
'Blue Pointer'	'Ciandra'	'Daisy Doolittle'	'Eagle Creek Woods'
'Blue Ridge'	'Cinderella'	'Dakomo'	'Eagle Lake Overlook'
'Blue Seer'	'Circus Clown'	'Dale's Blue Gray'	'Earth Angel'
'Blue Shadows'	'City Lights'	'Dalton's Pick'	'Eclipse'
'Blue Splendor'	'Clarence'	'Dan Dee Dan'	'Edge of Might'
'Blue Umbrellas'	'Clear Fork Blue'	'Dancing in the Rain'	'Edge of Night'
'Blue Velvet'	'Clear Fork River Valley'	'Dancing Mouse'	'Elata'
'Blue Vision'	'Clearfork Green'	'Dark Forest'	'Eleanor J. Reath'
'Blue-eyed Dragon'	'Climax'	'Dark Horse'	'Elephant Burgers'
'Bluer than Blue'	'Cloudburst'	'Dark Shadows'	'Elfin Cup'
'Bob Axmear'	'Colesburg Blue'	'Darkside'	'Ellen F. Weissenberger'
'Boots and Saddles'	'Colleen Marie'	'Darwin's Standard'	'Ellie Marie'
'Borwick Beauty'	'Color Accord'	'Daughter of Ledi Lantis'	'Embraceable You'
'Bouquet of Hearts'	'Color Glory'	'Dauntless'	'Emerald City'
'Brash and Sassy'	'Colors in Motion'	'David Stone'	'Emerald Edger'
'Bressingham Blue'	'Colossal'	'Davidson Green'	'Emerald Mist'
'Bridal Falls'	'Comanche'	'Dawn Treader'	'Emerald Treasure'
'Bright Lights'	'Confused Angel'	'Delaware'	'Empress Wu'
'Broadway Frances'	'Congratulations'	'Delia'	'Enchanted Mist'
'Brother Stefan'	'Connie'	'Delta Dawn'	'Eola Sapphire'
'Brutus Buckeye'	'Cookie Crumbs'	'Delta Desire'	'Ephemeral Lace'
'Bubblicious'	'Cool Change'	'Delta Pride'	'Epiphany'
'Buffalo Bill'	'Cool Dreams'	'Denali'	'Eric's Gold'
'Caesar'	'Cool Hand Luke'	'Desert Mouse'	'Evelyn McCafferty'
'Calico Cat'	'Corn Belt'	'Destiny'	'Evening Gown'
'Calico Mouse Ears'	'Corn Muffins'	'Devil's Advocate'	'Everglades'
'California Gold Rush'	'Coronation'	'Devon Tor'	'Exotic Frances Williams'
'Cameo'	'Cory's Beauty'	'Dew Drop'	'Eye Candy'
'Canyon Goldstreak'	'Cosmic Brother'	'Diadem'	'Fagan'
'Carmen Ohio'	'Cosmic Hippie'	'Diamond Lake'	'Fairway Green'
'Carol Marie'	'Cosmic Patchwork'	'Dick Ward'	'Faith'
'Carriage Wheels'	'Cosmic Sister'	'Dimity'	'Fall Emerald'
'Cartwheels'	'Cosmic Warrior'	'Distinction'	'Fallen Angel'
'Cat and Mouse'	'Cotillion'	'Doctor Reath'	'Fantastic'
'Cat in the Hat'	'Country Gentleman'	'Don't Look Back'	'Fantastic Fulfillment'
'Champ'	'Cousin Lou Ann'	'Dorothy Benedict'	'Fantasy Island'
'Charles'	'Craig Harlequin Bells'	'Dorothy Rules'	'Fascinating Rhythm'
'Charlie Jane'	'Crater Lake'	'Dorothy's Child'	'Fat Cat'
'Cheese Louise'	'Crazy for You'	'Double D Cup'	'Fat Cheeks'
'Cherish'	'Crazy Mouse Ears'	'Double Eagle'	'Field Rat'
'Cherries a la Mode'	'Cream Edger'	'Dobloons'	'Fiftieth Anniversary'
'Chesieres Jasmin's Hope'	'Cree'	'Dr. Hale'	'Filigree Necklace'
	'Creek'	'Dr Topper Hagerman'	'Filigree's Sister'

'Fire and Brimstone'  
 'Firefighter's Angel'  
 'First Class'  
 'First Grandchild'  
 'First Kiss'  
 'Five O'Clock Shadow'  
 'Five O'Clock Somewhere'  
 'Flatliner'  
 'Fleeta Brownell  
   Woodroffe'  
 'Fleeta's Blue'  
 'Fleeta's Fantasy'  
 'Flemish Master'  
 'Fluted Fountain'  
 'Fond Farewell'  
 'Fond Hope'  
 'Forest Moon'  
 'Forest Mouse'  
 'Forest Shadows'  
 'Forever Frances'  
 'Forncett Frances'  
 'Fortunei Gigantea'  
 'Foundry Gold'  
 'Fountain'  
 'Foxfire Dark Shadows'  
 'Foxfire Gabriel'  
 'Foxfire Shadow Dancer'  
 'Foxfire X-Philes'  
 'Franc and Ed'  
 'Frances Williams'  
 'Frances Williams Baby'  
 'Frances Williams  
   Improved'  
 'Frank's Rocket'  
 'Freckles'  
 'Friar Fritz'  
 'Friendly Dragon'  
 'Friendly Persuasion'  
 'Frills'  
 'Fritzie'  
 'Frog School'  
 'Frost Giant'  
 'Frosted Mouse Ears'  
 'Frosty'  
 'Fudge Ripple'  
 'Funny Face'  
 'Funny Mouse'  
 'Gabriel's Wing'  
 'Galaxy'  
 'Galaxy Light'  
 'Galaxy's Ring'  
 'Gallant Heart'  
 'Gandy Dancer'  
 'Garden Party'  
 'Garden Treasure'  
 'Gary Rivera'  
 'Gay Nineties'  
 'Geneva'  
 'Ginny'  
 'George Smith'  
 'George W'  
 'Geronimo' (Wade)  
 'Ghost Mouse'  
 'Ghost Spirit'  
 'Ghostmaster'  
 'Giantland Mouse Cheese'  
 'Giantland Sunny Mouse  
   Ears'  
 'Giantland Tantalize'  
 'Gil Jones'  
 'Gilded Cup'  
 'Gilt Edge'  
 'Give Me Room'  
 'Glitter'  
 'Glory'  
 'Go-Go Mom'  
 'Gold Cup'  
 'Gold Drop'  
 'Gold Edger'  
 'Gold Edger Supreme'  
 'Gold Glory'  
 'Gold Horizon'  
 'Gold Pan'  
 'Goldbrook Grace'  
 'Golden Ballerina'  
 'Golden Bullion'  
 'Golden Chimes'  
 'Golden Circles'  
 'Golden Delight'  
 'Golden Discovery'  
 'Golden Dove'  
 'Golden Fantastic'  
 'Golden Goal'  
 'Golden Great  
   Expectations'  
 'Golden Maple'  
 'Golden Meadows'  
 'Golden Medallion'  
 'Golden Nugget'  
 'Golden Prayers'  
 'Golden Rajah'  
 'Golden Samurai'  
 'Golden Sculpture'  
 'Golden Spider'  
 'Golden Sunburst'  
 'Golden Tusk'  
 'Golden Waffles'  
 'Golden Wheels'  
 'Golden Years'  
 'Goldilocks'  
 'Goliath'  
 'Goodness Gracious'  
 'Gosan Gold Sword'  
 'Grace Wins'  
 'Grand Prix'  
 'Grandchild'  
 'Grandma Burns'  
 'Grandma's Gem'  
 'Grandpa's Love'  
 'Great American  
   Expectations'  
 'Great Arrival'  
 'Great Expectations'  
 'Great Lakes'  
 'Great Lakes Gold'  
 'Great Lakes Green'  
 'Great Lakes Lighthouse'  
 'Great Plains'  
 'Great White Way'  
 'Great White Whale'  
 'Grecian Gold'  
 'Grecian Green'  
 'Green Angel'  
 'Green Aspen'  
 'Green Blimp'  
 'Green Christmas'  
 'Green Dome'  
 'Green Formal'  
 'Green Grand Master'  
 'Green Lantern'  
 'Green Milk'  
 'Green Mouse Ears'  
 'Green Rim Nugget'  
 'Green Ripples'  
 'Green Saucers'  
 'Green with Envy'  
 'Green-eyed Monster'  
 'Greentown'  
 'Grey Beauty'  
 'Grey Ghost'  
 'Grey Piccrust'  
 'Groo Bloo'  
 'Grover Cleveland'  
 'Grüne Dame'  
 'Guardian Angel'  
 'Gum Drop'  
 'Gunsmoke'  
 'Hakumuo'  
 'Hallelujah'  
 'Hallie's Honor'  
 'Halo'  
 'Hampshire County'  
 'Handle with Care'  
 'Handy Hatfield'  
 'Hang on Sloopy'  
 'Hannah'  
 'Happy Accident'  
 'Happy Mouse'  
 'Harper Grace'  
 'Harriette Ward'  
 'Harry A. Jacobsen'  
 'Hasamona Jeffrey L.  
   Swarts'  
 'Hawkeye'  
 'Hawkeye Gold'  
 'Headliner'  
 'Heart Throb'  
 'Heart's Desire'  
 'Hearts Galore'  
 'Heat Wave'  
 'Heavy Metal'  
 'Helen Doriot'  
 'Henry the First'  
 'Herb Altman'  
 'Herb Benedict'  
 'Herbert'  
 'High Heels'  
 'High, Wide, and  
   Handsome'  
 'Hippodrome'  
 'Hirao Zeus'  
 'Hoarfrost'  
 'Hoite Toite'  
 'Holly's Green and Gold'  
 'Holy Mouse Ears'  
 'Honey Bee'  
 'Honey Brickle'  
 'Honker Gold'  
 'Honkey Dorothy'  
 'Hoosier Classic'  
 'Hoosier Homecoming'  
 'Hootenanny'  
 'Hope'  
 'Hopewell'  
 'Hopi'  
 'Hopi Haloes'  
 'Hot Diggity Dog'  
 'Hot Flash'  
 'Hot Topic'  
 'Housatonic'  
 'Hovercraft'  
 'Hudson Bay'  
 'Hugs and Kisses'  
 'Hulkster'  
 'Huron'  
 'Huron Blue'  
 'Hush Puppie'  
 'I Dream of Jeanne'  
 'I'm So Blue'  
 'Ice Age Trail'  
 'Ice Castle'  
 'Ice Palace'  
 'Ice Queen'  
 'Ichabod Crane'

'Icicle'	'Johanne'	'Knockout'	'Little John'
'Icy Fog'	'John Denver'	'Komodo Dragon'	'Little Lulu'
'Imperial Palace'	'John Wells'	'Kong'	'Little Sister'
'In the Chips'	'Johnny Angel'	'Krinkled Joy'	'Little Sunspot'
'Inca Sun'	'Jolly Green Dwarf'	'Kris Krinkle'	'Little White Lines'
'Incredible'	'Jolly Green Giant'	'Kristie's Key Lime Pie'	'Littlechap'
'Indian Hills'	'Jon Soucek'	'Kwick's Salad Bowl'	'Lochness'
'Indian Princess'	'Jotunheim'	'Kwickie'	'Lochness Smoke and Fire'
'Indianapolis Blue'	'Journey's End'	'Kyokkou'	'Logan'
'Innisglow'	'Joybells'	'Lady in Waiting'	'London Bridge'
'Innisjade'	'Judy's Amazing Grace'	'Lake Erie'	'Lord Rock'
'Inniswood'	'Judy's Surprise'	'Lake Louise'	'Lorelei'
'Inspire Greatness'	'Julia Hardy'	'Lakeport Blue'	'Lorikeet'
'Iris Frazier'	'Jumbo'	'Lakeside Alex Andra'	'Louise Ryan'
'Iron Curtain'	'Jumbo Mouse Ears'	'Lakeside Beach Captain'	'Love Burst'
'Iroquois'	'June Beauty'	'Lakeside Blue Confusion'	'Love in the Afternoon'
'Island Queen'	'June Dove'	'Lakeside Breaking Waves'	'Love Me Tender'
'Island Splendour'	'Jungle Fever'	'Lakeside Bugaboo'	'Love Pat'
'Island Sun'	'Just So'	'Lakeside Butter Ball'	'Love Potion #9'
'Island Waves'	'Just So Green'	'Lakeside Charm'	'Love Spat'
'Islip Gold'	'Justin Tyme'	'Lakeside Cindy Cee'	'Love Tap'
'It Rocks'	'Kara'	'Lakeside Color Blue'	'Lovelight'
'Itty Bitty'	'Karen Deborah'	'Lakeside Magnetic Force'	'Lovely to Behold'
'Ivory Tower'	'Kasseler Blue'	'Lakeside Tee Ki'	'Lovin' Spoonful'
'J. D.'s Luck'	'Kathy Sorensen'	'Lambeau Leap'	'Lucky Mouse'
'Jack of Diamonds'	'Kayleigh's Sunshine'	'Landslide'	'Lucy and Ethel'
'Jack's Discovery'	'Keepsake'	'Larry Englerth'	'Lucy Vitols'
'Jacqueline's Banner'	'Kelly'	'Laura'	'Lucy's Breeder'
'Jade Elegance'	'Kenny Love Blue'	'Laura and Darrell'	'Lydia Scheu'
'Jade Point'	'Kevin Vaughn'	'Lauren's Delight'	'Lynne'
'James Buchanan'	'Key West'	'Leather Coat'	'Madelynn'
'James Monroe'	'Kim'	'Ledi Lantis'	'Magic Dragon'
'Janet's Joy'	'Ki Nakafu Otome'	'Lee Armiger'	'Magic Moment'
'Jason and Katie'	'Kickapoo Krinkles'	'Lela's Quilt'	'Magic Mountain'
'Java'	'Kimmie Q'	'Lemon Chiffon'	'Maid Marian'
'Jaws'	'King James'	'Lemon Slice'	'Main Event'
'Jay Jay'	'King Michael'	'Leprechaun Lace'	'Manfred's Delight'
'Jazz Matazz'	'King Tut'	'Leviathan'	'Maple Leaf'
'Jazzy'	'Kiowa'	'Light of Day'	'Marge'
'Jeff'	'Kiss Me Farewell'	'Liliput'	'Margie Weissenberger'
'Jennifer's Angel'	'Kiss Me Kwick'	'Lime Krinkles'	'Margie's Angel'
'Jet Black'	'Kiss Me Kwick and Don't Slobber'	'Lime Piecrust'	'Marilyn'
'Jim Cooper'	'Kiwi Blue Ruffles'	'Lime Ripple'	'Mariposa'
'Jim Matthews'	'Kiwi Blue Sky'	'Lime Smoothie'	'Marlene'
'Jim Wilkins' (Zolock)	'Kiwi Blue Sunrise'	'Limited Edition'	'Marlu's Clayton'
'Jim Wilkins' (Benedict)	'Kiwi Canoe'	'Limon'	'Marrakech'
'Jimmy Crack Corn'	'Kiwi Forest'	'Linda Blue'	'Marvelous Millie'
'Jipson Place Black Hole'	'Kiwi Green Gourd'	'Linda Sue'	'Mary Moldovan'
'Jipson Place City Shadows'	'Kiwi Ingenuity'	'Linde'	'Masquerade'
'Jipson Place Meteor Crater'	'Kiwi Lemon Twist'	'Little Aurora'	'Master of Ceremonies'
'Jipson Place Summer Solstice'	'Kiwi Milky Way'	'Little Boy'	'Mastodon'
'Jipson Place Tree Top Lover'	'Kiwi Pacific Blue'	'Little Boy Blue'	'Maui Blue Surf'
	'Kiwi Parasol'	'Little Green Griffonage'	'Mayan Seer'
	'Kiwi Sunshine'	'Little Hobber'	'Me and My Shadow'
	'Klaus von Klitzing'	'Little Ice Mouse'	'Mean Mama'
			'Meant to Be'



'Memento'  
 'Merlin'  
 'Merry Sunshine'  
 'Mesa Verde'  
 'Miami'  
 'Michael T. Rozanski'  
 'Michael's Mud Pie'  
 'Michigander'  
 'Mid Morning'  
 'Midas Mouse'  
 'Midas Touch'  
 'Midnight Dream'  
 'Midnight Express'  
 'Midnight Hour'  
 'Midnight Sun'  
 'Midwest Gold'  
 'Mighty Finn'  
 'Mighty Mini'  
 'Mighty Moe'  
 'Mighty Moe Supreme'  
 'Mighty Mouse'  
 'Mighty Special'  
 'Mike Shadrack'  
 'Millennium'  
 'Millie's Memoirs'  
 'Mini Face'  
 'Mini Skirt'  
 'Mint Condition'  
 'Mira'  
 'Mischief'  
 'Miss Ellie Fish'  
 'Miss Lucy'  
 'Miss Mitzi'  
 'Miss Tokyo'  
 'Mississippi Delta'  
 'Mississippi River'  
 'Mister Watson'  
 'Misty'  
 'Mohegan'  
 'Molly Morris'  
 'Mom's Girl'  
 'Mona Lisa'  
 'Monsoon'  
*montana f. macrophylla*  
*montana* 'Praeflorens'  
 'Montreal Blue Icestorm'  
 'Mood Indigo'  
 'Moolah'  
 'Moon Lily'  
 'Moonlight Madness'  
 'Moonrise'  
 'Moonshine'  
 'More Elegant'  
 'Morning Glow'  
 'Mount Daisen'  
 'Mountain Man'  
 'Mouse Capades'  
 'Mouse King'  
 'Mouse Tracks'  
 'Mouse Trap'  
 'Mr. Spock'  
 'Mrs. Allen'  
 'Mrs. Gowen'  
 'Mrs. Mouse Ears'  
 'Munchkin'  
 'Muriel Seaver Brown'  
 'Murphy's Golden Marge'  
 'Mutley's Rest'  
 'My Darling'  
 'My Girl'  
 'My Mom'  
 'Myerscough Magic'  
 'Mystic Mouse'  
 'Nano'  
 'Nathan Hale'  
 'Neeta'  
 'Nefertiti'  
 'Nesmith's Giant'  
 'Newberry Gold'  
 'Newborn'  
 'Nifty Fifty'  
 'Night and Day'  
 'Night at the Opera'  
 'Night Train'  
 'Nightfall'  
 'Niki Mouse'  
 'Nikkma'  
 'No Use Crying'  
 'Noah's Ark'  
 'Nonsuch'  
 'North Pacific High'  
 'Northern Comet'  
 'Northern Exposure'  
 'Northern Halo'  
 'Northern Mist'  
 'Northern Mist Grey'  
 'Northern Mystery'  
 'Northern Star'  
 'Northern Sunray'  
 'Northwest Textures'  
 'Not So'  
 'Oceans Away'  
 'Ogon Hime Tokudama'  
 'Ohh! Blue Beacon'  
 'Ohh! Blue Granite'  
 'Ohh! Jewell'  
 'Ohh! Lovilia'  
 'Ohh! Tut's Treasure'  
 'Ohh! Viola'  
 'Old Glory'  
 'Old Hump Back'  
 'Olive Bailey Langdon'  
 'On the Edge'  
 'One and Only'  
 'One Iota'  
 'One Iota Supreme'  
 'Oracle'  
 'Orphan Child'  
 'Osprey'  
 'Oxheart'  
 'Packer Backer'  
 'Paint Master'  
 'Pamela Lee'  
 'Panache'  
 'Papa'  
 'Papa's Gold'  
 'Paradigm'  
 'Paradise Expectations'  
 'Paradise Goldheart'  
 'Parky's Perfection'  
 'Partridge Gold'  
 'Party Favor'  
 'Patricia's Paragon'  
 'Paul Bunyan'  
 'Peace Offer'  
 'Pebble Beach'  
 'Pebble Creek'  
 'Pebbles'  
 'PeeDee Granny Smith'  
 'PeeDee Graymulkin'  
 'PeeDee Picotee'  
 'Peek-A-Boo'  
 'Peg O' My Heart'  
 'Penny MacBlue'  
 'Perry's True Blue'  
 'Pete's Design'  
 'Pete's Multi Color'  
 'Peter the Rock'  
 'Photo Finish'  
 'Phyllis'  
 'Piece of Cake'  
 'Picrust Power'  
 'Picrust Promise'  
 'Piedmont Gold'  
 'Piedmont Honey'  
 'Piedmont Special'  
 'Pin Stripe Sister'  
 'Pioneer'  
 'Pistache'  
 'Placemat'  
 'Plain Jane'  
 'Plain Jane in a Frilly Skirt'  
 'Platinum Blonde'  
 'Platinum Nugget'  
 'Playboy'  
 'Pluto'  
 'Polly Bishop'  
 'Pooh Bear'  
 'Pointed Question'  
 'Popo'  
 'Porcelain'  
 'Powder Blue'  
 'Precious'  
 'President Woodrow Wilson'  
 'President's Choice'  
 'Pretty Peggy'  
 'Prime Meridian'  
 'Prince of Wales'  
 'Princess Diana'  
 'Princess WuWu'  
 'Pro Tek Tor'  
 'Prom Queen'  
 'Proud Peacock'  
 'Puck'  
 'Puckered Cup'  
 'Puckered Giant'  
 'Puckered Green'  
 'Pugie's Pride'  
 'Punk Rock'  
 'Pure Heart'  
 'Purple Flush'  
 'Purple Mischief'  
 'Quasar'  
 'Queen of Hearts'  
 'Queen of Islip'  
 'Queen of the Seas'  
 'Queue'  
 'Quiet Water Disturbed'  
 'Quilted Cup'  
 'Quilted Hearts'  
 'Quilted Skies'  
 'Radiant Edger'  
 'Radiant Star'  
 'Ragtime'  
 'Rain Dancer'  
 'Rainmaker'  
 'Rainy Day'  
 'RebBud'  
 'Rembrandt Blue'  
 'Rhino Blue'  
 'Rhino Hide'  
 'Rich Uncle'  
 'Richland Blue'  
 'Richmond Blue'  
 'Riding High'  
 'Ring of Fire'  
 'Rip Curl'  
 'Rippling Waves'  
 'River City Blues'  
 'River Nile'  
 'River of Gold'  
 'Robert Frost'  
 'Roberta'

'Robin Hood'	'Sea Aquarius'	'Singing in the Rain'	'Steve Moldovan'
'Robin of Loxley'	'Sea Biscuit'	'Singularity'	'Stone's Yellow Leaf'
'Robin's Pride'	'Sea Blue'	'Sir Adam'	'Stonewall'
'Robusta'	'Sea Blue Leather'	'Sir Augie W'	'Stormy Seas'
'Rock and Roll'	'Sea Blue Monster'	'Sir Cocky'	'Straka Gold'
'Rock Island Line'	'Sea Bunny'	'Sir Lloyd T'	'Stratosphere'
'Rock Princess'	'Sea Dragon'	'Skookumchuck'	'Strawberry Ripple'
'Rocky Fork'	'Sea Ebony'	'Sky Kissed'	'Streaking Frenzy'
'Rocky Mountain High'	'Sea Foam'	'Skylight'	'Streaking Party'
'Rolling Thunder'	'Sea Frolic'	'Skyward'	'Strike it Rich'
'Roscoe'	'Sea Gold'	'Small Talk'	'Sturtevant'
'Roseann Walter'	'Sea Gold Dust'	'Small World'	'Substance Abuse'
'Rosedale Black Hole'	'Sea Gold Star'	'Smokey Bear'	'Subtlety'
'Rosedale Black Ice'	'Sea Grotto'	'Smokey Tokey'	'Sugar Daddy'
'Rosedale Buddy Holly'	'Sea Gulf Stream'	'Snake Skin Boots'	'Sugar Mama'
'Rosedale Dewy'	'Sea Hero'	'Snow Bunting'	'Sultan's Smoke'
'Rosedale Dough Boy'	'Sea Lotus Leaf'	'Snow Cap'	'Sultana'
'Rosedale Golden Candlestick'	'Sea Mermaid'	'Snow Mouse'	'Summer Serenade'
'Rosedale Golden Chips'	'Sea Mist'	'Snowbird'	'Summer Snow'
'Rosedale Golden City'	'Sea Monster'	'Snowden'	'Sun Disk'
'Rosedale Knox'	'Sea Nautilus'	'Soaring Eagle'	'Sun Drop'
'Rosedale Lela Mae'	'Sea Peridot'	'Solar Flare'	'Sun Glow'
'Rosedale Lost Dutchman'	'Sea Sapphire'	'Solar Mouse'	'Sun Hill'
'Rosedale Rain Catcher'	'Sea Slate II'	'Soldier Boy'	'Sun Mouse'
'Rosedale Rob Lucomus'	'Sea Waves'	'Something Blue'	'Sun Safari'
'Rosedale Robert Hackbarth'	'Seaside Splendor'	'Something Else'	'Sunfish Blue'
'Rosedale Tractor Seat'	'Seer Master'	'Song Sung Blues'	'Sunlight'
'Rosedale Viagra'	'Seer Sucker'	'Songbird'	'Sunlight Cinderella'
'Rotunda'	'Semperaurea'	'Space Odyssey'	'Sunlight Sister'
'Rough and Ready'	'Sent from Heaven'	'Special Item'	'Sunnybrook'
'Rough Waters'	'Serendipity'	'Spellbound'	'Sunnybrook Sunshine'
'Roundabout'	'Serendipity Singer'	'Splendor'	'Super Bowl'
'Roundhouse Blues'	'Serene'	'Spilt Milk'	'Super Nova'
'Rowan My Boat'	'Shadow Wood Ruffles'	'Spinach Soufflé'	'Super Silver'
'Royal Charm'	'Shaharazade'	'Spinnaker'	'Supreme Court Justice'
'Royal Quilt'	'Shark's Tooth'	'Spinning Wheel'	'Supreme Expectations'
'Ruffled Mouse Ears'	'Shawnee Moon'	'Splashes'	'Susan-elizabeth'
'Ruffles n Ridges'	'She Don't Know She's Beautiful'	'Splendid Sarah'	'Sutter's Mill'
'Russell Lee'	'Shere Khan'	'Splendor'	'Suzy Merle'
'Ruth'	'Sherwood Forest'	'Springdale Pride'	'Swamp Monster'
'Ryan's Big One'	<i>shikokiana</i>	'Spun Silk'	'Swan Lane'
'Sadi'	'Shirley Wade'	'Squash Blossom'	'Sweet William'
'Sails at Sunset'	'Shirobana Kanzashi'	'Squash Edge'	'Sydney's Spunk'
'Sally Hoffman'	<i>sieboldiana</i>	'Stan Kuk'	'T Rex'
'Sam Hagerman'	<i>sieboldiana</i> 'Elegans'	'Stand-up America'	'Tappan Zee'
'Samual Blue'	'Silver Anniversary'	'Standing Ovation'	'Teacher's Pet'
'Samurai'	'Silver Award'	'Standing Tall'	'Technicolor'
'Sand Storm'	'Silver Bowl'	'Star Spangled Banner'	'Temptation'
'Sara'	'Silver Giant'	'Star Wars'	'Terminator'
'Sara's Sensation'	'Silver King'	'Starboard Light'	'The Big Five-oh'
'Sasquatch'	'Silver Lode'	'Stars and Stripes'	'The Gathering'
'Satisfaction'	'Silver Rim'	'Stearn's Beauty'	'The Leading Edge'
'Saturday Moon'	'Simpers Number Five'	'Steel Canopy'	'Theodore Roosevelt'
'Saybrook Surprise'	'Simply Sharon'	'Stegeman's Dreadnaught'	'Thumb Nail'
	'Singin' the Blues'	'Step Sister'	'Thunderbolt'
		'Stepping Out'	'Tick Tock'

'Timber Blaze'	'Verkade's Two'	'Zebra Stripes'	'Athena'
'Time Tunnel'	'Veronica Lake'	'Zippy Zepps'	'Atomic Dragon'
'Timothy'	'Versailles Blue'	'Zydeco'	'Atomic Elvis Blue'
'Timothy J. Wright'	'Vincent Nale'		'Atomic Elvis Green'
'Tiny Tears'	'Vinnie'	<b>LATE FLOWERING</b>	'Atomic Mama'
'Tisch'	'Wagon Wheels'	<b>HOSTAS</b>	'Audrey's Island'
'Tisch Blue'	'Wagtail'		'Autumn Bouquet'
'Token'	'Walla Walla'	In northern climates, <i>Hosta</i>	'Avocado'
'Tokudama'	'War Bonnet'	<i>plantaginea</i> and other	'Avocado Toast'
'Tokudama	'Warrior Princess'	fragrant hostas usually	'Azure Snow'
<i>Aureonebulosa</i> '	'Warwick Ballerina'	bloom during the month of	'Balloons'
'Tokudama Flavocircinalis'	'Warwick Comet'	August. The following is a	'Banana Puddin'
'Tokudama Flavoplanata'	'Warwick Cup'	list of cultivars and species	'Barney Fife'
'Tom Gannon'	'Warwick Token'	that generally bloom during	'Beaulah'
'Tootie May'	'Warwick Wonder'	or after <i>H. plantaginea</i> and	'Because of Art'
'Touch of Green'	'Waterford'	its fragrant relatives.	'Beet Salad'
'Tough Hombre'	'Wayside Blue'		'Bennie McRae'
'Towering Inferno	'Wedding Belle Blues'		'Best of Twenty'
<i>Remembered</i> '	'Wet Crocodile'		'Bette Davis Eyes'
'Trail's End'	'What's Up Doc'		'Big B'
'Transformer'	'Whimsey'		'Big Red'
'Treasure'	'White Angel'		'Bill Brincka'
'Trixi'	'White Sails'		'Bill Modrak'
'True Blue'	'White Vision'		'Birthday Cake'
'Tucker Irish Heart'	'Whopper'		'Bizarre'
'Turbo Blue'	'Wide Receiver'		'Black Queen'
'Turner Junction'	'Will of Fortune'		'Blaufink'
'Twist and Shout'	'Willy Nilly'		'Blaumeise'
'Tyendinaga'	'Wilson Lake'		'Blitz'
'Tyler John'	'Winning Edge'		'Bloody Mary'
'Tyler's Treasure'	'Wire Wheels'		'Blue Beard'
'Ulee's Gold'	'Witches Brew'		'Blue Beetle'
'Uncle Shorty'	'Wolcott'		'Blue Blush'
'Unexpected Company'	'Wonderland'		'Blue Butterfly'
'Upper Echelon'	'Wooden Nickel'		'Blue Cheese'
'Ur'	'Woodland Blue'		'Blue Chip'
'Va Va Voom'	'Woodland Green'		'Blue Haired Lady'
'Valedictorian'	'Woolly Mammoth'		'Blueberry Cobbler'
'Valentine Lace'	'World Cup'		'Bonfire'
'Valley's Big Freeze'	'Wrinkles and Crinkles'		'Bordeaux'
'Valley's Curly Wurly'	'Wu Hoo'		'Brocade'
'Valley's Dolce Vita'	'Wu-La-La'		'Brodie's Bonanza'
'Valley's Grand Folks'	'Wunderbar'		'Buffalo Grassland Berries'
'Valley's Heartbreak	'X Factor'		'Burgundy Bermudas'
<i>Hotel</i> '	'Xanadu Dlanor'		'Busia's Choice'
'Valley's Lazy Sunday'	'Yellow Bird'		<i>calliantha</i>
'Valley's Lemon Limbo'	'Yellow Brick Road'		'Candy Dish'
'Valley's Love Cats'	'Yellow Corduroys'		'Candy Kisses'
'Valley's Magnum'	'Yellow Dog'		'Carolina Keepsake'
'Valley's Paparazzi'	'Yellow Emperor'		'Catch of the Day'
'Valley's Ratatouille'	'Yellow Jacket'		'Cathedral Windows'
'Valley's Space Cowboy'	'Yuma' (Wade)		'Change of Tradition'
'Van Wade Blue'	'Zachary Taylor'		'Cherish'
'Van's Baby'	'Zager Giant Puckered'		'Cherokee'
'Velvet Glove'	'Zager's Pride'		'Cherry Tart'
'Venetian Lace'	'Zager's Tokudama'		'Childhood Sweetheart'

'Chinese Sunrise'	'Drama Queen'	'Fragrant Bouquet'	'Geisha's Green Skirt'
'Chocolate Mint'	'Dress Blues'	'Fragrant Candelabra'	'Geissler's Edge'
'Chopsticks'	'Dressed in Green'	'Fragrant Dream'	'Gekko'
'Cinnamon Sticks'	'Dustin More'	'Fragrant Fire'	'Genesee Gypsy'
'City Dog'	'Early to Rise'	'Fragrant Flame'	'Genesee Splashing'
'City Slicker'	'Ebony Spires'	'Fragrant King'	'Genesee Watchtower'
<i>clausa</i> var. <i>clausa</i>	'Edwin Bibby'	'Fragrant Light'	'Ghee Syes'
<i>clausa</i> var. <i>ensata</i>	'Eleanor Rigby'	'Fragrant Mist'	'Gig Harbor'
<i>clausa</i> var. <i>normalis</i>	'Elfin Power'	'Fragrant Queen'	'Gilda'
<i>clavata</i>	'Elrod'	'Fragrant Star'	'Gilded Dish'
'Color Parade'	'Emerald Carpet'	'Fragrant Surprise'	'Gilt by Association'
'Compass Rose'	'Emerald Charger'	'Fragrant Tot'	'Ginbuchi Tachi'
'Concord'	'Emerald Green'	'Framed'	'Ginko Craig'
'Condor'	'Emerald Isle'	'Frensham Cinnamon Turnover'	'Glacier Cascade'
'Considering Concordville'	'Emerald Skies'	'Frensham Lost Stork'	'Glass Slipper'
'Corkscrew'	'Emily Dickinson'	'Frensham Redcurrant Jelly'	'Golden Bouquet'
'Cosmic Angel Wings'	'Envy'	'Fried Bananas'	'Golden Fountain'
'Country Double Take'	'Eric'	'Fried Green Tomatoes'	'Golden Hawk'
'Cranberry Wine'	'Espresso'	'Friends'	'Golden Oriole'
'Cream Cheese'	'Eunice Choice'	'Frisian Bells'	'Golden Plum'
'Crimson Desire'	'Euphorbia'	'Frisian Charming Lady'	'Goldfinger'
'Crystal Chimes'	'Eureka Lodestar'	'Frisian Elegance'	'Good Night Irene'
'Crystal Dixie'	'Evening Star'	'Frisian Flattened Curve'	'Gotemba Nishiki'
'Cubby Bear'	'Excalibur'	'Frisian Hanging Down'	<i>gracillima</i>
'Cupatini'	'Exotic Blue Skies'	'Frisian Misty Sky'	'Grand Finale'
'Curlew'	'Exotic Dancer'	'Frisian Moon Glow'	'Grand Slam'
'Cutie'	'Exotic Treasure'	'Frisian Red Surprise'	'Grateful Red'
'Dan Patch'	'Extasy'	'Frisian Simply Red'	'Greased Pole'
'Dapper Jim'	'Eye of the Storm'	'Frisian Sun Wave'	'Green Beatrice'
'Decorata Normalis'	'Fall Bouquet'	'Frisian Treasure'	'Green Fingers'
'Designer Genes'	'Fall Dazzler'	'Frisian Waving Steel'	'Green Fountain'
'Devil's Poker'	'Family Crest'	'Front Forty'	'Green Kabitan'
'Devon Cloud'	'Fancy Plant'	'Frostbite'	'Green Lava'
'Dewed Steel'	'Fashionista'	'Frozen Raspberry'	'Green Smash'
'Diana Remembered'	'Fatal Attraction'	'Frozen Margarita'	'Green Sparkler'
'Diane'	'Faye Coble'	'Fruit Cup'	'Green Summer Fragrance'
'Dim Sum'	'Final Summation'	'Fruit Loop'	'Green Swoosh'
'Dim Those Lights'	'Fine Art'	'Fruit Punch'	'Green Wiggles'
'Dinner Mint'	'Finlandia'	'Fukurin Hosoba Mizu'	'Greenest of Twenty'
'Ditto'	'Fire Dance'	'Fukurin Ko Mame'	'Greenie Weenie Bikini'
'Dixie Chick'	'Fire Island'	'Fused Veins'	'Grethcen's Grace'
'Dixie Chick Green'	'Fireplace'	'Future Wave'	'Gretchen's Rainbow'
'Dixie Chickadee'	'First Blush'	'Gala'	'Grim Grinning Ghost'
'Dixie Cups'	'First Impressions'	'Gala Supreme'	'Guacamole'
'Dixie Joy'	'Flamenco Dancer'	'Galactic Starburst'	'Guacamole and Sour Cream'
'Doctor Fu Manchu'	'Flemish Design'	'Garden Bouquet'	'Hacksaw'
'Domonique'	'Flemish Sky'	'Garden Delight'	'Hadspen Hawk'
'Don Clysdale'	'Floramora'	'Garden Gate'	'Hadspen Mystique'
'Don Quixote'	'Florence Nightingale'	'Garnet Prince'	'Hadspen Samphire'
'Don Stevens'	'Flower Child'	'Gary Rolls'	'Hadspen White'
'Dorset Blue'	'Footlights'	'Gay Blade'	'Hakuyo'
'Dorset Charm'	'Forever Green'	'Geisha Satin Ripples'	'Happily Ever After'
'Dorset Flair'	'Forever Yours'		'Happy Valley'
'Doubled Up'	'Fox'		'Happy Valley Supreme'
'Dragon Warrior'	'Fragrant Blue'		'Harmony'
'Dragon's Blood'	'Fragrant Blue Ribbons'		

'Harpoon'	'Honey Hill Wrinkled Rainslicker'	<i>kikutii</i>	'Lemon Kiss'
'Hanazawa Fukurin Mizu'	'Honey Pie'	<i>kikutii f. caput-avis</i>	'Lemon Lime'
'Hart's Tongue'	'Honeybells'	<i>kikutii f. leuconata</i>	'Lemon Snap'
'Harvest Dandy'	'Hoosier Harmony'	<i>kikutii f. polyneuron</i>	'Lemon Zest'
'Harvest Dawn'	'Hot and Spicy'	<i>kikutii f. tosana</i>	'Lemonade'
'Harvest Delight'	'Hot Green Chillies'	<i>kikutii f. yakusimensis</i>	'Lemontini'
'Harvest Desire'	'Hubba-hubba'	'Kinakafu Nagaba Mizu'	'Leon'
'Hawaiian Luau'	'Hula Skirt'	'Kinbuchi Tachi'	'Leopard Legs'
'Heart of Gold'	'Humdinger'	'Kinfukurin Ki Hachijo'	'Lettuce Wrap'
'Heather'	'Hunky Dory'	'King of Spades'	'Liam's Smile'
'Heaven Scent'	'Hunter's Ridge'	'King of the Hill'	'Libby'
'Hello There'	'Hydon Gleam'	'King Tucker'	'Liberty Bell'
'Helonioides'	'Il Gallo d'Oro'	'Kingfisher'	'Light the Match'
'Helonioides Albopicta'	'Inaho'	'Kiss an Angel Good Morning'	'Lily Pad'
'Herbie Rocks'	'Indiana Knight'	'Kiss to Remember'	'Lime Shag'
'Herifu'	'Indy Parade Lap'	'Kisuji'	'Limestone Lover'
'Hi Ho Silver'	'Infatuation'	'Kitty Hawk'	'Limetini'
'Hideko Tajima'	'Inland Sea'	'Kiwi Jordan'	'Lipstick Blonde'
'Higaki Fukurin Iwa'	'Invincible'	'Ko Mame'	'Lipstick Sister'
'High Diver'	'Irish Pearl'	'Ko Seto'	'Lipstick Sunset'
'High Kicker'	'Iron Gate Bouquet'	'Kogarashi Nakafu'	'Little Ann'
'High Radiation'	'Iron Gate Glamour'	'Kokuryu'	'Little Chickadee'
'High Standard'	'Iron Gate Special'	'Komyo Nishiki'	'Little Dart'
'High Tide'	'Iron Gate Supreme'	'Korean Snow'	'Little Jill'
'Hillbilly Blues'	'Iron Gate Supreme Green'	'Koriyama'	'Little Jim'
'Hime Karafuto'	'Iron Sky'	'Kōryū'	'Little Miss Magic'
'Hime Ogon Iwa'	'Island Breeze'	'Krossa Cream Edge'	'Little Red Joy'
'Hirao Elite'	'Izumi''	'Kyoto'	'Little Red Rooster'
'Hirao Grande'	'Jack Berry'	'Lac Leman'	'Little Tykes'
'Hirao Imperial'	'Jade Stone'	'Lady Christin May'	'Little Wedge'
'Hirao Monument'	'Jaded Geisha'	'Lady Gaga'	'Little Wiggler'
'Hirao Splendor'	'Jadette'	'Lady Luck'	'Livonia'
'Hirao Supreme'	'James A. Garfield'	'Lady Michelle'	'Locomotion'
'Holar Banana Moon'	'Jason'	<i>laevigata</i>	'Long Tail Lights'
'Holar Black Swan'	'Jaz'	'Lake Huron'	'Long Tom'
'Holar Crimson Grape'	'Je Suis'	'Lake Michigan'	'Longboard Stringer'
'Holar Garnet Crow'	'Jessica Alba'	'Lakeside Dot Com'	'Longfellow'
'Holar Microstrip'	'Jingle Bells'	'Lakeside Down Sized'	<i>longipes</i>
'Holar Purple Flash'	'Jo Jo'	'Lakeside Flame Dance'	<i>longipes</i> "Aichi"
'Holar Purple Glacier'	'John Henry'	'Lakeside Lagoon'	<i>longipes</i> "Aurea"
'Holar Red Sea Shell'	'John Henry'	'Lakeside Looking Glass'	<i>longipes</i> var. <i>caduca</i>
'Holar Red Spear'	'Julia Gaede'	'Lakeside Midnight Miss'	<i>longipes f. hypoglauca</i>
'Holar Red Wine'	'Kabitan'	'Lakeside Party Dress'	<i>longipes</i> "Iwa"
'Holar Rising Flame'	'Kanzi'	'Lakeside Plum Frosting'	<i>longipes</i> var. <i>lancea</i>
'Holar Sunset Cobra'	'Katherine S. Mahoney'	'Lakeside Sir Logan'	<i>longipes</i> var. <i>latifolia</i>
'Holar Sunset Python'	'Kathleen'	'Lancifolia'	<i>longipes f. viridipes</i>
'Holar Wild Side'	'Katrina Jo'	'LaPaloma'	<i>longipes</i> var. <i>vulgata</i>
'Holy Mole'	'Katsuragawa Beni'	'Lars of Mars'	<i>longissima</i>
'Honey Do'	'Kelsey'	'Lasergame'	<i>longissima</i> 'Aki Kaze'
'Honey Hill Blue Blood'	'Kempen Waving Shadow'	'Late Jewel'	<i>longissima</i> var. <i>brevifolia</i>
'Honey Hill Bubble Up'	'Kerplunk'	'Lauren'	<i>longissima</i> var. <i>longifolia</i>
'Honey Hill Piece o' Pie'	'Kifukurin Hyuga'	'Lava Flow'	'Loretta's Lavender'
'Honey Hill Pins and Needles'	'Kifukurin Ko Mame'	'Lavender Doll'	'Lost at Sea'
'Honey Hill Shimmer and Shimmy'	'Kifukurin Koba'	'Lavender Stocking'	'Lottie Daa'
	'Kifukurin Ubatake'	'Leather Gloss'	'Louie'
			'Louisa'

'Love of My Life'	'Paper Lantern'	<i>pulchella</i> "Onada Type II"	'Restless Sea'
'Lullabye'	'Paradise Island'	'Purple Charmer'	'Reverie'
'Lyme Regis'	'Paradise Passion'	'Purple Haze'	'Rhein'
'M. Owen Papuga'	'Paradise Red Delight'	'Purple Heart'	'Richland Neat Tot'
'Macho'	'Paradise Sunshine'	'Purple Lady Finger'	'Right On'
'Magic Carpet'	'Parthenon'	'Purple Profusion'	'Ringtail'
'Mama Streaker'	'Party Time'	'Purplicious'	'Rippled Honey'
'Mantis'	'Patrician'	<i>pyncophylla</i>	'Riptide'
'Manzō'	'Peach Brandy'	'Quaker Lady'	'Risa'
'Maraschino Cherry'	'Pearl Necklace'	'Quesadilla'	'Rix Pix'
'Marbled Bouquet'	'Pebble Creek Crackerjacks'	'Quest'	'Robusta Variegata'
'Marcella'	'Pebble Creek Landmark'	'Quicksilver'	'Rock Happy'
'Margaret'	'Pebble Creek Moon Journey'	'Quill'	'Rock Prince'
'Margin of Error'	'PeeDee Apollo'	'Quintessence'	'Rocket's Red Glare'
'Mariachi'	'Perfect'	'Radio Waves'	'Rocknoll Blue Dwarf'
'Marilyn Monroe'	'Petticoat Junction'	'Rain Forest'	<i>rohdeifolia</i>
'Marlu's Eliza June'	'Petticoat Pink'	'Rainbow's End'	<i>rohdeifolia</i> f. <i>viridis</i>
'Marlu's Elliot'	'Pewterware'	'Ralph's Legacy'	'Roller Coaster Ride'
'Marlu's Marshall'	'Picadilly Circus'	'Raspberries and Cream'	'Ron Livingston'
'Martin Van Buren'	'Pinani Island Surf'	'Raspberry Beauty'	'Rosanne'
'Maruba Iwa'	'Pine Hill'	'Raspberry Meringue'	'Rosedale Gee Wilikers'
'Mascouten'	'Pineapple Express'	'Raspberry Parfait'	'Rosedale Gee-whiz'
'Matthew Braedon'	'Pineapple Juice'	'Raspberry Sorbet'	'Rosedale Mama Le Pew'
'Maya Kingsnake'	'Pineapple Poll'	'Ray of Hope'	'Rosedale Papa Le Pew'
'Medusa'	'Pineapple Punch'	<i>rectifolia</i>	'Rosedale Sugar Time'
'Memories'	'Pineapple Ripple'	<i>rectifolia</i> "Nakai"	'Rosie Posie'
'Mentor Gold'	'Pineapple Upsidedown Cake'	'Red Alert'	'Rough Lemon'
'Merci Marci'	'Pixie Power'	'Red Bull'	'Roy's Pink'
'Meredith Faith'	<i>plantaginea</i>	'Red Cadet'	'Royal Accolade'
'Midori-no-ya'	<i>plantaginea</i> var. <i>japonica</i>	'Red Corvette'	'Royal Bells'
'Mikawa-no-yuki'	<i>plantaginea</i> f. <i>stenantha</i>	'Red Dog'	'Royal Charmer'
'Milk and Honey'	<i>plantaginea</i> 'Triplex'	'Red Dragon'	'Royal Crest'
'Ming Treasure'	'Pleasant Hill'	'Red Hot Flash'	'Royal Diadem'
'Miss Grace'	'Plum Saucy'	'Red Hot Poker'	'Royal Gold'
'Miss Jody's Special'	'Plumb Bob'	'Red Legs'	'Royal Lady'
'Miss Ruby'	'Plumb Crazy'	'Red Neck Heaven'	'Royal Oyster'
'Miss Shamim'	'Polar Vortex'	'Red October'	'Royal Rim'
'Mississippi Mist'	'Polished Jade'	'Red Racer'	'Royal Splash'
'Mister Red Genes'	'Pollyanna'	'Red Raven'	'Royal Standard'
'Misweave'	'Poseidon'	'Red Rover'	'Royal Standard Special'
'Modern Dance'	'Pounamu'	'Red Sails in the Sunset'	'Royal Super'
'Moon over Lake Erie'	'Prairie Angel'	'Red Sox'	'Royal Wedding'
'Mr Z'	'Prairie Moon'	'Red Stem Green'	'Ruby'
'My Sister Anita'	'Prairieland Memories'	'Red Stepper'	'Ruby Earrings'
'Neptune'	'Precisely'	'Red Wing'	'Ruby Slippers'
'Ngair Dawn'	'Predominance'	'Redneck Mardi Gras'	'Rufus Rider'
'Night Flight'	'Pretty Posey'	'Redolent Nosegay'	'Runaround'
'None Lovelier'	'Prince Michael'	'Regal Chameleon'	<i>rupifraga</i>
'Number Nine'	'Princess Hannah'	'Regal Heir'	'Sada'
'Obsession'	'Princetta'	'Regal Promenade'	'Sailor's Warning'
'Ogon Amagi Iwa'	'Private Dancer'	'Regal Providence'	'Saishu Jima'
'Oh! Susanna'	'Proud Dragon'	'Regal Splash'	'Saishu Jima Closed'
'Okutama Nishiki'	<i>pulchella</i>	'Regal Splendor'	'Saishu Jima Gold'
'Old Faithful'		'Regal Twist'	'Saishu Jima Variegated'
'One Man's Treasure'		'Reginald Kaye'	'Salsa'
'Over the Waves'		'Resonance'	'Salute'

'Sam Spade'	'Silverado'	'Sugar Cookie'	'The Razor's Edge'
'Sandhill Crane'	'Silverdale'	'Sugar Pie'	'The Shining'
'Savannah'	'Sir Lancelot'	'Sugar Plum'	'The Twister'
'Savannah Emerald'	'Sister Garned'	'Sugar Plum Fairy'	'Thor'
'Savannah Supreme'	'Sky Dancer'	'Sultans of Swing'	'Three Coins'
'Say Yes'	'Slightly Royal'	'Summer Fragrance'	<i>tibae</i>
'Scallion Pancakes'	'Slim Polly'	'Summer Snowstorm'	'Ticker Tape'
'Sally Cap'	'Slurpy'	'Sun Bouquet'	'Tickle Me Pink'
'Scarlet Ribbons'	'Small Sum'	'Sunlight Child'	'Tiddlywinks'
'Scimitar'	'Smokerise Frosted Vase'	'Sunny Isle'	'Tidewater'
'Sea Gull'	'Smoothie'	'Super Streak'	'Tiffney's Darth Vader'
'Sea Octopus'	'Snake Charmer'	'Surprise'	'Tilt-A-Whirl'
'Sea Sprite'	'Snake Pit Falls'	'Surrender'	'Time in a Bottle'
'Searing Flame'	'Snow Cream'	'Sushi Bar'	'Tinker Bell'
'Secret Ambition'	'Snow Flakes'	'Susy'	'Titanium'
'Secret Love'	'Snow Flurry'	'Swan Lake'	'Tongue Twister'
'Secret Treasure'	'Snow Mound'	'Sweet and Sour'	'Toots'
'See No Evil'	'Snow Mound Variegated'	'Sweet Bo Peep'	'Top of the Mornin'
'Seishika'	'Snowstorm'	'Sweet Christy'	'Tornado Glenn'
'Sentinels'	'So Sweet'	'Sweet Innocence'	'Tortifrons'
'September Surprise'	'Soft Shoulders'	'Sweet Jill'	'Totally Twisted'
'September White'	'Sombrero'	'Sweet Jill Supreme'	'Trafalgar Square'
'Sergeant Pepper'	'Something Good'	'Sweet Marjorie'	'Treasure Island'
'Serpentine'	'Sophie'	'Sweet Pea'	'Triumphant'
'Setsuko Iwa'	'Southern Comfort'	'Sweet Serenity'	'Tropic Sunset'
'Seven-Eleven'	'Sparkle'	'Sweet Standard'	'True Treasure'
'Shalimar'	'Sparkling Burgundy'	'Sweet Susan'	<i>tsushimensis</i>
'Shangrila'	'Sparky'	'Sweet Thing'	'Tucker Charm'
'Shapur's Sceptre'	'Spartan Gem'	'Sweet Winifred'	'Tucker Tiny Tot'
'Sharon Stone'	'Special Occasion'	'Sweetie'	'Tunisian Dream'
'Sharp Shooter'	'Speckled Gecko'	'Sweetness' (Zilis)	'Turnabout'
'Shazaam'	'Spike Jones'	'Sweetness' (Livingston)	'Turning Point'
'Shimmering Silk'	'Spit Shine'	'Swirls'	'Twilight Time'
'Shining Tot'	'Spring Sensation'	'Swizzle Sticks'	'Twinkle Little Star'
'Shirley Levy'	'Spritzer'	'Symphony in Blue'	'Twinkle Toes'
'Shiro Kabitan'	'St. Nicholas'	<i>takahashii</i>	'Twirlatini'
'Shirobana Hime Iwa'	'Stained Glass'	<i>takiensis</i>	'Twist Tie'
'Shirobana Tsushima'	'Star Struck'	'Tall Twister'	'Two Step'
'Shirofukurin Hime Iwa'	'Starburst'	'Tama-no-yuki'	'Ultramarine'
'Shirofukurin Hosoba	'Statue of Liberty'	'Tardiflora'	'Unazuki Dwarf'
Mizu'	'Stephen King'	'Tardiflora Honey Glaze'	'Unbridled Passion'
'Shirofukurin Iwa'	'Stiletto'	'Tardiflora Hybrida'	'Uniquely Catawampus'
'Shirofukurin Saikoku Iwa'	'Stimulation'	'Tardiflora Twisted'	'Unruly Child'
'Shirofukurin Sudare'	'Stir It Up'	<i>tardiva</i>	'Uptown Girl'
'Shirofukurin Sudare	'Strawberry Delight'	<i>tardiva</i> "Gosan"	'Urajiro Hachijo'
Shikoku'	'Strawberry Parfait'	'Teeny-weeny Bikini'	'Urajiro Iwa'
'Shirofukuirin Tachi'	'Strawberry Swirls'	'Teltow Lance Black'	'Urajiro Musashino'
'Shirofukurin Urajiro Iwa'	'Strawberry Yogurt'	'Temple Bells'	'Urajiro Ubatake'
<i>sieboldii</i>	'Streaker'	'Tennessee Waltz'	'Uzu-no-mai'
<i>sieboldii</i> 'Alba'	'Strike Up the Band'	'Tenny Up'	'Uzu-no-mai Fukurin'
<i>sieboldii</i> f. <i>okamii</i>	'String of Pearls'	'Tenryu Nishiki'	'Valley's Bull Ray'
'Silver'	'Subterranean Pool'	'Tentacles'	'Valley's Bull's Eye'
'Silver Creek Sunshine'	'Sugar and Cream'	'Tequila Sunrise'	'Valley's Cover Lady'
'Silver Halo'	'Sugar and Spice'	'The Fonz'	'Valley's Crazy Diamonds'
'Silver Lance'	'Sugar and Spice Supreme'	'The Godfather'	'Valley's Dandy'
'Silver Moon'	'Sugar Babe'	'The Perfect Storm'	'Valley's Double Dutch'

‘Valley’s Parlay’  
 ‘Valley’s Perfect Flow’  
 ‘Valley’s Rodeo’  
 ‘Valley’s Ruffle Shuffle’  
 ‘Valley’s Sushi’  
 ‘Valley’s Ticket to Ride’  
 ‘Valley’s Witness’  
 ‘Venetian Blue’  
 ‘Venus’  
*venusta* “Curley”  
 ‘Vera Verde’  
 ‘Viette Eighteen’  
 ‘Vilmoriniana’  
 ‘Violetta’  
 ‘Walden Green’  
 ‘Warwick Choice’  
 ‘Weihenstephan’  
 ‘Weser’  
 ‘Whipped Cream’  
 ‘Whiskey Sour’  
 ‘White Clown’  
 ‘White Colossus’  
 ‘White Dove’  
 ‘White Fairy’  
 ‘White in August’  
 ‘White Knight’  
 ‘White Linen’  
 ‘White Mule’  
 ‘White Princess’  
 ‘White Shoulders’  
 ‘White Worms’  
 ‘Whitefish Dunes’  
 ‘Wild Nights’  
 ‘Willamette’  
 ‘William Bedard’  
 ‘Wily Willy’  
 ‘Winsome Blue’  
 ‘Winter Bouquet’  
 ‘Winter Frost’  
 ‘Witten Lodge’  
 ‘Wogon Gold’  
 ‘Wolverine’  
 ‘Wrede, White and Blue’  
 ‘Wunv’  
 ‘X-rated’  
 ‘X-ray’  
 ‘Xerxes’  
 ‘Yan Zan’  
 ‘Yang’  
 ‘Yea’  
 ‘Yellow Submarine’  
 ‘Yellow Waves’  
*yingeri*  
 ‘Yoshi’  
 ‘Yu Lei’  
 ‘Yucca Ducka Do’

‘Yuuyake’

### NON-FLOWERING HOSTAS

The following hostas do not produce flowers.

‘Andrew M. Wright’  
 ‘As You Like It’  
*clausa* var. *latifolia*  
*clausa* var. *stolonifera*  
 ‘Gray Streaked Squiggles’  
 (rarely flowers)

### REBLOOMING HOSTAS

Some hosta species and cultivars are often referred to as “rebloomers”. That means that certain hostas may bloom more than once during the growing season, particularly if the first flush of scapes are cut off at ground level after flowering. Reblooming hostas can offer added interest in the late season hosta garden.

While it is true that “reblooming” hostas may bloom twice, or even three times, throughout the growing season, they do not actually bloom again on the same scape.

George Schmid writes, “‘Reblooming’ may be a misnomer. Hostas do NOT rebloom on the same scape. In mild winter areas, I have had *H. ‘Undulata’* come up really early in spring and come to bloom. As the year proceeded into summer, it would raise new scapes and then bloom on these newly raised scapes. I did not dig up the rhizomes at that time, but my educated guess is that they sent up new scapes from new

shoots. I have seen new shoots come up from very close to the existing shoots, but did not unearth the rhizome to see if it came from the same shoot or very near the old shoot. So what we have is two blooming seasons, an early one and a later one from the same rhizome. It takes prolonged warm temps and plenty of rain to make this work, as well as plenty of nutrients in the soil.”

“While I believe this is temperature and moisture based, some hostas will be prone to bloom twice or even three times, while others simply will not raise duplicate blooms, no matter what the environment dishes out. I do not believe that second shoots arise from the old shoot; rather, the rhizome produces a new set of shoots (actually next year’s shoots) that will bloom if environmental forces allow it. You can force some hostas to do that in a greenhouse and that should prove the ecological cause for this phenomenon.”

“I have never seen a true rebloomer (same scape) during my 50 years messing around with the genus. ‘Rebloom’ is the wrong term. I would suggest that ‘repeat bloomer’ might be correct, but that is also subject to interpretation. To describe it in a sentence, one might say ‘late season repeat bloomer’.”

Here is a list of species and cultivars that are sometimes referred to as “rebloomers”:

‘Abiqua Miniature’  
 ‘Blue Bayou’  
 ‘Dragon Tails’  
 ‘Encore’  
 ‘Floral Top #14’  
 ‘Frensham Petit Four’  
 ‘Gold Braid’  
 ‘Golden Tiara’  
 ‘Hazel’  
 ‘Lakeside Knickknack’  
 ‘Lakeside Little Vamp’  
 ‘Lakeside Scamp’  
 ‘Lemon Delight’  
 ‘Lemon Frost’  
 ‘Lemon Lime’  
 ‘Lemon Sorbet’  
 ‘Mañana’  
*minor*  
 ‘Pearl Lake’  
 ‘Rip Curl’  
 ‘Saishu Jima’  
 ‘Shade Babe’  
 ‘Sharon’s Choice’  
 ‘Totally Twisted’

### RED OR PURPLE PODS

Hostas which produce pink, red or purplish seed pods. Those which are reported to have purplish-black pods are marked with an asterisk (\*).

‘A Passion for Purple’  
 \*‘Academy Nazul’  
 ‘Allegan Peppermint Twist’  
 \*‘Allegheny River’  
 ‘Aquamarine’  
 ‘Artisan Voodoo Spell’  
 ‘Atom Smasher’  
 ‘Audrey’s Island’  
 ‘Azure Mediterranean’  
 ‘Bacchanal’  
 ‘Beet Salad’  
 ‘Bell Ringer’  
 ‘Bethlehem’  
 \*‘Black Pearl’  
 ‘Blackberry Tart’  
 ‘Bloodline’  
 ‘Brave Attempt’  
 ‘Bud Lite’  
 ‘Buffalo Designer Genes’  
 ‘Candy Dish’



‘Celebration’  
 \*‘Celtic Bouquet’  
 ‘Cherries Jubilee’  
 ‘Cherry Berry’  
 ‘Cherry Pie’  
 ‘Cherry Tomato’  
 ‘Christmas Gold’  
 ‘Christmas Green’  
 ‘Christmas Tree’  
 ‘Christmas Tree Gala’  
 ‘Christmas Tree Streaked’  
 ‘Cinnamon Sticks’  
 ‘Cloud Illusions’  
 \*‘Colorado River’  
 ‘Crayola Kid’  
 ‘Crayons’  
 ‘Crested Surf’  
 ‘Crimson Desire’  
 \*‘Dark Nebula’  
 ‘Designer Genes’  
 ‘Dracula’  
 \*‘Ebony Towers’  
 ‘Eleanor Lachman’  
 ‘Eleanor Roosevelt’  
 ‘Error Apparent’  
 ‘Evening Inferno’  
 ‘Fashionista’  
 ‘Fire Island’  
 ‘Fireplace’  
 ‘First Blush’  
 ‘Flemish Design’  
 ‘Foxfire Crying Game’  
 ‘Foxfire Rose Red’  
 ‘Frensham Firebolt’  
 ‘Frensham Shining Armour’  
 ‘Galaxy’  
 ‘Garnet Prince’  
 ‘Garnet Spires’  
 ‘Gateway Arch’  
 ‘Gilt by Association’  
 ‘Glorious’  
 \*‘Gooseberry Sundae’  
 ‘Gorgeous George’  
 ‘Grand Master’  
 \*‘Gummy Bear’  
 ‘Harpoon’  
 ‘Heart’s Delight’  
 ‘Herbie Rocks’  
 ‘Holar Mystic Purple’  
 ‘Indecent Island’  
 ‘Island Breeze’  
 ‘Janet Rugh’  
 \*‘John Arva’  
 ‘Kalamazoo’

\*‘Kiwi Black Magic’  
 \*‘Kiwi Treasure Trove’  
 ‘Lakeside Spellbinder’  
 ‘Lambeau Field’  
 ‘Lemon Snap’  
 ‘Light the Match’  
 ‘Little Red Rooster’  
 ‘Longboard Stringer’  
 ‘Madam’  
 ‘Maraschino Cherry’  
 ‘Maraschino Cherry Supreme’  
 \*‘Mississippi River’  
 ‘Neon Lights’  
 \*‘Night Flight’  
 \*‘Nooner’  
 ‘One Man’s Treasure’  
 ‘Paradise Island’  
 ‘Peacock Strut’  
 ‘Pebble Creek Landmark’  
 ‘Peppermint Ice’  
 ‘Pinani Island Surf’  
 ‘Plum Pudding’  
 ‘Pucker Power’  
 ‘Purple Grape’  
 ‘Purple Heart’  
 \*‘Purple Passion’  
 ‘Quilting Bee’  
 ‘Raspberry Sundae’  
 ‘Red Dog’  
 ‘Red October’  
 ‘Red Thunder’  
 ‘Regal Rhubarb’  
 ‘Rosedale Grant Wood’  
 ‘Rosedale My Love’  
 ‘Rubies and Ruffles’  
 ‘Ruffed Up’  
 ‘Rustbucket’  
 ‘Secret Treasure’  
 ‘Shifting Sands’  
 ‘Showpiece’  
 ‘Smokey’  
 ‘Striped Canvas’  
 ‘Sugar Plum’  
 ‘The Razor’s Edge’  
 ‘Tickle Me Pink’  
 \*‘Tremont Spice’  
 ‘Tropic Sunset’  
 ‘Uniquely Shirley Temple’  
 ‘Unstable Mabel’  
 ‘Urchin’  
 ‘Valley’s Suspicious Mind’  
 ‘Valley’s Top’  
 ‘Verna Jean’

\*‘Volcano Island’  
 ‘Warwick Delight’

## GROUND COVER HOSTAS

Hostas are an ideal shade-tolerant ground cover since they are easy-to-grow, low maintenance plants. When planted in mass as a ground cover, they provide an attractive and lush covering, particularly under trees where shade and roots make grass difficult to grow.

As a ground cover, hostas are best where the soil remains slightly moist. Excessively dry soil may cause the foliage to burn around the margins or partially die back. An irrigation system or additional watering during periods of drought may be necessary for optimal growth.

There are some hosta varieties which can tolerate long hours of direct sunlight. In full sun, however, the leaf color of many cultivars turns pale by mid-summer, and leaf dieback may be somewhat severe, especially during dry periods.

While large hostas make wonderful specimen plants, smaller varieties are more suited for ground covers. Often, a single variety that is known to be a fast grower is mass planted close together, quickly forming a thick mat of foliage to cover the ground and prevent weed growth. Because hostas spread, but not to the point of becoming invasive, it's

relatively easy to cover a large area of the landscape in a short period of time.

In addition, hostas can be used as edging plants to soften the line between the garden and lawn, or along a sidewalk or paved area. Another common application is to form a tree ring. Usually, a single variety is used to accomplish this and the result is very attractive.

The following list of ground cover hostas includes those which are small to medium in size and which are known to be fast, dependable, and compact growers, capable of readily producing a carpet of thick foliage.

‘Abby’  
 ‘Abiqua Blue Edger’  
 ‘Abiqua Delight’  
 ‘Abiqua Ground Cover’  
 ‘Academy Verdant Verge’  
 ‘Allan P. McConnell’  
 ‘Alpine Dream’  
 ‘Amber Tiara’  
 ‘Amy Elizabeth’  
 ‘Aoki’  
 ‘Atomic Elvis’  
 ‘Beauty Little Blue’  
 ‘Betsy King’  
 ‘Birchwood Gem’  
 ‘Bitsy Gold’  
 ‘Bitsy Green’  
 ‘Bitter Lemons’  
 ‘Blazing Saddles’  
 ‘Blonde Elf’  
 ‘Blue Cadet’  
 ‘Blue Skies’  
 ‘Bold Edger’  
 ‘Bunchoko’  
 ‘Butter Rim’  
 ‘Carrie Ann’  
 ‘Change of Tradition’  
 ‘Chartreuse’  
 ‘Chartreuse Wiggles’  
 ‘Cherub’  
 ‘Chinese Sunrise’

*clausa* var. *clausa*  
*clausa* var. *normalis*

'Cleopatra'  
'Cordelia'  
'Decorata'  
'Diamond Tiara'  
'Ebony Spires'  
'Elfin Power'  
'Emerald Ripples'  
'Emerald Tiara'  
'Feather Boa'  
'Floradora'  
'Fortunei Hyacinthina'  
'Foundling'  
'Fresh'  
'Gingee'  
'Ginko Craig'  
'Glen Tiara'  
'Gold Cadet'  
'Gold Drop'  
'Gold Edger'  
'Gold Standard'  
'Golden Spades'  
'Golden Tiara'  
'Golden Woge'  
'Gorgeous George'  
'Grand Prize'  
'Grand Tiara'  
'Grant Park'  
'Green Gold'  
'Green Kabitan'  
'Green Smash'  
'Ground Master'  
'Hacksaw'  
'Heartbeat'  
'Heartleaf'  
'Heavenly Tiara'  
'Herifu'  
'Hush Puppie'  
'Ice Cream'  
'Iced Lemon'  
'Indy Parade Lap'  
'Inky Dinky'  
'Invincible'  
'Iszat U Doc'  
'Jade Scepter'  
'Jadette'  
'Jennifer'  
'Joyful'  
'Kabitan'  
*laevigata*  
'Lakeside Neat Petite'  
'Lakeside Ninita'  
'Lancifolia'  
'Lemon Delight'  
'Lemon Frost'

'Lemon Lime'  
'Little Aurora'  
'Little Bo Peep'  
'Little Jim'  
'Little Lemon Drop'  
'Little Miss Magic'  
'Little Wonder'  
'Livonia'  
*longissima*  
'Maraschino Cherry'  
'Marilyn'  
'Marion Bachman'  
'Maui Rains'  
'Mini Ha Ha'  
'Monashee Blue Cup'  
'Muffie'  
'Namiohidori'  
'Olympic Edger'  
'Opipara' ('Bill Brincka')  
'Pacific Blue Edger'  
'Paradise Goldheart'  
'PeeDee Gold Flash'  
'PeeDee Laughing River'  
'Pineapple Poll'  
'Platinum Tiara'  
'Popo'  
'Radio Waves'  
'Rain Forest'  
'Rainforest Sunrise'  
'Raspberry Sorbet'  
'Ray of Hope'  
'Red October'  
'Resonance'  
'Rhythm and Blues'  
'Rickrack'  
'Roller Coaster Ride'  
'Royal Accolade'  
'Royalty'  
'Saishu Jima'  
'Satin Bloomers'  
'Sea Octopus'  
'Sentinels'  
'Serendipity'  
'Sharmon'  
'Shell Bell'  
'Shiro Kabitan'  
*sieboldii*  
'Snow Flakes'  
'Snowstorm'  
'Stiletto'  
'Tardiflora'  
'The Twister'  
'Thumbelina'  
'Topaz Tiara'  
'Traveler'  
'Tropical Storm'

'Twist of Lime'  
'Vanilla Cream'  
*venusta*  
'Vera Verde'  
'Verna Jean'  
'Winsome'  
'Yellow Eyes'  
'Yellow Splash Rim'  
'Zager Blue'

#### LARGE LOW-GROWING HOSTAS

'Bamse'  
'Gabber'  
'Lemon Meringue'  
'Sourpuss'  
'Squash Casserole'

#### LARGE UPRIGHT HOSTAS

Hostas which form a large, vase-shaped mound.

'Abba Dabba Do'  
'Abba Dabba Wow'  
'Afterglow'  
'Alex Summers'  
'Allegan Webb'  
'Amos'  
'Atlantis'  
'Bam Bam Blue'  
'Behemoth'  
'Betsy'  
'Big Boy'  
'Big Hobber'  
'Blue Moonbeams'  
'Blue Ridge'  
'Blue Umbrellas'  
'Brigadier'  
'Chartreuse Wedge'  
'City Lights'  
'Clifford's Forest Fire'  
'Climax'  
'Cloud Nine'  
'Continental Divide'  
'Cornerstone'  
'David Reath'  
'Deluxe Edition'  
'Dragon Lady'  
'Duke'  
'Ebb Tide'  
'Elatior'  
'Empress Wu'  
'Evelyn McCafferty'

'Fleet Week'  
'Flower Power'  
'Fluted Fountain'  
'Frank Lloyd Wright'  
'Frost Giant'  
'Gay Search'  
'Gentle Giant'  
'Giantland Megalodon'  
'Glacier Cascade'  
'Glen Fetish'

'Glen Triumph'  
'Gold Regal'  
'Golden Sculpture'  
'Grand Canyon'  
'Great Plains'  
'Green Dragonet'  
'Green Sheen'  
'Green Wedge'  
'Gullivar'

'Incognito'  
'Iris Frazier'  
'Jade Cascade'  
'Jolly Roger'  
'Jurassic Park'  
'Justice'  
'Key West'  
'Kingsize'  
'Komodo Dragon'  
'Krossa Dressa'  
'Krossa Regal'  
'Krugerrand'  
'Lakeside Cha Cha'  
'Lakeside Fancy Pants'  
'Lakeside Maestro'  
'Lakeside Maverick'  
'Lakeside Ripples'  
'Lakeside Round Table'  
'Lakeside Surf Rider'  
'Leading Lady'  
'Liberty'  
'Majesty'  
'Mikado'  
'Molly'

*montana*

*montana* 'Aureomarginata'

*montana* f. *macrophylla*

'Mount Fuji'  
'Nancy Gill'  
'Nate the Great'  
'Niagara on the Lake'  
*nigrescens*  
'Omar the Tentmaker'  
'Oracle'  
'Osiris Obscur'  
'Phoenix'  
'Poison Dart Frog'

‘Primal Fear’  
 ‘Primal Scream’  
 ‘Prince Albert’  
 ‘Queen of the Seas’  
 ‘Rain Dancer’  
 ‘Rascal’  
 ‘Regal Promenade’  
 ‘Regal Splendor’  
 ‘Regal Supreme’  
 ‘Roderick’  
 ‘Royal Empress’  
 ‘Russ O’Harra’  
 ‘Sagae’  
 ‘Sookai’  
 ‘Spartan Glory’  
 ‘Stargate’  
 ‘Stingray’  
 ‘Sun Power’  
 ‘Tall Boy’  
 ‘Tenryu’  
 ‘Tom Schmid’  
 ‘Torchlight’  
 ‘Uncle Albert’  
 ‘Valley’s Big Freeze’  
 ‘Valley’s Magnum’  
 ‘Victory’  
 ‘Viking Ship’  
 ‘Vim and Vigor’  
 ‘Yellow Flash’  
 ‘Yellow River’

## RHIZOMATOUS HOSTAS

The Hosta Dictionary posted by the American Hosta Society describes rhizomatous hostas as those which have long-reaching, underground horizontal stems and a loosely spreading habit.

When asked which hostas are rhizomatous, W. George Schmid provided the following information:

“The short answer is that all hostas are rhizomatous plants.”

“A rhizome is a horizontal stem of a plant found underground, sending out roots and shoots from its

nodes. Rhizomes may also be referred to as creeping rootstalks. If a rhizome is composed of several rhizomatous, interconnected creeping roots, each piece may be able to give rise to new plants. This is a process known as vegetative reproduction and is used by gardeners to propagate hostas because the resulting plants are clones of the original plant. This process is called root (or rhizome) division. When digging different cultivars, the rhizome is often one contiguous mass, but it may also be a mass of smaller interconnected tubular rhizomes that look like a mass of stolons, but these are not stolons in the strict sense. “

“A stolon is similar to a rhizome, but, unlike a rhizome which is the main stem of the plant, a stolon is a branch that sprouts from an existing stem, has long internodes, and generates new shoots at the end. In general, rhizomes have short internodes; they send out roots from the bottom of the nodes and new upward-growing shoots from the top of the nodes. It is also a method of reproduction for plants.”

“Stolons, on the other hand, are branches of the plant which grow at the soil surface or below ground and can form new plants at the ends or at the nodes. Stolons are often called runners. Imprecisely, they are stems that run atop or just under the ground; more specifically, a stolon is a horizontal shoot from a

plant that grows on top of or below the soil surface with the ability to produce new clones of the same plant from buds at the tip.”

“Some hostas have differently shaped rhizomes depending on which parent species is involved. In the case of ‘Golden Tiara’, *H. nakaiana* was the parent. This species has a rhizome that has a fast growth rate and quickly makes spreading interconnected runners, forming one rhizome. This is still called a rhizome, but one that is sending out smaller, usually elongated parts of stem roots and shoots. *H. sieboldii* is another example, which has a non-contiguous looking, spreading rhizome connected together. Looking like stolons, they are not, but are elongated rhizomes that produce plants from the nodes. Such spreading rhizomes seen in hostas often have a fast growth rate.”

“Rhizomes often grow into very large contiguous masses and the center part of such rhizomes dies, while the still living parts of the rhizome form a ring-shaped plant. Gardeners often replace the dead center part with a living rhizome to maintain the huge plant as a single clump. Eventually the ring-shaped rhizome breaks up and forms a ring on non-connected plants, all with their own rhizome.”

While all hostas are rhizomatous in the technical sense, this feature

is more obvious in some species and cultivars that have proportionately long underground runners which extend for a considerable distance from one shoot to the next. At a glance, these plants are distinguishable from other clump-forming hostas in that they display a rather open, spreading habit. The following list is a compilation of species and cultivars which exhibit this characteristic.

‘Abiqua Delight’  
 ‘Abiqua Ground Cover’  
 ‘Academy Faux Sedge’  
 ‘Anne Arett’  
 ‘Aspiring Angel’  
 ‘Beauty Little Blue’  
 ‘Beauty Little Blue Streaked’  
 ‘Bedspread’  
 ‘Betsy King’  
 ‘Bi Yu Jin Guang’  
 ‘Bill Brincka’ (‘Opipara’)  
 ‘Blackfoot’  
 ‘Bohemia Fatty Manzo’  
 ‘Bold Ribbons’  
 ‘Candy Cane’  
 ‘Carl A. Francis’  
 ‘Celebration’  
 ‘Chinese Sunrise’  
 ‘Chocolate Soldier’  
*clausa* var. *clausa*  
*clausa* var. *ensata*  
*clausa* var. *latifolia*  
*clausa* var. *normalis*  
*clausa* var. *normalis* “Jilin”  
*clausa* var. *stolonifera*  
 ‘Coach Beets Dotson’  
 ‘Cricket’  
 ‘Decorata’  
 ‘Decorata Normalis’  
 ‘Dee’s Golden Jewel’  
 ‘Diddily-squat’  
 ‘Dorothy’  
 ‘Eagle Spirit’  
 ‘Emerald Green’  
 ‘Encore’  
 ‘Error Apparent’  
 ‘Firefly’  
 ‘Flower Song’  
 ‘Foundling’

'Gaijin'  
 'Gay Feather'  
 'Ginbuchi Tachi'  
 (SILVER STAR)  
 'Ginkan'  
 'Ginrin'  
 'Gloriosa'  
 'Gold Braid'  
 'Gorgeous George'  
 'Gosan Gold Midget'  
 'Green Blade'  
 'Green Eyes'  
 'Green Fingers'  
 'Green Swoosh'  
 'Ground Master'  
 'Hacksaw'  
 'HarkAway's Mini Gold'  
 'Herbie'  
 'Hertha'  
 'Jadette'  
 'Jiminy Cricket'  
 'Joan Altman'  
 'Johnnie Walker Red'  
 'Jumonji'  
 'Kabitan'  
 'Kinbuchi Tachi'  
 'Kinmeji'  
 'Kiss of Innocence'  
 'Koriyama'  
 'Lancifolia'  
 'Lights Up'  
 'Lime Shag'  
 'Little Jay'  
 'Livonia'  
 'Manzō'  
 'Maraschino Cherry'  
 'Maurice Mason'  
 'Mishima Fukurin Koba'  
 'Nathan's Legacy'  
 'Neat Splash'  
 'Noel'  
 'North Hills'  
 'Otome-no-ka'  
 'Outhouse Delight'  
 'Oze'  
 'Painted Lady'  
 'Paradise Puppet'  
 'Patrician'  
 'Pink Lemonade'  
 'Priscilla'  
*pulchella*  
*rectifolia* 'Nishiki'  
 'Redneck Mardi Gras'  
 'Regal Rhubarb'  
 'Runaround'  
 'Sam Spade'

'Scooter'  
 'Scott Andrew'  
 'Sea Angel'  
 'Sea Gull'  
 'Shark's Tooth'  
*sieboldii*  
*sieboldii* 'Alba'  
*sieboldii* f. *spatulata*  
 'Smiling Sailor'  
 'Snowstorm'  
 'Soules Upright Green'  
 'Spring Lace'  
 'Sugar Babe'  
 'Surfer Girl'  
 'Swoosh'  
 'Tentacles'  
 'Traveler'  
 'Valley's Small Change'  
*venusta* "AIK-234"  
 'Vera Verde'  
 'Wogon Gold'  
 'Xanadu Sommer Time'  
 'Xanadu Virginia Mary'  
 'Yellow Blade'  
 'Yellow Ribbons'  
 'Yellow Splash'  
 'Yellow Splash Rim'

**SMALL AND MEDIUM  
FOUNTAIN-SHAPED  
HOSTAS**

'Blue Cascade'  
 'Cascades'  
 'Cool as a Cucumber'  
 'Elvis Lives'  
 'Emerald Ruff Cut'  
 'Ginsu Knife'  
 'Ginsu Knife Supreme'  
 'Green Fountain'  
 'Lakeside Dragonfly'  
 'Lakeside Love Affaire'  
 'Machete'  
 'Pineapple Express'  
 'Pineapple Upsidedown  
 Cake'  
 'Pondering Parsippany'  
 'Proud Sentry'  
 'Ringtail'  
 'Sandhill Crane'  
 'Spritzer'  
 'The Razor's Edge'  
 'Tidewater'  
 'Venetian Blue'  
 'Venetian Star'  
 'Wolverine'

**SMALL AND MEDIUM  
UPRIGHT HOSTAS**

'Academy Galadriel'  
 'Ani Machi'  
 'Aomori Gold Star'  
 'Applause'  
 'Arctic Blast'  
 'Atomic Elvis'  
 'Beet Salad'  
 'Bullfrog'  
 'Celtic Dancer'  
 'Chinese Dragon'  
 'Chinese Dragon Streak'  
 'Chromosome'  
 'Corkscrew'  
 'Cutting Edge'  
 'Deane's Dream'  
 'Devil's Delight'  
 'Elvis Lives'  
 'Emerald Ruff Cut'  
 'Fireworks'  
 'Flemish Gold'  
 'Francheska'  
 'Gay Search'  
 'Geisha Gold Sport'  
 'Ginbuchi Tachi'  
 (SILVER STAR)  
 'Ginsu Knife'  
 'Ginsu Knife Supreme'  
 'Green Flash'  
 'Hands Up'  
 'Ivory Necklace'  
 'Kathie Sisson'  
 'Kempen Sky High'  
 'Kinbuchi Tachi'  
 'Lakeside Cranberry  
 Relish'  
 'Lakeside Sparkle Plenty'  
 'Longboats'  
 'Ogon Amagi'  
 'One Man's Treasure'  
 'Pineapple Punch'  
 'Praying Hands'  
 'Proud Sentry'  
 'Red Alert'  
 'Red Dog'  
 'Regalia'  
 'Restless Sea'  
 'Ringtail'  
 'Rohdeifolia'  
 'Rubies and Ruffles'  
 'Sails Ho'  
 'Salute'  
 'Stag's Leap'

'The Razor's Edge'  
 'Ultramarine'  
 'Valley's Long Neck'  
 'Valley's Red Dad'  
 'White Necklace'  
 'White Triumphator'  
 'Wings of a Prayer'

**TROUGH GARDEN  
HOSTAS**

The following hostas do not reach more than 8" (20.3 cm) in height and are suitable for trough gardens.

'Abba Little Showoff'  
 'Abiqua Jim Dandy'  
 'Abiqua Miniature'  
 'Academy Veiden Veige'  
 'Academy Verdant Verge'  
 'Ah-So'  
 'Akarana'  
 'Alakazaam'  
 'American Super Mouse'  
 'Amethyst Gem'  
 'Apple Court'  
 'Asahi Comet'  
 'Asahi Sunray'  
 'Atom Smasher'  
 'Atomic Needle'  
 'Awesome'  
 'Baby Booties'  
 'Baby Doll'  
 'Baby Kim'  
 'Baby Sunspot'  
 'Bali-Hai'  
 'Bedspreed'  
 'Bill Dress's Blue'  
 'Birchwood Gem'  
 'Bitsy Gold'  
 'Bitsy Green'  
 'Bitter Lemons'  
 'Blauwichtel'  
 'Blue Beard'  
 'Blue Ice'  
 'Blue Mouse Ears'  
 'Blue Mouse Ears  
 Supreme'  
 'Bohemia Salamander'  
 'Booka'  
 'Boyz Toy'  
 'Brandywine'  
 'Bread Crumbs'  
 'Brooklyn's Baby Doll'  
 'Buffy'

'Bunchoko'  
 'Butterfly'  
 'Calico Mouse Ears'  
 'Cameo'  
 'Candy Cane'  
 'Cantabi'  
 'Captain Atom'  
 'Carl A. Francis'  
 'Carolingian'  
 'Carrie Ann'  
 'Cat and Mouse'  
 'Cat Scratch Fever'  
 'Cat's Eye'  
 'Chabo Unazuki'  
 'Cheatin Heart'  
 'Cheesecake'  
 'Cherish'  
 'Cherry Garcia'  
 'Cherry Tomato'  
 'Chickie Dix'  
 'Chirp'  
 'Chishima Iwa'  
 'Church Mouse'  
 'Clokei'  
 'Cody'  
 'Collector's Choice'  
 'Concordia Petite'  
 'Cookie Crumbs'  
 'Country Mouse'  
 'Cowlick'  
 'Cracker Crumbs'  
 'Crater's Heart'  
 'Crater's Rim'  
 'Crazy Mouse Ears'  
 'Cream Cheese'  
 'Crepe Soul'  
 'Crepe Suzette'  
 'Cricket'  
 'Croutons'  
 'Curly Locks'  
 'Cute as a Button'  
 'Daisy Doolittle'  
 'Dancing Mouse'  
 'Daniel'  
 'DaPra's Delight'  
 'Delia'  
 'Desert Mouse'  
 'Dew Drop'  
 'Dim Sum'  
 'Dimity'  
 'Dixie Chick'  
 'Dixie Chick Green'  
 'Dixie Chickadee'  
 'Dixie Pixie'  
 'Dixie Queen'  
 'Dragon Tails'

'Duchess'  
 'Early Sunrise'  
 'Earth Star'  
 'Elfin Charm'  
 'Elfin Cup'  
 'Elizabeth'  
 'Ellie Bee'  
 'Ellie's Pigmy'  
 'Elsley Runner'  
 'Emerald City Chick'  
 'Emerald Elf'  
 'Emerald Ripples'  
 'Emerald Skies'  
 'Emerson's Small One'  
 'Ems Pfeil'  
 'Enchantress'  
 'Eola Salad Bowl'  
 'Error Apparent'  
 'Estrellita'  
 'Fairest Maiden'  
 'Fairway Green'  
 'Fairy Dust'  
 'Fairy Ring'  
 'Fiddle-e-dee'  
 'Fireball'  
 'Fireworks'  
 'First Class'  
 'Flamenco Mouse'  
 'Flat Clyde'  
 'Floradora'  
 'Footlights'  
 'Forest Mouse'  
 'Front Forty'  
 'Frosted Mini-muffins'  
 'Frosted Mouse Ears'  
 'Fuji Sunrise'  
 'Fukurin Ko Mame'  
 'Funny Mouse'  
 'Gaijin'  
 'Geisha Limey Streaks'  
 'Geissler's Edge'  
 'Gekko'  
 'Gemstone'  
 'Genesee Genco'  
 'Genesee Splashing'  
 'Giantland Sunny Mouse  
 Ears'  
 'Ginger'  
 'Gold Cover'  
 'Gold Petite'  
 'Golden Child'  
 'Golden Jubilee'  
 'Golden Tiers'  
 'Golden Wampum'  
 'Golden Wiggler'  
 'Goldfinch'

'Goldfinger'  
 'Goober'  
 'Good Lovin'  
 'Goodman's Short Folks'  
 'Goody Goody'  
 'Gosan Gold Midget'  
 'Gosan Golden Dwarf'  
 'Gosan Hildegarde'  
 'Green Eyes'  
 'Green Fingers'  
 'Green Mouse Ears'  
 'Green Quarter'  
 'Green Skies'  
 'Green Thumb'  
 'Grey Poupon'  
 'Grim Grinning Ghost'  
 'Ground Sulphur'  
 'Gummy Bear'  
 'Hacksaw'  
 'Haku Chu Han'  
 'Half Pint'  
 'Happy Mouse'  
 'Harold's Thumb'  
 'Her Royal Hotness'  
 'Herbie'  
 'Hidden Cove'  
 'Hideout'  
 'Hime Karafuto'  
 'Hime Yakushima'  
 'Himekomachi'  
 'Hoite Toite'  
 'Holy Mouse Ears'  
 'Honey Do'  
 'Humor'  
 'Hush Puppie'  
 'Hydon Sunrise'  
 'Hydon Sunset'  
 'Iced Lemon'  
 'Ichi-ban'  
 'Imp'  
 'Iszat U Emmerson'  
 'Itsy Bitsy Spider'  
 'Itty Bitty'  
 'Japangirl'  
 'Jennifer Bailey'  
 'Jiminy Cricket'  
 'Judy Blue Eyes'  
 'Junior Miss'  
 'Kate's Legacy'  
 'Kifukurin Ko Mame'  
 'Kifukurin Otome'  
 'Kii Hime'  
*kikutii var. tosana*  
 'Kilowatt'  
 'Kinbotan'  
 'Kitty Cat'

'Kiwi Blue Baby'  
 'Kiwi Golden Thimble'  
 'Kiwi Minnie Blue'  
 'Kiwi Minnie Gold'  
 'Kiwi Spearmint'  
 'Ko Iwa'  
 'Ko Mame'  
 'Kyokkou'  
 'Lady Christin May'  
 'Lakeside Baby Face'  
 'Lakeside Bugaboo'  
 'Lakeside Cricket'  
 'Lakeside Doodad'  
 'Lakeside Dot Com'  
 'Lakeside Down Sized'  
 'Lakeside Elfin Fire'  
 'Lakeside Explosion'  
 'Lakeside Happy Talk'  
 'Lakeside Knickknack'  
 'Lakeside Legal Tender'  
 'Lakeside Lime Tart'  
 'Lakeside Little Gem'  
 'Lakeside Little Tuft'  
 'Lakeside Little Vamp'  
 'Lakeside Miss Muffett'  
 'Lakeside Misty'  
 'Lakeside Neat Petite'  
 'Lakeside Paddywhack'  
 'Lakeside Ragtime'  
 'Lakeside Scamp'  
 'Lakeside Slick Chick'  
 'Lakeside Small Fry'  
 'Lakeside So Ho Baby'  
 'Lakeside Toy Treasure'  
 'Lakeside Wing Ding'  
 'Lakeside Zing Zang'  
 'Lakeside Zinger'  
 'Lakeside Zinger Supreme'  
 'Lap Dance'  
 'Lauren'  
 'Lavender Dwarf'  
 'Lavender Lace'  
 'Lemon Sorbet'  
 'Lemon Zinger'  
 'Leprechaun'  
 'Lights Up'  
 'Lil Miss Muffet'  
 'Lillie'  
 'Lime Fizz'  
 'Lime Shag'  
 'Limey Lisa'  
 'Little Alice'  
 'Little Bit'  
 'Little Chickadee'  
 'Little Dancer'  
 'Little Dart'

'Little Devil'	'Mini Ha Ha'	'Pitter Patter'	'Solar Mouse'
'Little Dragon'	'Mini Man'	'Pixie Power'	'Sparky'
'Little Fellow'	'Mini Mouse'	'Pixie Vamp'	'Spingarn's Japan'
'Little Hottie'	'Mini Skirt'	'Pointed Leaf'	'Starburst'
'Little Ice Mouse'	'Minima'	'Popo'	'Stephen'
'Little Jack Horner'	'Minimoon'	'Porter'	'Stolen Kiss'
'Little Jay'	'Minnesota Weather'	'Princess of Karafuto'	'Stormy Dance'
'Little Jim'	<i>minor</i>	<i>pulchella</i>	'Sugar Plum Fairy'
'Little Lulu'	<i>minor</i> "Goldbrook Form"	'Pure Heart'	'Sunlight Child'
'Little Maddie'	'Minuta'	'Purple Flame Forever'	'Surfer Girl'
'Little Miss Muffet'	'Minutini'	'Purple Robe'	'Surprised by Joy'
'Little Missy'	'Miss Petite'	'Red Dwarf'	'Suzuki Thumbnail'
'Little One'	'Missie Mouse'	'Red Salamander'	'Suzuki Toenail'
'Little Patriot'	'Mister Gee'	'Red Tubes'	'Sweet and Low'
'Little Petite'	'Monopoly'	'Rock Island Line'	'Sweetheart'
'Little Princess'	'Mop Top'	'Rock Master'	'Tattle Tails'
'Little Ralph'	'Mountain Fog'	'Rocknoll Blue Dwarf'	'Tears of Joy'
'Little Red Joy'	'Mouse Capades'	'Rosedale Alligator Tail'	'Teddy Bear'
'Little Red Rooster'	'Mouse Tracks'	'Rosedale Lightning'	'Ted's Friend'
'Little Stiffy'	'Mouse Trap'	'Rosedale Tick Tock'	'Teeny-bopper'
'Little Streaker'	'Mr. Osami'	'Royal Mouse Ears'	'Teeny-weeny Bikini'
'Little Treasure'	'Mrs. Beasley'	'Royal Tiara'	'Tennessee Grady'
'Little Wiggler'	'Mrs. Mouse Ears'	'Ruffled Mouse Ears'	'Tet-A-Poo'
'Little Willie'	'Muffie'	'Rushin Ruffles'	'Thumb Nail'
'Littlechap'	'Munchkin Fire'	'Saishu Jima'	'Tic Tac'
'Littlest Angel'	'Mystic Mouse'	'Saw Mill'	'Tiddlywinks'
'Long Beard'	'National Arboretum'	'Schrödinger's Cat'	'Tiny Alice'
<i>longissima</i> var. <i>longifolia</i>	'National Treasure'	'Sea Wiggles'	'Tiny Dancer'
'Lorna'	'Needlepoint'	'Seneca' (Tobey)	'Tiny Gems'
'Louie'	'Needle's Eye'	'Shark's Tooth'	'Tiny Tears'
'Love Bug'	'Nike'	'Shere Khan'	'Tiny Temple Chimes'
'Lovey Dovey'	'Nikkou'	'Shimizu Iwa'	'Tiny Tot'
'Lovin' Spoonful'	'Nishikigawa'	'Shining Tot'	'Tom Thumb'
'Loyal Vassal'	'O'Harra'	'Shiny Penny'	'Tongue Twister'
'Lucky Mouse'	'Og, Son of Fire'	'Shiro Kabitan'	'Tot Tot'
'Lydia'	'Ogon Otome'	'Shiobana Fuiroi Koba'	'Traveler'
'Lynne'	'Oh Baby Mine'	'Shiobana Hime Iwa'	'Trixi'
'Magic Carpet'	'One Iota'	'Shiروفukurin Hime Iwa'	'Tsugaru Komachi'
'Mandrake the Magician'	'One Iota Supreme'	'Shiروفukurin Hosaba	'Tsugaru Otome'
'Manzō'	'Orphan Annie'	Mizu'	'Tucker Tiny Tot'
'March for Life'	'Otome Gibosa'	'Shiروفukurin Koba'	'Turtle Dove'
'Margaret'	'Otome-no-mai'	'Shiروفukurin Otome'	'Tweeny'
'Margey'	'Oze'	'Shironakafu Otome'	'Twinkle Toes'
'Margie Weissenberger'	'Pandora's Box'	'Silver Heart'	'Unazuki Dwarf'
'Masquerade'	'Pandora's Stripe'	'Silver Mine'	'Urajiro Ko Iwa'
'Maurice Mason'	'Papoose'	'Silver Spring'	'Uzu-no-mai'
'May Moon'	'Paradise Puppet'	'Silver Streak'	'Uzu-no-mai Fukurin'
'Medusa'	'Peanut'	'Silver Twist'	'Valley's Liquid Green'
'Microchip'	'Pearl Buttons'	'Sitting Pretty'	'Valley's Secret Cove'
'Mighty Min'	'Pearl Necklace'	'Sizzle'	'Valley's Small Change'
'Mighty Mini'	'Pennies from Heaven'	'Slim and Trim'	'Valley's Small Skipper'
'Mighty Mite'	'Petite Gold'	'Slim Polly'	'Vanilla Bean'
'Mighty Moe'	'Piedmont's Gold	'Small Parts'	<i>venusta</i>
'Mighty Mouse'	Miniature'	'Small Talk'	<i>venusta</i> "Benedict Strain"
'Mighty Special'	'Pinwheel'	'Smiling Sailor'	<i>venusta</i> "Curley"
'Mini Face'	'Pipin the Short'	'Snow Mouse'	<i>venusta</i> "Maekawa Form"

<i>venusta</i> "Mini"	'Burnished Brass'	'Independence Day'	'Princess Wu'
<i>venusta</i> "Onoda"	'Canadian Foreign Affairs'	'Irish Hills'	'Princess WuWu'
<i>venusta</i> "Shikoku"	'Chances Are'	'Jade Cascade'	'Pro Tek Tor'
'Virginia Reel'	'Charlie Jane'	'Jade Lancer'	'Riverboat Queen'
'Wagner's Petite'	'Colors in Motion'	'Jipson Place Tree Top Lover'	'Roderick'
'Wanda Dove'	'Colossal'	'Jurassic Park'	'Royal Empress'
'Wedding Band'	'Conundrum'	'Jurassic World'	'Ruffles Galore'
'West Point Hanky'	'Corduroy'	'Justice'	'Ruffles n Ridges'
'Whippersnapper'	'Crater Lake'	'Key West'	'Russ O'Harra'
'White Dove'	'Cyclops'	'King James'	'Sea Aquarius'
'White Swan'	'David A. Haskell'	'King Michael'	'Sea Blue Monster'
'Winsome'	'Dino'	'Kingsize'	'Sea Dragon'
'Wizard's Turban'	'Domaine de Courson'	'Kiwi Pacific Blue'	'Sea Monster'
'Wonderful'	'Dragon Lady'	'Komodo Dragon'	'Sequoia'
'Woodland Elf'	'Dream Maker'	'Kong'	'Shining Image'
'X-rated'	'Dreamliner'	'Lady in Waiting'	'Shogun'
'X-ray'	'Dumbo'	'Lady Isobel Barnett'	'Snowbound'
'Xanadu Mighty Mite'	'Earth Angel'	'Lakeport Blue'	'So Big'
'Xerxes'	'Eclipse'	'Lakeside Maestro'	'Solar Flare'
'Yakushima'	'Eiger'	'Lakeside Magnetic Force'	'Sour Apples'
'Yakushima Mizu'	'El Captain'	'Lakeside Maverick'	'Space Odyssey'
'Yellow Eyes'	'Elatior'	'Lakeside Ripples'	'Stegeman's Dreadnaught'
'Yellow Kid'	'Empress Wu'	'Lakeside Surf Rider'	'Steve Moldovan'
'Yellow Submarine'	'Eola Sapphire'	'Leading Lady'	'Stone's Yellow Leaf'
'Zoomie'	'Epiphany'	'Little John'	'Sum and Substance'
	'Fody'	'Lotsa Love'	'Sum It Up'
<b>VERY LARGE HOSTAS</b>	'Fortunei Gigantea'	'Maddren'	'Sum of All'
	'Fran Godfrey'	'Master Class'	'Sum Total'
'Abiqua Elephant Ears'	'Friar Tuck'	'Mastodon'	'Sum Zero'
'Amos'	'Frost Giant'	'Midnight Sun'	'Sumi'
'Arch Duke'	'Gentle Giant'	'Mikado'	'Sumsational'
'Bea's Colossus'	'Gerrie's Gift'	'Millennium'	'Super Samson'
'Beauty Substance'	'Giantland Big Bastard'	'Ming Jade'	'Swamp Monster'
'Behemoth'	'Giantland Blue Monster'	'Mint Rushmore'	'T Rex'
'Bethel Big Leaf'	'Giantland Jumbotron'	'Mira'	'Tall, Dark, and Handsome'
'Betsy'	'Giantland Megalodon'	'Moby Dick'	'Tattletale Gray'
'Betty's Glory'	'Gigantor'	'Monitor'	'Tenryu'
'Big Boy'	'Gigantosaurus'	<i>montana</i>	'Thai Brass'
'Big Dude'	'Golden Memories'	<i>montana f. macrophylla</i>	'Tiffney's Godzilla'
'Big John'	'Golden Sculpture'	'Mountain of Love'	'Timeless Treasure'
'Big Kahuna'	'Goliath'	'Mountain Man'	'Titanic'
'Big Sam'	'Grand Total'	'Mr Big'	'Trail's End'
'Bigfoot'	'Gray Cole'	'Muriel Seaver Brown'	'Troubled Waters'
'Birchwood Blue Beauty'	'Gray Wolf'	'My Hollywood Romance'	'Unsinkable Molly Brown'
'Birchwood Elegance'	'Green Acres'	'Nesmith's Giant'	'Valley's Big Bang'
'Blackjack'	'Green Angel'	'Niagara on the Lake'	'Valley's Big Freeze'
'Blue Angel'	'Green Dragonet'	'Nickie Sue Axmear'	'Valley's Green Hero'
'Blue Giant'	'Green Gables'	'North Pacific High'	'Valley's Haka'
'Blue Mammoth'	'Green Piecrust'	'Olive Bailey Langdon'	'Valley's Heartbreak Hotel'
'Blue Ox'	'Gunther's Rim'	'Paradigm'	'Valley's Himitsu'
'Blue Ridge'	'Harrison'	'Parhelion'	'Valley's Magnum'
'Bob Axmear'	'Holar Arches Park'	'Paul Bunyan'	'Victory'
'Borsch #1'	'Humpback Whale'	'Perry's True Blue'	'Viking Ship'
'Bottom Line'	'Icy Halo'	'President's Choice'	'Vim and Vigor'
'Brian's Angel'	'Immense'	'Prince Albert'	
'Brutus'	'Incognito'		

‘Who’s Wu’  
 ‘Winter Snow’  
 ‘Wonderful’  
 ‘Woolly Mammoth’  
 ‘Wu Hoo’  
 ‘Wu-La-La’  
 ‘Wunderbar’  
 ‘Yellow River’  
 ‘Zebson’

## DEER-RESISTANT HOSTAS

When it comes to hostas, only the artificial ones are deer proof! Or in other words, ALL hostas are susceptible to deer damage unless control measures are taken to prevent it. Green (non-variegated) hostas and those with fragrant flowers are reported to be the most vulnerable.

For various methods to control deer damage in the garden, see Deer-resistant Companion Plants.

## DEER-RESISTANT COMPANION PLANTS

Deer are aggressive browsers and unless something is done to deter them, they can be very detrimental to the garden. When it comes to hostas, the damage becomes obvious...they eat the leaves off while the petioles remain. The whole garden can quickly become an unattractive smorgasbord as other plants are also consumed.

An 8 ft. high fence is perhaps the best defense, either built from wire or wood. Make sure it is secured to the ground firmly so they can't sneak under it. If a fence isn't an option, then perhaps

netting should be considered. You can also tie fishing line between the trees or between stakes, at various heights.

Commercial repellants are available, usually as liquid sprays, but deer can get accustomed to certain repellants. Other tactics include tying sacks of blood meal or deodorant soap shavings to trees, or nylon stockings filled with hair. Urine (human, coyote, and wolf) may repel them in some situations. Rags can be dipped in clove oil, tied to a string and strung through a plastic cup, and then hung upside-down throughout the garden. Also fabric softener sheets, mothballs, and rags soaked with kerosene. But whatever method is used, it will have to be replenished after a heavy rainfall.

A new method was recently developed by the University of Minnesota and involves systemically incorporating a deterrent into plants to prevent and reduce browsing. The system was licensed to Repellex for commercial development. It delivers a hot pepper concentrate through plant roots at the molecular level, making the plants inedible to animals. Because the active compound is protected inside the plant cells, it doesn't wash off in the rain or degrade in sunlight. One treatment typically lasts the entire growing season. The product is named "Repellex Systemic Granular" and is available on the Repellex website, <http://www.repellex.com>.

Solar powered deterrent lights have become popular and are reported to be quite effective. Many brands are available on-line. However, they have need to be moved around occasionally so the deer don't become accustomed to them.

A final alternative is to include an array of deer resistant plants throughout the garden. While nearly all plants are susceptible to deer damage to some extent, the following is a list of landscape plants which are reported be resistant to deer damage. Success of any of these plants in the landscape will depend on local deer populations and the amount of food available.

### Annuals

Ageratum  
 (*Ageratum houstonianum*)  
 Angel's Trumpet  
 (*Brugmansia sp.*)  
 Anise  
 (*Pimpinella anisum*)  
 Annual Vinca  
 (*Catharanthus rosea*)  
 Dusty Miller  
 (*Centaurea cineraria*)  
 False Chamomile  
 (*Matricaria sp.*)  
 Flowering Tobacco  
 (*Nicotiana sp.*)  
 Heliotrope  
 (*Heliotropium arborescens*)  
 Larkspur  
 (*Consolida ambigua*)  
 Poppy  
 (*Papaver sp.*)  
 Pot Marigold  
 (*Calendula sp.*)  
 Rosemary  
 (*Rosmarinus officinalis*)  
 Snapdragon  
 (*Antirrhinum majus*)

Snow-on-the-Mountain  
 (*Euphorbia marginata*)  
 Spider Flower  
 (*Cleome sp.*)  
 Strawflower  
 (*Helichrysum*)  
 Sweet Alyssum  
 (*Lobularia maritima*)

### Bulbs

Autumn Crocus  
 (*Colchicum sp.*)  
 Bluebell  
 (*Endymion sp.*)  
 Crown Imperial, Fritillaria  
 (*Fritillaria imperialis*)  
 Daffodil  
 (*Narcissus sp.*)  
 Ornamental Onion  
 (*Allium sp.*)  
 Siberian Squill  
 (*Scilla siberica*)  
 Snowdrops  
 (*Galanthus nivalis*)  
 Winter Aconite  
 (*Eranthus hyemalis*)

### Perennials and Biennials

Anise Hyssop  
 (*Agastache sp.*)  
 Basket of Gold  
 (*Aurinia saxatilis*)  
 Bigleaf Goldenray  
 (*Ligularia dentata*)  
 Bleeding Heart  
 (*Dicentra spectabilis*)  
 Butter-and-eggs  
 (*Linaria vulgaris*)  
 Buttercup  
 (*Ranunculus sp.*)  
 Cactus  
 (*Cactaceae sp.*)  
 Catmint  
 (*Nepeta sp.*)  
 Common Foxglove  
 (*Digitalis purpurea*)  
 Common Tansy  
 (*Tanacetum vulgare*)  
 Corydalis  
 (*Corydalis sp.*)  
 Dame's Rocket  
 (*Hesperis matronalis*)  
 European Ginger  
 (*Asarum europaeum*)  
 False Indigo  
 (*Baptisia australis*)



Forget-Me-Not ( <i>Myosotis sp.</i> )	( <i>Rodgersia sp.</i> )	Big Bluestem ( <i>Andropogon sp.</i> )	Variegated Purple Moor Grass ( <i>Molinia caerulea</i> ‘Variegata’)
Fringed Bleeding Heart ( <i>Dicentra eximia</i> )	Rose Campion ( <i>Lychnis coronaria</i> )	Blue Fescue ( <i>Festuca glauca</i> )	Variegated Oat Grass ( <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> )
Garden Sage ( <i>Salvia officinalis</i> )	Rue ( <i>Ruta sp.</i> )	Blue Oat Grass ( <i>Helictotrichon sempervirens</i> )	Weeping Love Grass ( <i>Eragrostus curvula</i> )
Germander ( <i>Teucrium chamaedrys</i> )	Russian Sage ( <i>Perovskio atriplicifolia</i> )	Clump Bamboo ( <i>Fargesia sp.</i> )	<b>Groundcovers</b>
Greek Jerusalem Sage ( <i>Phlomis sp.</i> )	Siberian Bugloss, Brunnera ( <i>Brunnera macrophylla</i> )	Feather Reed Grass ( <i>Calamagrostis sp.</i> )	Allegheny Spurge ( <i>Pachysandra procumbens</i> )
Horehound ( <i>Marrubium vulgare</i> )	Silver Mound ( <i>Artemisia sp.</i> )	Fountain Grass ( <i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i> )	Barrenwort ( <i>Epimedium sp.</i> )
Horseradish ( <i>Armoracia rusticana</i> )	Small Globe Thistle ( <i>Echinops ritro</i> )	Giant Japanese Silver Grass ( <i>Miscanthus floridulus</i> )	Bearberry ( <i>Arctostaphylos uva-ursi</i> )
Hyssop ( <i>Hyssopus officinalis</i> )	Spurge ( <i>Euphorbia sp.</i> )	Giant Reed ( <i>Arundo donax</i> )	Bishop’s Weed ( <i>Aegopodium podagaria</i> )
Iris ( <i>Iris sp.</i> )	Statice ( <i>Limonium latifolium</i> )	Golden Bamboo ( <i>Phyllostachys aurea</i> )	Bugleweed ( <i>Ajuga reptans</i> )
Jack-in-the-pulpit ( <i>Arisaema triphyllum</i> )	Tarragon ( <i>Artemisia dracunculus</i> )	Hakonechloa ( <i>Hakonechloa macra</i> )	Lily of the Valley ( <i>Convallaria majalis</i> )
Lamb’s Ear ( <i>Stachys byzantina</i> )	Threadleaf Coreopsis ( <i>Coreopsis verticillata</i> )	Hard Rush ( <i>Juncus effuses</i> )	Pachysandra ( <i>Pachysandra terminalis</i> )
Lavender ( <i>Lavandula sp.</i> )	Thyme ( <i>Thymus sp.</i> )	Indian Grass ( <i>Sorghastrum nutans</i> )	Spotted Deadnettle ( <i>Lamium sp.</i> )
Lavender-Cotton ( <i>Santolina chamaecyparissus</i> )	Wild Ginger ( <i>Asarum canadense</i> )	Japanese Blood Grass ( <i>Imperata cylindrica</i> )	Sweet Woodruff ( <i>Galium odoratum</i> )
Lemon Balm ( <i>Melissa officinalis</i> )	Yucca ( <i>Yucca filamentosa</i> )	Japanese Sedge ( <i>Carex sp.</i> )	<b>Shrubs</b>
Lenten Rose, Christmas Rose ( <i>Helleborus sp.</i> )	<b>Ferns</b>	Japanese Silver Grass ( <i>Miscanthus sinensis</i> )	Barberry ( <i>Berberis sp.</i> )
Lungwort ( <i>Pulmonaria sp.</i> )	Christmas Fern ( <i>Polystichum acrostichoides</i> )	Japanese Sweet Flag ( <i>Acorus sp.</i> )	Bayberry ( <i>Myrica pensylvanica</i> )
Marjoram ( <i>Majorana</i> )	Cinnamon Fern ( <i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i> )	Large Blue June Grass ( <i>Koeleria glauca</i> )	Blue Mist Shrub ( <i>Caryopteris clandonensis</i> )
Mayapple ( <i>Podophyllum</i> )	Hayscented Fern ( <i>Dennstaedtia punctilobula</i> )	Little Bluestem ( <i>Schizachyrium scoparium</i> )	Broom ( <i>Cytisus sp.</i> )
Meadow Rue ( <i>Thalictrum sp.</i> )	Holly Fern ( <i>Cyrtomium falcatum</i> )	Lyme Grass ( <i>Leymus arenarius glaucous</i> )	Bush Cinquefoil ( <i>Potentilla fruticosa</i> )
Mint ( <i>Mentha sp.</i> )	Japanese Painted Fern ( <i>Athyrium niponicum</i> var. <i>pictum</i> )	Northern Sea Oats ( <i>Chasmanthium latifolium</i> )	Butterfly Bush ( <i>Buddleia sp.</i> )
Monkshood ( <i>Aconitum sp.</i> )	New York Fern ( <i>Thelyptens noveboracensis</i> )	Oriental Fountain Grass ( <i>Pennisetum orientale</i> )	Common Boxwood ( <i>Buxus sempervirens</i> )
Oregano ( <i>Origanum sp.</i> )	Ostrich Fern ( <i>Matteuccia struthiopteris</i> )	Pampas Grass ( <i>Cortaderia selloana</i> )	Daphne ( <i>Daphne sp.</i> )
Peony ( <i>Paeonia sp.</i> )	Royal Fern ( <i>Osmunda regalis</i> )	Purple Moor Grass ( <i>Molinia caerulea</i> )	Devil’s Walking Stick ( <i>Aralia spinosa</i> )
Potentilla, Cinquefoil ( <i>Potentilla sp.</i> )	Sensitive Fern ( <i>Onoclea sensibilis</i> )	Ravenna Grass ( <i>Erianthus ravennae</i> )	Drooping Leucothoe ( <i>Leucothoe fontanesiana</i> )
Purple Rockcress ( <i>Aubretia deltoidea</i> )	Wood Fern ( <i>Dryopteris marginalis</i> )	Switch Grass ( <i>Panicum virgatum</i> )	Fragrant Sumac ( <i>Rhus aromatica</i> )
Rockcress ( <i>Arabis caucasica</i> )	<b>Grasses</b>		Heath ( <i>Erica sp.</i> )
Rocket Ligularia ( <i>Ligularia</i> ‘The Rocket’)			Heather
Rogers Flower			

- (*Calliuna* sp.)  
 Japanese Pieris,  
 Andromeda  
 (*Pieris japonica*)  
 Japanese Plum Yew  
 (*Cephalotaxus  
 harringtonia*)  
 Japanese Skimmia  
 (*Skimmia japonica*)  
 John T. Morris Holly  
 (*Ilex* x 'John T. Morris')  
 Leatherleaf Mahonia  
 (*Mahonia bealei*)  
 Lydia Morris Holly  
 (*Ilex* x 'Lydia Morris')  
 Moonglow Juniper  
 (*Juniperus  
 scopulorum* 'Moonglow')  
 Mountain Pieris  
 (*Pieris floribunda*)  
 Oregon Grape Holly  
 (*Mahonia aquifolium*)  
 Prince of Wales Juniper  
 (*Juniperus  
 horizontalis* 'Prince of  
 Wales')  
 Red Elderberry  
 (*Sambucus racemosa*)  
 Russian Cypress  
 (*Microbiota decussata*)  
 Russian Olive  
 (*Elaeagnus angustifolia*)  
 Sweet Box  
 (*Sarcococca hookeriana*)
- Sources:**  
 Better Homes & Gardens.  
 "Top Deer-Resistant Plants  
 for Your Region."  
<http://www.bhg.com/gardening/pests/animal/the-top-deer-resistant-plants-for-your-region/>
- Blundell, Danielle of  
 ThisOldHouse.com. "20  
 Ways to Keep Deer Out of  
 our Yard."  
<https://www.thisoldhouse.com/ideas/20-ways-to-keep-deer-out-your-yard>
- Chamberlain, Steven C.  
 "Repelling Deer from the  
 Inside Out." *The Hosta  
 Journal*, Volume 42,
- Number 1 (2011): 9-10.
- Grenfell, Diana and  
 Shadrack, Michael. *The  
 New Encyclopedia of  
 Hostas*. Portland, OR:  
 Timber Press, 2009. "Pests,  
 Diseases, and Other  
 Threats to Hostas: Deer",  
 page 52
- Leider, David J. "Keep  
 Deer Out of the Garden."  
*The Hosta Journal*,  
 Volume 33, Number 1  
 (2002): 53-55.
- Rutgers New Jersey  
 Experimental Station.  
 "Landscape Plants Rated  
 by Deer Resistance."  
<https://njaes.rutgers.edu/deerresistance/>
- Tucker, Larry. *Made in the  
 Shade*. Memphis: Weber  
 Publications, 2012. "Q &  
 A: Deer Repellents", page  
 34
- Zilis, Mark R. *Mark Zilis'  
 Field Guide to Hostas*.  
 Rochelle, IL: Q & Z  
 Nursery, Inc., 2014.  
 "Hosta Problem Solving  
 Guide: White-tailed Deer",  
 page 349-350
- DIFFICULT-TO-GROW  
 HOSTAS**
- The following hostas have  
 been reported by many  
 gardeners to be unusually  
 slow or difficult to grow.
- Some varieties are poor  
 performers almost  
 universally, and many of  
 those have been listed here,  
 but for most there are some  
 people who will have great  
 success with them. Some  
 varieties will do well in  
 certain regions but not in  
 others. Many varieties are
- quite slow to become  
 established, but if they  
 survive the first 2 years,  
 will take off and grow well.  
 Gardeners are generally  
 wise to avoid those  
 varieties that have a bad  
 reputation from growers in  
 several different areas of  
 the country, and especially  
 those that have not done  
 well for people known to  
 be excellent gardeners.  
 Some varieties are very  
 picky about growing  
 conditions, and unless they  
 are planted in optimum  
 conditions, they will either  
 remain small, or fade away  
 and die. One well-known  
 example of this is 'Great  
 Expectations', which also  
 happens to be a very  
 beautiful hosta. A great  
 many people have lost this  
 one, sometimes more than  
 once. *Hosta* 'Great  
 Expectations' must have  
 the perfect conditions to  
 thrive, including a lot of  
 light and an ample amount  
 of water. If you give it  
 these things, you will  
 increase your chances of  
 growing it into an  
 absolutely stunning plant.
- If you want to try any of  
 the hostas that have the  
 reputation of being  
 difficult, be prepared to try  
 different locations and  
 growing methods, and  
 possibly go through several  
 plants before you discover  
 what works for that variety  
 in your location. When you  
 do find out what works,  
 please share the  
 information with the rest of  
 us!
- 'Abiqua Hallucination'  
 'Apple Court'  
 'Asahi Comet'  
 'Banana Sundae'
- 'Blessings'  
 'Blue Beard'  
 'Blue Danube'  
 'Blue Ice'  
 'Blue June'  
 'Blue Moon'  
 'Blue Shadows'  
 'Bold Ruffles'  
 'Borwick Beauty'  
 'Brim Cup'  
 'Calypso'  
 'Cascades'  
 'Cat's Eye'  
 'Celebration'  
 'Cherry Berry'  
 'Crispula'  
 'Crown Jewel'  
 'David Stone'  
 'Dee's Golden Jewel'  
 'Dorset Blue'  
 'Embroidery'  
 'Emma Foster'  
 'Enchantress'  
 'Eskimo Pie'  
 'Flame Stitch'  
 'Fire and Ice'  
 'Fused Veins'  
 'Gay Feather'  
 'Golden Plum'  
 'Great Expectations'  
 'Greenwood'  
 'Hadspen Sapphire'  
 'Halley's Comet'  
 'Heaven and Earth'  
*hypoleuca*  
 'Ichi-ban'  
 'Icicle'  
 'Ilona'  
 'Innovation'  
 'Island Charm'  
 'Ivory Pixie'  
 'Jack of Diamonds'  
 'Janet's Gold Sox'  
 'Japanboy'  
 'Jelly Bean'  
 'Kinbotan'  
 'La Vista'  
 'Lakeside Paisley Print'  
 'Lakeside Zing Zang'  
 'Little Lites'  
 'Lochness Monster'  
*longissima* var. *longifolia*  
 'Love Pat'  
 'Loyalist'  
 'Medusa'  
 'Midwest Gold'

‘Mini Man’  
 ‘Minimoon’  
 ‘Minuta’  
 ‘Morning Light’  
 ‘Mr. Asami Improved’  
 ‘My Child Insook’  
 ‘New Tradition’  
 ‘Northern Lights’  
 ‘Nougat’  
 ‘Nouzang’  
 ‘Opipara’ (‘Bill Brinka’)  
 ‘Pandora’s Box’  
 ‘Pandora’s Stripe’  
 ‘Patriot’s Fire Reversed’  
 ‘Porcelain Vase’  
 ‘Purple Flame Forever’  
 ‘Remember Me’  
 ‘Reversed’  
 ‘Ribbon Tiara’  
 ‘Rosedale Barney’  
 ‘Rosedale Genevieve’  
 ‘Rosedale Tractor Seat’  
 ‘Royal Tiara’  
*rupifraga*  
 ‘Sea Sapphire’  
 ‘Sea Thunder’  
 ‘Seersucker’  
 ‘Shadow Waltz’  
 ‘Show Me’  
 ‘Silver Tiara’  
 ‘Snow Cap’  
 ‘Snowdrift’  
 ‘Squiggles’  
 ‘Stitch in Time’  
 ‘Summer Snow’  
 ‘Sweet Dreams’  
 ‘Sweet Jill’  
 ‘Tattoo’  
 ‘Time Traveler’  
 ‘Tokudama’  
   *Aureonebulosa*  
 ‘Totally Awe Sum’  
 ‘Uzu-no-mai’  
 ‘Uzu-no-mai Fukurin’  
 ‘Whipped Cream’  
 ‘White Christmas’  
 ‘White Feather’  
 ‘White Hot’  
 ‘White Surprise’  
 ‘Winter Lightning’  
 ‘Zager’s Tokudama’  
 ‘Zebra Stripes’

#### EARLY EMERGING HOSTAS

‘Alex Summers’  
 ‘Alligator Shoes’  
 ‘Big Bang’  
 ‘Big Boy’  
 ‘Blue Angel’  
 ‘Blue Haired Lady’  
 ‘Celebration of Angels’  
 ‘Chinese Sunrise’  
 ‘Choo Choo Train’  
 ‘Christmas Tree’  
*clausa* var. *normalis*  
 ‘Crispula’  
 ‘Devon Cloud’  
 ‘Early to Rise’  
 ‘Ebbtide’  
 ‘Emerald Tiara’  
 ‘Fancy Plant’  
 ‘First Love’  
 ‘Fried Bananas’  
 ‘Fried Green Tomatoes’  
 ‘Giantland Tantalize’  
 ‘Gold Regal’  
 ‘Golden Tiara’  
 ‘Guacamole’  
 ‘Hacksaw’  
 ‘Hadspen Samphire’  
 ‘Invincible’  
 ‘Kabitan’  
 ‘Komodo Dragon’  
 ‘Korean Snow’  
 ‘Kōryū’  
 ‘Lakeside Down Sized’  
 ‘Lakeside Looking Glass’  
 ‘Lakeside Reflecting  
  Glass’  
 ‘Lakeside Un Huh’  
 ‘Lancifolia’  
 ‘Like Butta’  
 ‘Lily Pad’  
*longipes* f. *sparsa*  
 ‘Marbled Cream’  
 ‘Maruba Iwa’  
 ‘Mieke’  
*montana*  
*montana* ‘Aureomarginata’  
 ‘Montana Moonshine’  
 ‘Moonshine’  
 ‘Mountain Haze’  
 ‘Paleface’  
 ‘PeeDee Gold Flash’  
 ‘Piedmont Gold’  
 ‘Pineapple Express’  
 ‘Pineapple Poll’  
 ‘Pineapple Upsidedown  
  Cake’  
*plantaginea*

‘Rascal’  
 ‘Sagae’  
 ‘Sentinels’  
 ‘Shiny Penny’  
 ‘So Sweet’  
 ‘Spartan Arrow’  
 ‘Squash Casserole’  
 ‘Sum and Substance’  
 ‘Tardiflora’  
 ‘Undulata’  
 ‘Undulata Albomarginata’  
 ‘Venetian Blue’  
*venusta*  
 ‘Wheee!’  
 ‘Wolverine’  
*yingeri*

#### HOSTAS AFFECTED BY EDEMA

One problem that affects certain hosta cultivars has been traditionally labeled as “spring desiccation burn,” as seen on the brown areas that develop on the gold margin of ‘Frances Williams’. The non-yellow portions of the leaf are not affected. This is a genetic problem in which excess water collects in the leaf tissue during cold, rainy days in early spring. The plant cells die and turn white, and then eventually rusty brown.

Bill Meyer wrote,

“I don’t know how the word ‘burn’ came to be associated with this, but it is caused by edema - too much water in the leaves on cold rainy days. On the rainy days it looks like it is water-soaked as cells are bursting in the leaves. The next day the water is gone, and a week or so later the dead cells start turning whitish, then tan, then brown. If you go out on a cold rainy day, you’ll see it in the leaves. It only

happens in spring when the leaves are still soft. Ones that do better in a lot of shade may be getting less water from the rain being blocked.”

Unfortunately, there’s not much that can be done to prevent the browning caused by “spring desiccation burn”. Some years will be better than others depending on the weather. The best alternative is to plant “non-burning” cultivars.

For further reading, see the following:

Rodgers, Ray. “Spring Desiccation Burn.” Newsletter of the Central Illinois Hosta Society, posted by the Mississippi Valley Hosta Society, <http://www.mvhosta.org/newsletter/March%202009.pdf>

Meyer, Bill. “Frances Williams ‘burn’.” Hallson Gardens Hosta Forum, Dec 12, 2007, <http://www.perennialnursery.com/forums/viewtopic.php?f=1&t=47016>

PlantsGalore.com. “Spring Desiccation Damage on Hostas.” <http://www.plantsgalore.com/care/hostas/Hosta-pests-desiccation.htm>

Zilis, Mark R. “Spring Desiccation Burn (“Spring Burn”).” *Mark Zilis’ Field Guide to Hostas*. Rochelle, IL: Q & Z Nursery, Inc., 2014. p. 363

Here is a list of hostas affected by “spring desiccation burn”:

‘Aurora Borealis’  
 ‘Borwick Beauty’  
 ‘Brother Stefan’  
 ‘Buggy Wheels’  
 ‘Carriage Wheels’  
 ‘Cartwheels’  
 ‘Color Glory’  
 ‘Connie’  
 ‘DuPage Delight’  
 ‘Emerald Ruff Cut’  
 ‘Exotic Frances Williams’  
 ‘Frances Williams’  
 ‘Golden Circles’  
 ‘Golden Nugget’  
 ‘Golden Samurai’  
 ‘Golden Sunburst’  
 ‘Golden Wheels’  
 ‘Green Eclipse’  
 ‘Hottsy Totsy’  
 ‘Kingwood Center’  
 ‘Larry Englerth’  
 ‘Linda Sue’  
 ‘Maple Leaf’  
 ‘May T. Watts’  
 ‘Mellow Yellow’  
 ‘Midwest Gold’  
 ‘Mr. Spock’  
 ‘Old Gold Edge’  
 ‘Pooh Bear’  
 ‘Queen of Islip’  
 ‘Rosedale Lela Mae’  
 ‘Rosedale Moonshine  
 Delight’  
 ‘Samurai’  
 ‘Sara’s Sensation’  
 ‘Saybrook Surprise’  
 ‘Seducer’  
 ‘Spinning Wheel’  
 ‘Sunlight’  
 ‘Sunny Disposition’  
 ‘Super Nova’  
 ‘Time Tunnel’  
 ‘Wagon Wheels’

#### LATE EMERGING HOSTAS

The following hostas have been reported by many gardeners to emerge later in the spring than many other cultivars. Of course, certain factors such as the weather pattern, ground temperature, amount and

type of mulch, and micro-climates (such as against the south side of a building) have a direct effect on the emergence of all hostas.

‘American Icon’  
 ‘Black Hills’  
 ‘Blue Lettuce’  
 ‘Blue Pebbles’  
 ‘Bright Lights’  
 ‘Chōkō Nishiki’  
 ‘Crinkled Creature’  
 ‘Cutting Edge’  
 ‘Deep Blue Sea’  
 ‘Eskimo Pie’  
 ‘Eternal Flame’  
 ‘Fortunei’ cultivars  
 ‘Francee’  
 ‘Fujibotan’  
 ‘Gold Standard’  
 ‘Green Fountain’  
 ‘Grey Ghost’  
 ‘Honeybells’  
 ‘Independence’  
 ‘Inniswood’  
 ‘Jimmy Crack Corn’  
 ‘Kinkaku’  
 ‘Love’s Purest Light’  
 ‘Loyalist’  
 ‘Manhattan’  
 ‘Maurice Mason’  
 ‘Mountain Snow’  
 ‘Mountain Sunrise’  
 ‘Mr Big’  
 ‘On Stage’  
 ‘Orange Marmalade’  
 ‘Pale Moon Rising’  
 ‘Patriot’  
 ‘Paradise Backstage’  
 ‘Paradise Power’  
 ‘Praying Hands’  
 ‘Revolution’  
 ‘Rhino Blue’  
 ‘Rhino Hide’  
 ‘Shunko Nishiki’  
 ‘Sir Markus Cooper’  
 ‘Snow Cap’  
 ‘Stained Glass’  
 ‘Sugar Daddy’  
 ‘Summer Snow’  
 ‘Tokudama’  
 ‘Tokudama  
 Aureonebulosa’  
 ‘Tokudama Flavocircinalis’

‘Topaz’  
 ‘Twisted Sister’  
 ‘White On’  
 ‘Woolly Mammoth’  
 ‘Yellow River’

#### SLUG RESISTANT HOSTAS

Generally, large hostas and those with thick foliage tend to be less susceptible to slug damage.

‘Abiqua Drinking Gourd’  
 ‘Academy Ametrine’  
 ‘Abiqua Trumpet’  
 ‘After Midnight’  
 ‘Algonquin’  
 ‘Alvatine Taylor’  
 ‘American Hero’  
 ‘American Masterpiece’  
 ‘American Super Mouse’  
 ‘Americana’  
 ‘Android’  
 ‘Apple Candy’  
 ‘Appletini’  
 ‘Aqua Velva’  
 ‘Aquamarine’  
 ‘Aspen Gold’  
 ‘Aurora Borealis’  
 ‘Autumn Frost’  
 ‘Aztec Treasure’  
 ‘Backyard Monster’  
 ‘Bad Boy’  
 ‘Bashful Polly’  
 ‘Ben Vernooij’  
 ‘Betcher’s Blue’  
 ‘Big Daddy’  
 ‘Black Hills’  
 ‘Blaufink’  
 ‘Blizzard’  
 ‘Blue Arrow’  
 ‘Blue Beard’  
 ‘Blue Cadet’  
 ‘Blue Circle’  
 ‘Blue Danube’  
 ‘Blue Diamond’  
 ‘Blue Dimples’  
 ‘Blue Dome’  
 ‘Blue Elf’  
 ‘Blue Ivory’  
 ‘Blue Lagoon’  
 ‘Blue Lollipop’  
 ‘Blue Mammoth’  
 ‘Blue Moon’

‘Blue Mouse Ears’  
 ‘Blue Mouse Ears  
 Supreme’  
 ‘Blue Ox’  
 ‘Blue Pebbles’  
 ‘Blue Shadows’  
 ‘Blue Umbrellas’  
 ‘Blue Wedgwood’  
 ‘Bohemia Desert Border’  
 ‘Bold Ruffles’  
 ‘Boots and Saddles’  
 ‘Bottom Line’  
 ‘Braveheart’  
 ‘Bright Glow’  
 ‘Bright Lights’  
 ‘Bright Star’  
 ‘Brother Ronald’  
 ‘Brussels Waffles’  
 ‘Bubba’  
 ‘Bulletproof’  
 ‘Buster’  
 ‘Calico Mouse Ears’  
 ‘Camelot’  
 ‘Carnival’  
 ‘Cat and Mouse’  
 ‘Center of Attention’  
 ‘Chocolate Mint’  
 ‘Christmas Tree’  
 ‘Church Mouse’  
 ‘City Lights’  
 ‘Color Revolt’  
 ‘Cool Waters’  
 ‘Corona’  
 ‘Country Corn’  
 ‘Crazy Mouse Ears’  
 ‘Cream Topping’  
 ‘Crumb Cake’  
 ‘Dancing Mouse’  
 ‘David A. Haskell’  
 ‘Daybreak’  
 ‘Delona’s Smile’  
 ‘Deluxe Edition’  
 ‘Desert Mouse’  
 ‘Dewed Steel’  
 ‘Diamond Lake’  
 ‘Dinner Mint’  
 ‘Domaine de Courson’  
 ‘Don’s Gator Hide’  
 ‘Doubled Up’  
 ‘DuPage Delight’  
 ‘Dust Devil’  
 ‘Eagle’s Nest’  
 ‘Elegans’  
 ‘Eternal Flame’  
 ‘Fantasia’  
 ‘Feel the Sky’

'Feng Shui'	'Gunther's Prize'	<i>laevigata</i>	'Minuteman'
'Field Rat'	'H. D. Thoreau'	'Lakeport Blue'	'Mister Watson'
'Final Summation'	'Hadspen Blue'	'Lakeside Accolade'	'Moby Dick'
'Final Victory'	'Hadspen Heron'	'Lakeside April Snow'	'Mohegan'
'Fingernails'	'Halcyon'	'Lakeside Beach Captain'	'Monster Ears'
'Fingertips'	'Hands Up'	'Lakeside Looking Glass'	'Moon Glow'
'Firm Line'	'Handy Hatfield'	'Lakeside Shore Master'	'Moon Monster'
'First Frost'	'Happiness'	'Lakeside Sir Logan'	'Moonlight Sonata'
'First Light'	'Happy Mouse'	'Leather Sheen'	'Morning Light'
'Five O'Clock Somewhere'	'Harmony'	'Lederhosen'	'Mountain Snow'
'Flemish Gold'	'Harrison'	'Lee Armiger'	'Mouse Capades'
'Flemish Steel'	'Harvest Glow'	'Lemon Tuffy'	'Mouse King'
'Flower Power'	'Heart's Content'	'Lemontini'	'Mouse Tracks'
'Forbidden Fruit'	'Heartache'	'Liberty'	'Mouse Trap'
'Forest Mouse'	'Heat Wave'	'Limetini'	'Mr Big'
'Foxfire Snake Eyes'	'Heavy Duty'	'Linda Sue'	'Mrs. Mouse Ears'
'Fragrant Gold'	'Here's the Beef'	'Linde'	'Mulah'
'Fran Godfrey'	'High Society'	'Little Aurora'	'Mustang Sally'
'Frances Williams'	'Hime Tokudama'	'Little Ice Mouse'	'My Friend Bertha'
'Frensham Airbrush Paints'	'Hirao Zeus'	'Little Redneck'	'My Friend Nancy'
'Friar Tuck'	'Holy Mouse Ears'	'Lochness'	'Mystic'
'Frosted Mouse Ears'	'Hudson Bay'	'Lochness Blue'	'Mystic Mouse'
'Funny Mouse'	'I'm So Blue'	'Lochness Monster'	'Nancy Gill'
'Garden Treasure'	'Iris Frazier'	'Lochness Smoke and Fire'	'Nathan Hale'
'Ghost Mouse'	'Irish Hills'	'Lodestar'	'New Wave'
'Giantland Iron Mouse'	'Irish Luck'	<i>longipes</i>	'Niagara Falls'
'Giantland Wild Thing'	'Iron Sky'	<i>longipes</i> f. <i>hypoglauca</i>	'Nightlife'
'Gold Cup'	'Itty Bitty'	<i>longipes</i> var. <i>vulgata</i>	'Northern Mist'
'Gold Glory'	'Jack of Diamonds'	'Louise Ryan'	'Obsession'
'Gold Seer'	'Jade Stone'	'Love of Life'	'Ocean Isle Tornado'
'Goldbrook Glamour'	'Jarno'	'Love Pat'	'Old Cardboard Boxes'
'Golden Bullion'	'Jaz'	'Lovely Loretta'	'Olympic Silver Medal'
'Golden Daggers'	'Jim Cooper'	'Loyalist'	'Olympic Sunrise'
'Golden Delight'	'Jipson Place Meteor Crater'	'Lucky Mouse'	'One Iota'
'Golden Gate'	'Joseph'	'Lucy and Ethel'	'One Iota Supreme'
'Golden Medallion'	'Joyce Trott'	'Lucy Vitols'	'Orange Star'
'Golden Memories'	'Julia'	'Luna Moth'	'Osprey'
'Golden Piccrust'	'Julia Hardy'	'Lunar Orbit'	'Paradise Breeze'
'Golden Teacup'	'Jumbo Mouse Ears'	'M. Owen Papuga'	'Peace'
'Good as Gold'	'June'	'Magic Island'	'Peek-A-Boo'
'Gosan Leather Strap'	'June Fever'	'Margin of Error'	'Peridot'
'Gotham'	'June Spirit'	'Maruba Iwa'	'Permafrost'
'Grand Marquee'	'June Moon'	'Mary Lou'	'Pinani Splash'
'Grand Master'	'Just So'	'Mastodon'	'Pineapple Poll'
'Grand Slam'	'Justine'	'Mellow Mood'	'Pitch Black'
'Grand Total'	'Karin'	'Metallic Sheen'	'Pizzazz'
'Grandma Burns'	'King Tut'	'Midas Mouse'	'Plum Pudding'
'Great Escape'	'Kingfisher'	'Midas Touch'	'Polly Bishop'
'Green Fountain'	'Kiwi Blue Baby'	'Midwest Magic'	'Potomac Pride'
'Green Gables'	'Kiwi Summer Haze'	'Mighty Mini'	'Prairie Fire'
'Green Grand Master'	'Komodo Dragon'	'Mighty Moe'	'Prairie Moon'
'Green Mouse Ears'	'Korean Snow'	'Mighty Mouse'	'Prairie Sunshine'
'Green Sheen'	'Krossa Regal'	'Mighty Special'	'Praying Hands'
'Green Skies'	'Lacy Belle'	'Millennium'	'Private Dancer'
'Green Wedge'	'Lady Isobel Barnett'	'Millie's Memoirs'	'Punky'
'Guardian Angel'		'Mini Skirt'	'Purbeck Ridge'

'Pure Heart'  
 'Purgatory'  
 'Quarter Back'  
 'Quilted Skies'  
 'Quilting Bee'  
 'Raleigh Remembrance'  
 'Razzle Dazzle'  
 'Reginald Kaye'  
 'Remember Me'  
 'Reptilian'  
 'Revolution'  
 'Rhapsody in Blue'  
 'Rhino Blue'  
 'Rhino Hide'  
 'Richard Taylor'  
 'Riptide'  
 'Rising Sun'  
 'Rosedale Genevieve'  
 'Rosedale Golden City'  
 'Rosedale Knox'  
 'Rotunda'  
 'Royal Mouse Ears'  
 'Ruffled Mouse Ears'  
*rupifraga*  
 'Sara'  
 'Sara's Gold'  
 'Sara's Sensation'  
 'Satin Flare'  
 'Samurai'  
 'Sea Blue'  
 'Sea Blue Sapphire'  
 'Sea Dream'  
 'Sea Gentian'  
 'Sea Gold Dust'  
 'Sea Grotto'  
 'Sea Hero'  
 'Sea Lotus Leaf'  
 'Sea Monster'  
 'Sea Peridot'  
 'Sea Sapphire'  
 'Sea Waves'  
 'Sea White Gold'  
 'Second Wind'  
 'Secret Ambition'  
 'Serene'  
 'Sergeant Pepper'  
 'Seventh Heaven'  
 'Shadow Waltz'  
 'Sherborne Swift'  
 'Shere Khan'  
 'Sherwood Forest'  
 'Shiny Substance'  
*sieboldiana*  
*sieboldiana* 'Elegans'  
 'Silver Bowl'  
 'Silver Bullet'

'Silvery Slugproof'  
 'Small Sum'  
 'Smokey Tokey'  
 'Snow Cap'  
 'Snow Mouse'  
 'Solar Mouse'  
 'Something Good'  
 'Sparkling Burgundy'  
 'Spilt Milk'  
 'Spinach Patch'  
 'Spinach Soufflé'  
 'St. Paul'  
 'Stand by Me'  
 'Standing Ovation'  
 'Stepping Out'  
 'Stitch in Time'  
 'Sultana'  
 'Sum and Substance'  
 'Sum and Subtle'  
 'Sum Cup-o-Joe'  
 'Sum It Up'  
 'Sum of All'  
 'Sum Total'  
 'Summer Lovin'  
 'Sun Disk'  
 'Sun Flower'  
 'Super Nova'  
 'Tardiflora'  
 'Tarheel Blue'  
 'Tenryu Nishiki'  
 'Thunderbolt'  
 'Tijuana Brass'  
 'Tilt-A-Whirl'  
 'Timothy'  
 'Titanic'  
 'Tokudama'  
 'Tokudama  
     *Aureonebulosa*  
 'Tokudama *Flavocircinalis*'  
 'Touch of Class'  
 'Touch of Frost'  
 'Trade Wind'  
 'True North'  
 'Turning Point'  
 'Twist and Shout'  
 'Twisted Sister'  
 'Ultramarine'  
 'Uprising'  
 'Urajiro Iwa'  
 'Valerie's Vanity'  
 'Valley's Glacier'  
 'Valley's Greenstone'  
 'Valley's Walkabout'  
 'Van Wade Blue'  
*ventricosa*  
     'Aureomarginata'

'Victor'  
 'Vim and Vigor'  
 'Volcano Island'  
 'Wahoo'  
 'Warwick Delight'  
 'Whirlaway'  
 'Whirligig'  
 'Whirling Dervish'  
 'Whirlwind'  
 'Whirlwind Flame'  
 'Whirlwind Tour'  
 'White Vision'  
 'Winfield Blue'  
 'Wings of a Prayer'  
 'Wintergreen'  
 'Woodland Blue'  
 'Wyandot'  
*yingeri*  
 'You're So Vein'  
 'Yuma' (Wade)  
 'Zebson'  
 'Zero Sum'  
 'Zorro'  
 'Zounds'

#### SLUG-SUSCEPTIBLE HOSTAS

The following cultivars  
 have been reported by  
 gardeners to be very  
 susceptible to slug damage.  
 Many of these are  
 wonderful and attractive  
 plants, and are worth  
 growing if slug control  
 measures are implemented.

'Amber Tiara'  
 'Anne Arett'  
 'Antioch'  
 'August Moon'  
 'Baby Bunting'  
 'Bizarre'  
 'Blessings'  
 'Brenda's Beauty'  
 'Cascades'  
 'Cherry Berry'  
 'Chōkō Nishiki'  
*clausa* var. *clausa*  
*clausa* var. *ensata*  
*clausa* var. *normalis*  
 'Curly Locks'  
 'Devon Cloud'  
 'Dust Devil'  
 'Emerald Tiara'

'Eola Sapphire'  
 'Estrellita'  
 'Everlasting Love'  
 'Fire Island'  
 'Galaxy'  
 'Gingee'  
 'Ginko Craig'  
 'Gold Edger'  
 'Goldfinger'  
 'Golden Tiara'  
*gracillima*  
 'Guacamole'  
 'Gypsy's Boa'  
 'Hi Ho Silver'  
 'High Society'  
 'Honeybells'  
 'Invincible'  
 'Island Charm'  
 'Knockout'  
 'Lakeside Meter Maid'  
 'Lancifolia'  
 'Lauren'  
 'Lights Up'  
 'Limey Lisa'  
 'Little Willie'  
 'Long Beard'  
 'Louie'  
 'Mack the Knife'  
 'Mama Mia'  
 'Marilyn'  
 'Medusa'  
 'Montreal'  
 'Moorheim'  
 'Muffie'  
 'Night before Christmas'  
 'On Stage'  
 'Orange Joy'  
 'Outhouse Delight'  
 'Paradise Island'  
 'Paradise Red Delight'  
*plantaginea*  
 'Platinum Tiara'  
 'Purple Dwarf'  
 'Queen Josephine'  
 'Royal Standard'  
 'Shirobuchi Koba'  
 'Silver Threads and Golden  
     Needles'  
 'Silver Tiara'  
 'Snow Flakes'  
 'Stained Glass'  
 'Stetson'  
 'Stiletto'  
 'Subcrocea'  
 'Summer Breeze'  
 'Summer Music'

‘Summer Snow’  
 ‘Surprised by Joy’  
 ‘Twilight’  
 ‘Undulata’  
 ‘Undulata Albomarginata’  
 ‘Undulata Univittata’  
 ‘White Surprise’  
 ‘Wide Brim’  
 ‘Wolverine’  
 ‘Yakushima Mizu’

## SUN TOLERANT HOSTAS

Ideal conditions for most hostas is morning sun and high filtered afternoon shade. Most damage occurs when temperatures are hot in the afternoon. In these conditions, hostas lose much of their moisture in the sun and during periods of strong winds. However, many hostas will grow fine in full sun if given adequate moisture to keep them from drying out. So, water profusely and keep them heavily mulched.

Factors that affect sun-tolerance include genetics, amount of water, how far north and influence of latitude, filtered shade/indirect sunlight vs. full sun, morning sun with afternoon shade, etc.

Generally, thick-leaved hostas and those with fragrant flowers tolerate sun conditions better than others. In areas where summers are very hot and dry, hostas should be planted in some shade, as the sun is just too intense. In these environments, hostas may go heat dormant for the hottest part of the year.

Below is a list of cultivars and species with the

potential to tolerate full sun.

‘Abba Dabba Do’  
 ‘Abba Dabba Wow’  
 ‘Abby’  
 ‘Abiqua Recluse’  
 ‘Allan P. McConnell’  
 ‘Alligator Alley’  
 ‘Ambrosia’  
 ‘American Choo Choo’  
 ‘American Hero’  
 ‘Ani Machi’  
 ‘Aphrodite’  
 ‘Apostel’  
 ‘Apple Candy’  
 ‘Appletini’  
 ‘Arctic Rim’  
 ‘Aspen Gold’  
 ‘Athena’  
 ‘Atlantis’  
 ‘August Moon’  
 ‘Avocado’  
 ‘Bedford Rise and Shine’  
 ‘Ben Vernooij’  
 ‘Birchwood Parky’s Gold’  
 ‘Blonde Elf’  
 ‘Blue Angel’  
 ‘Blue Mammoth’  
 ‘Blue Mouse Ears’  
 ‘Blue Umbrellas’  
 ‘Bohemia Desert Border’  
 ‘Bohemia Praying Clown’  
 ‘Bohemia Ripple Blue Effect’  
 ‘Boracay’  
 ‘Bright Lights’  
 ‘Brother Stefan’  
 ‘Bulletproof’  
 ‘Captain Kirk’  
 ‘Carolina Sunshine’  
 ‘Cat and Mouse’  
 ‘Cathedral Windows’  
 ‘Chain Lightning’  
 ‘Cheatin Heart’  
 ‘Chic Boutique’  
 ‘Chinese Sunrise’  
 ‘Chingbanyuzan’  
 ‘Choo Choo Train’  
 ‘Christmas Gold’  
 ‘Christmas Tree’  
 ‘Circle of Light’  
 ‘City Lights’  
*clausa* var. *normalis*  
 ‘Clifford’s Polar Moon’  
 ‘Climax’

‘Coast to Coast’  
 ‘Coconut Custard’  
 ‘Color Glory’  
 ‘Crazy Spirit’  
 ‘Cream Topping’  
 ‘Crown Prince’  
 ‘Crumb Cake’  
 ‘Curly Fries’  
 ‘Dancing Queen’  
 ‘Day’s End’  
 ‘Daybreak’  
 ‘Dee’s Golden Jewel’  
 ‘Deep Pockets’  
 ‘Deep Space Nine’  
 ‘Delona’s Smile’  
 ‘Devon Cloud’  
 ‘Devon Green’  
 ‘Dinner Mint’  
 ‘Dixie Chick’  
 ‘Domaine de Courson’  
 ‘Don Stevens’  
 ‘Don’s Gator Hide’  
 ‘Dust Devil’  
 ‘Eagle’s Nest’  
 ‘Earth Angel’  
 ‘El Niño’  
 ‘Elatior’  
 ‘Elatior Falls’  
 ‘Emerald Charger’  
 ‘Emerald City Chick’  
 ‘Emerald Tiara’  
 ‘English Sunrise’  
 ‘Enterprise’  
 ‘Essence of Summer’  
 ‘Essence of Sunset’  
 ‘Etched Glass’  
 ‘Eternal Flame’  
 ‘Faith’  
 ‘Fancy Plant’  
 ‘Fantasy Island’  
 ‘Fascinator’  
 ‘Feather Boa’  
 ‘Final Victory’  
 ‘Fire and Ice’  
 ‘Fireworks’  
 ‘First Frost’  
 ‘Flash of Light’  
 ‘Flemish Gold’  
 ‘Flower Power’  
 ‘Forbidden Fruit’  
 ‘Fortunei Aureomarginata’  
 ‘Fragrant Bouquet’  
 ‘Fragrant Dream’  
 ‘Fragrant Fire’  
 ‘Fragrant Flame’  
 ‘Fragrant King’

‘Fragrant Queen’  
 ‘Fragrant Star’  
 ‘Francee’  
 ‘Fried Bananas’  
 ‘Fried Green Tomatoes’  
 ‘Fringe Benefit’  
 ‘Frisian Pride’  
 ‘Frosted Frolic’  
 ‘Frozen Margarita’  
 ‘Fujibotan’  
 ‘Funky Monkey’  
 ‘Gabriel’s Wing’  
 ‘Garden Party’  
 ‘Gentle Giant’  
 ‘George Smith’  
 ‘Giantland Sunny Mouse Ears’  
 ‘Gilt by Association’  
 ‘Glen Eyeful Tower’  
 ‘Gloriosa’  
 ‘Glory’  
 ‘Glossy Ruffles’  
 ‘Gold Drop’  
 ‘Gold Edger’  
 ‘Gold Regal’  
 ‘Gold Glory’  
 ‘Gold Standard’  
 ‘Golden Bullion’  
 ‘Golden Delight’  
 ‘Golden Fascination’  
 ‘Golden Friendship’  
 ‘Golden Galleon’  
 ‘Golden Gate’  
 ‘Golden Prayers’  
 ‘Golden Sculpture’  
 ‘Golden Tiara’  
 ‘Golden Waffles’  
 ‘Golden Years’  
 ‘Gosan Sunproof’  
 ‘Grand Master’  
 ‘Grand Prize’  
 ‘Grand Tiara’  
 ‘Grand Total’  
 ‘Grape Fizz’  
 ‘Green Acres’  
 ‘Green Fountain’  
 ‘Green Gables’  
 ‘Green Marmalade’  
 ‘Green Wedge’  
 ‘Guacamole’  
 ‘Guacamole and Sour Cream’  
 ‘Gunther’s Prize’  
 ‘Gunther’s Rim’  
 ‘Hacksaw’  
 ‘Hadspen Blue’

'Halcyon'	'Last Dance'	'Paradise Sunshine'	'Royal Empress'
'Hands Up'	'Leather Sheen'	'Parhelion'	'Royal Standard'
'Hanky Panky'	'Lemon Delight'	'Parthenon'	'Royal Super'
'Harriette Ward'	'Lemon Frost'	'Pathfinder'	'Ruffed Up'
'Hawkeye'	'Lemon Juice'	'Patriot'	'Ryan's Big One'
'Heart and Soul'	'Lemon Lime'	'Paul Revere'	'Sagae'
'Heartache'	'Lemontini'	'Paul's Glory'	'Sahara Nights'
'Heatwave'	'Liberty'	'Pearl Lake'	'Salsa'
'Heaven Scent'	'Lime Piecrust'	'Peppermint Cream'	'Salute'
'Heavenly Green'	'Little Aurora'	'Permafrost'	'Savannah'
'High Noon'	'Little Red Joy'	'Pete's Mystery'	'Sea Beacon'
'High Society'	'Little Red Rooster'	'Phyllis'	'Sea Gulf Stream'
'Holy Mole'	'Little Sunspot'	'Piedmont Gold'	'Second Wind'
'Holy Mouse Ears'	'Little Wonder'	<i>plantaginea</i>	'September Sun'
'Honey'	'Long Tom'	<i>plantaginea</i> var. <i>japonica</i>	'Shade Fanfare'
'Honey Bear'	'Little Treasure'	<i>plantaginea</i> var. <i>stenantha</i>	'Sharon's Choice'
'Honey Pie'	'Loyalist'	'Prairie Magic'	'Sherborne Swan'
'Honeybells'	'Lucy Vitols'	'Prairie Sky'	'Shimmy Shake'
'Hot Green Chilies'	'Lunar Orbit'	'Prairieland Memories'	'Shining Tot'
'Hydon Sunset'	'Maekawa'	'Praying Hands'	<i>sieboldiana</i> 'Elegans'
'Ice Cream'	'Magic Island'	'Prince of Darkness'	<i>sieboldii</i> 'Alba'
'Independence'	'Marbled Bouquet'	'Princess of Karafuto'	'Silver Lode'
'Inniswood'	'Margarita Ice'	'Puddles and Bumps'	'Silver Threads and Golden Needles'
'Invincible'	'Mariachi'	'Punky'	'Smash Hit'
'Invincible Spirit'	'Marilyn'	'Pure Heart'	'Snow Mouse'
'Irish Hills'	'Maui Buttercups'	'Purple Haze'	'So Sweet'
'Irish Luck'	'May'	'Queen Josephine'	'Solar Flare'
'Iron Gate Delight'	'Midas Touch'	'Quesadilla'	'Spritzer'
'Island Breeze'	'Midwest Magic'	'Quill'	'Squash Casserole'
'Ivory Coast'	'Millie's Memoirs'	'Radiant Edger'	'Stained Glass'
'Jabulani'	'Ming Treasure'	'Radiant Star'	'Stand by Me'
'Jade Stone'	'Minuteman'	'Rainbow's End'	'Sting'
'Jaws'	'Miss Ruby'	'Rainbow's Moon'	'Straight Flush'
'Jimmy Crack Corn'	'Miss Saigon'	'Rainforest Sunrise'	'Strawberry Parfait'
'Joshua's Banner'	'Mister Watson'	'Raleigh Remembrance'	'Striptease'
'Journey's End'	'Mojito'	'Rascal'	'Sugar and Cream'
'Julia'	'Monster Ears'	'Raspberries and Cream'	'Sugar and Spice'
'Julia Gaede'	<i>montana</i>	'Raspberry Sorbet'	'Sultana'
'June'	'Naseweiss'	'Raucous Ruffles'	'Sun and Substance'
'June Fever'	'Nature Green'	'Ray of Hope'	'Summer Breeze'
'June Spirit'	'Night Shift'	'Red Hot Poker'	'Summer Fragrance'
'Just So'	'Nightlife'	'Red Stepper'	'Summer Lovin'
'Justine'	<i>nigrescens</i>	'Regal Splendor'	'Sun Glow'
'Katherine Lewis'	'Ohh! Charlotte'	'Remember Me'	'Sun Power'
'Katie Q'	'Old Faithful'	'Reptilian'	'Sun's Glory'
'Kayleigh's Sunshine'	'Old Glory'	'Revolution'	'Sundance'
'King Tut'	'Olive Bailey Langdon'	'Rhino Hide'	'Sunlight Cinderella'
'Kingsize'	'Olympic Sunrise'	'Rich Uncle'	'Super Bowl'
'Korean Snow'	'On Stage'	'Ripple Effect'	'Sweet Bo Peep'
'Krossa Regal'	'Orange Marmalade'	'Rising Sun'	'Sweet Home Chicago'
'Lady Godiva'	'Pamela Lee'	'Risky Business'	'Sweet Innocence'
<i>laevigata</i>	'Paradigm'	'Roller Coaster Ride'	'Sweet Tator Pie'
'Lakeside Baby Face'	'Paradise Glory'	'Rosedale Genevieve'	'Sweet Thing'
'Lakeside Cha Cha'	'Paradise Joyce'	'Rosedale Golden Goose'	'T Rex'
'Lakeside Premier'	'Paradise On Fire'	'Roxsanne'	'Tattle Tails'
'Lancifolia'	'Paradise Power'	'Royal Mouse Ears'	



‘Tattoo’  
 ‘Tears of Joy’  
 ‘Teaspoon’  
 ‘Tenryu’  
 ‘The High Life’  
 ‘Tick Tock’  
 ‘Tickle Me Pink’  
 ‘Tijuana Brass’  
 ‘Totally Twisted’  
 ‘Touch of Class’  
 ‘Treasure’  
 ‘Tutu’  
 ‘Twenty-four Carat Gold’  
 ‘Twilight’  
 ‘Twist of Lime’  
 ‘Undulata’  
 ‘Undulata Albomarginata’  
 ‘Valerie’s Vanity’  
 ‘Valley’s Bronze Stature’  
 ‘Valley’s Chute-the-chute’  
 ‘Valley’s Cover Lady’  
 ‘Valley’s Yellow Bird’  
 ‘Vanilla Cream’  
*ventricosa*  
 ‘Venus’  
 ‘Vera Verde’  
 ‘Victory’  
 ‘Viette Eighteen’  
 ‘Violetta’  
 ‘Vulcan’  
 ‘Wave Runner’  
 ‘Wheaton Blue’  
 ‘Wheee!’  
 ‘Whirling Dervish’  
 ‘Whirlwind’  
 ‘White Fairy’  
 ‘White Shoulders’  
 ‘Winfield Gold’  
 ‘Wings of a Prayer’  
 ‘Winter Snow’  
 ‘World Cup’  
 ‘Wylde Green Cream’  
 ‘Xanadu Paisley’  
 ‘Yan Zan’  
 ‘Yellow Splash Rim’  
 ‘You Are My Sunshine’  
 ‘Yu Lei’  
 ‘Zippity Do Dah’  
 ‘Zounds’

#### **VIRUS PRONE HOSTAS**

All hostas are susceptible to viruses. However, certain cultivars are known

to be commonly affected by virus and are referred to as “virus prone”. Gardeners should avoid purchasing symptomatic plants, and destroy all virus-infected plants to prevent the spread of the virus to other plants. Diseased plants should not be composted, but removed from the garden and placed in municipal waste or destroyed by fire.

‘Abby’  
 ‘Big Daddy’  
 ‘Birchwood Parky’s Gold’  
 ‘Blackjack’  
 ‘Blue Cadet’  
 ‘Blue Freckles’  
 ‘Blue Monday’  
 ‘Break Dance’  
 ‘Chirifu Oba’  
 ‘Color Glory’  
 ‘Corona’  
 ‘Diamond Tiara’  
 ‘Dotted Fantasy’  
 ‘El Niño’  
 ‘Eternal Father’  
 ‘Fan Dance’  
 ‘First Frost’  
 ‘Fortunei Albopicta’  
 ‘Francee’  
 ‘Gold Edger’  
 ‘Gold Standard’  
 ‘Golden Prayers’  
 ‘Golden Tiara’  
 ‘Goldrush’  
 ‘Ground Master’  
 ‘Guacamole’  
 ‘Gypsy Rose’  
 ‘Halcyon’  
 ‘Harvest Glow’  
 ‘Honeybells’  
 ‘Hydon Sunset’  
 ‘Janet’  
 ‘June’  
 ‘Kara’  
 ‘Katherine Lewis’  
 ‘Kinkanshoku’  
 ‘Kiwi Dreadlocks’  
 ‘Kiwi Watercolours’  
 ‘Krossa Regal’  
 ‘Lady Guinevere’  
 ‘Leopard Frog’  
 ‘Little Aurora’

‘Louisa’  
 ‘Lunacy’  
 ‘Minuteman’  
 ‘Night before Christmas’  
 ‘Opipara’  
 ‘Pacific Blue Edger’  
 ‘Pamela Ann’  
 ‘Panda Bear’  
 ‘Paradise Joyce’  
 ‘Parkish Gold’  
 ‘Patriot’  
 ‘Paul’s Glory’  
 ‘PeeDee Gold Flash’  
 ‘Pilgrim’  
 ‘Queen Josephine’  
 ‘Regal Splendor’  
 ‘Revolution’  
 ‘Richland Gold’  
 ‘Rim Rock’  
 ‘Royal Standard’  
 ‘Sagae’  
 ‘Shade Fanfare’  
 ‘So Sweet’  
 ‘Spit and Spat’  
 ‘Spotted Janet’  
 ‘Stiletto’  
 ‘Stripshow’  
 ‘Striptease’  
 ‘Sugar and Cream’  
 ‘Sum and Substance’  
 ‘Sun Power’  
 ‘Sweet Susan’  
*tardiva*  
 ‘Tye Dye’  
 ‘Undulata Albomarginata’  
 ‘Venucosa’  
 ‘Walden’  
 ‘Watercolours’  
 ‘Wide Brim’  
 ‘Yellow Splash Rim’

#### **APOMICTIC HOSTAS**

Apomixis is the replacement of sexual fertilization with asexual reproduction. With normal sexual fertilization, embryos are formed from the union of male and female gametes, which produces genetically varied offspring. In contrast, apomictic embryos are formed without paternal contribution.

Apomixis is the means of reproduction found in *Hosta ventricosa*, the only *Hosta* species which produces offspring apomictically. The asexually-produced offspring are generally believed to be identical to the parent plant.

Mark Zilis studied the reproduction process of *H. ventricosa* in a tissue culture laboratory and provided the following observation:

“After the egg is fertilized and a zygote is formed, surrounding tissues in the endosperm begin forming additional embryos. Unlike the zygote (the result of an egg being fertilized by pollen), these embryos are asexually formed and are exact copies of the mother plant. In tissue culture studies I undertook in the early 1980s, I found anywhere from three to ten asexual embryos in addition to the sexual embryo. The latter is relatively large, while the asexually formed embryos are of various sizes. Occasionally, the sexual embryo dies, leaving only the asexual embryos to develop. What are the implications of this process? It means that germination of a single *Hosta ventricosa* seed results in multiple plants. One is the result of fertilization while the others come from apomixis. In soil, usually only a few of the apomictic seedlings develop, but in vitro, i.e., in a tissue culture environment, it is possible

to bring all of the asexual embryos to maturity." *The Hostapedia*, page 12

Further in his book, Mark wrote that "...*Hosta ventricosa* produces most of its seedlings through apomixis. The resulting asexually produced seedlings are identical to the mother plant. For such apomixis to occur, however, fertilization must take place, allowing for an occasional sexually produced seedling with slight differences. A few of these have been introduced to the trade, including 'Holly's Honey', 'Little Blue', and 'Lakeside Black Satin'." *The Hostapedia*, page 989

While the majority of seedlings produced by *Hosta ventricosa* are the result of apomictic reproduction, it should be remembered that some of the offspring are from normal sexual reproduction and therefore are not identical to the original plant. In a conversation with Bill Meyer, he told me of significant variations among a group of *H. ventricosa* seedlings he had observed years ago. Bill wrote,

"Being apomictic does not mean being 100% apomictic - only that a percentage of the seed is clonal. The rest are sexually formed, so that gives you a mix in the seedlings of the apomictic plant. A lot of *H. ventricosa* seedlings have been raised to date, in part because of the 'comes true from seed' story that

goes around. Many of them clearly look different, but I'm not sure how much phenotypic variation you get on apomictic seed. Do they end up identical like TC divisions or are there significant differences? Years ago, I walked rows of *H. ventricosa* seedlings at a large wholesale nursery and saw quite a bit of difference. For example, quite a few had funnel-shaped flowers rather than the expected bell shape."

But what portion, if any, of those seedlings were apomictic? Could it be that some of the seedlings Bill observed were the result of sexually formed embryos and that not all were formed by apomixis? Even if it could be determined that a particular group of *H. ventricosa* seedlings were the result of apomixis, there may still be slight differences, as there is some variation within a species.

There is much more that we have to learn about *Hosta ventricosa* and its reproductive process. Is the same method of asexual reproduction passed on to its seedlings? Do the sports of *H. ventricosa* such as 'Aureomaculata' and 'Aureomarginata' produce offspring through apomixis as *H. ventricosa* itself? Is the variegation displayed by *H. ventricosa* sports passed to apomictically formed offspring? Is the ability to reproduce apomictically ever passed on when *H. ventricosa* is used as a pollen parent?

We have many questions and few answers, so more research will have to be undertaken in the future. Currently, we know that *H. ventricosa* reproduces through apomixis, that it is the only *Hosta* species to do so, and that offspring are formed both through sexual fertilization and through asexual fertilization as well.

For further reading see the following:

Zilis, Mark R. "Apomictic Embryo Formation: *Hosta ventricosa*." *Mark Zilis' Field Guide to Hostas*. Rochelle, IL: Q & Z Nursery, Inc., 2014. p. 337

Zilis, Mark R. "Fertilization and Seed Pod Formation." *The Hostapedia: An Encyclopedia of Hostas*. Rochelle, IL: Q & Z Nursery, Inc., 2009. p. 12

#### **CHEMICALLY-INDUCED POLYPLOID SPORTS**

One method for the development of new hostas is the technique of tetraploid conversion. With the application of chemicals such as colchicine and oryzalin, hybridizers and growers are able to create plants with extra sets of chromosomes. While diploid hostas have two sets of chromosomes, tetraploids possess four sets. Hostas which are tetraploid generally have several advantages over their diploid counterparts including increased substance, more vibrant colors, wider margins,

larger flowers with thicker petals, and stiffer leaf petioles.

The chemical known as colchicine is derived from the Autumn Crocus (*Colchicum autumnale*) and is highly poisonous to humans, so it must be handled carefully in the laboratory. An alternative, less toxic chemical, oryzalin, is commonly used today as a pre-emergent herbicide, but can also be used to induce ploidy in plants.

Some of the first chemically-induced tetraploids came about by accidental exposure to an herbicide at Mobjack Nurseries in Virginia. Some containers of *Hosta* 'Francee' were sprayed with oryzalin, which resulted in two plants with wider leaf margins and brighter variegation. John Machen named and registered these new hostas in the early 1990s as 'Patriot' and 'Minuteman'.

Intentional exposure of hostas to chemicals yields a wide range of results - stunting, twisting, changes in foliage color and variegation. Sometimes plants die immediately after treatment. On the other hand, occasionally there is no apparent change at all. Hybridizers, however, look for that one plant which exhibits the characteristics of a tetraploid.

Occasionally, the conversion process is shown to be incomplete. Some cell layers of the

plant may become tetraploid while others layers remain diploid. Hostas with layers having different ploidy are known as ploidy chimeras.

During the last fifteen years, the practice of intentionally converting hostas to develop new cultivars has become much more common, both in the United States and Europe. A list of these plants is provided below. The name of the converted plant is given first, followed by the diploid counterpart.

**Inducing Agent: Colchicine**

- ‘Ben Vernooij’  
(‘First Frost’)
- ‘Bright Star’  
(‘Dark Star’)
- ‘Crocodile Socks’  
(‘Crocodile Shoes’)
- ‘Essence of Summer’  
(‘Warwick Essence’)
- ‘Final Victory’ 4-4-4  
(‘Victory’)
- ‘Flemish Design’  
(‘Designer Genes’)
- ‘Flemish Steel’  
(‘Dewed Steel’)
- ‘Forbidden Fruit’ 4-4-4  
(‘Orange Marmalade’)
- ‘Fragrant Queen’  
(‘Fragrant King’)
- ‘Hands Up’ 4-4-4  
(‘Praying Hands’)
- ‘Hirao Zeus’  
(‘Tokudama’)
- ‘Iron Sky’  
(‘Flemish Sky’)
- ‘Jawbreaker’  
(‘Fragrant Blue’)
- ‘Justine’ 4-4-4  
(‘June Fever’)
- ‘Orange Star’ 4-4-4  
(‘June Fever’)
- ‘Pathfinder’ 4-4-4  
(‘Francee’)
- ‘Private Dancer’

- (‘Sky Dancer’)
- ‘Secret Ambition’ 4-4-4  
(‘Secret Love’)
- ‘Volcano Island’ 4-4-4  
(‘Paradise Island’)

**Inducing Agent: Oryzalin**

- ‘American Sweetheart’  
(‘Sea Thunder’)
- ‘Cathedral Windows’  
(‘Stained Glass’)
- ‘Grand Tiara’<sup>1</sup>  
4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
(‘Golden Tiara’)
- ‘Hollywood Lights’  
(‘On Stage’)
- ‘Liberty’<sup>1</sup> 4-2-2  
(‘Sagae’)
- ‘Minuteman’<sup>1</sup> 4-4-4  
(‘Francee’)
- ‘Night before Christmas’<sup>1</sup>  
4-2-2  
(‘White Christmas’)
- ‘Patriot’<sup>1</sup> 4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
(‘Francee’)
- ‘Roy Klehm’  
(‘Summer Serenade’)
- ‘Sweet Innocence’ 4-2-2  
(‘Fragrant Bouquet’)
- ‘Touch of Class’  
4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
(‘June’)

<sup>1</sup>“As for the origin of ‘Patriot’ and ‘Minuteman’, apparently a pre-emergence herbicide, oryzalin, used for weed control in Machen’s Mobjack Nursery in Virginia, unintentionally drifted onto some ‘Francee’ plants, causing chromosomal doubling. So ‘Patriot’ and ‘Minuteman’ are unintentionally chemically induced tetraploid sports of ‘Francee’.” Pollock, Warren I. “What’s in a Hosta Name? Part LIII.” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 42, Number 2 (2011):69-70. The same is likely true of ‘Grand Tiara’, ‘Liberty’, and

‘Night before Christmas’ which are additional polyploid sports discovered at Mobjack Nursery.

**HOSTAS ANALYZED BY FLOW CYTOMETRY (Arranged alphabetically)**

Scientists can measure the amount of DNA within the nucleus of a plant cell by using a technique known as flow cytometry. This, in turn, is helpful to determine the ploidy of hosta cultivars and species. In addition, DNA testing can identify ploidy chimeras that have different ploidy among the three apical layers found within the meristem of a hosta. (The three apical layers of cells within the meristem, or center, of a hosta can be genetically different. These layers are commonly designated as L1, L2, and L3.)

Like most plants, hostas generally are diploid, which means they have two sets of chromosomes. On the other hand, a plant may contain four sets of chromosomes in each apical layer and therefore be a tetraploid (4-4-4). With a ploidy chimera, not all of the apical layers have the same ploidy. An example of a ploidy chimera is ‘Grand Tiara’ (4-2-2) which has four sets of chromosomes in layer 1 and two sets of chromosomes in layers 2 and 3.

Occasionally, a plant may have an abnormal number of chromosomes in one or more of the apical layers.

This is a case in which there are extra or missing chromosomes and is known as aneuploidy. An example of an aneuploid hosta is ‘Mango Tango’ (4-2.8-4) which has an abnormal number of chromosomes in the center apical layer of the meristem. For the aneuploid hostas which have been tested, the ploidy of each layer is given when it can be determined.

In the case of ‘Sum and Substance’, seedlings from open pollination show a loss of DNA compared with the mother plant. However, the ploidy of these seedlings cannot be calculated when the pollen parent is unknown. The contribution of ‘Sum and Substance’, being triploid, to the seedlings is unknown. Therefore, when the pollen parent is unknown too, there is no frame of reference to calculate the ploidy of the seedlings. In such cases, the ploidy status is simply listed as “Aneuploid”.

The flow cytometry measurements given below are from testing conducted by Ben J. M. Zonneveld, formerly at Leiden University in the Netherlands and currently at Naturalis Biodiversity Center in Leiden.

- ‘Abiqua Drinking Gourd’  
2-2-2
- ‘Academy Ametrine’  
Aneuploid
- ‘After Midnight’ 3.8-2-2
- ‘Aki Tenryu’ 2-2-2
- ‘Allegan Fog’ 2-2-2
- ‘Amanuma’ 2-2-2
- ‘Amber Tiara’ 4-4-4
- ‘Amine Tachi’ 3-3-3

'Aphrodite' 2-2-2  
 'Atlantis' 4-2-2  
 'Avocado' 4-2-2  
 'Barney Fife' 2-2-2  
 'Beatrice' 2-2-2  
 'Bedazzled' 2-2-2  
 'Bella' 2-2-2  
 'Belle of the Ball' 2-2-2  
 'Bill Brincka' 2-2-2  
 'Blauwichtel' 2-2-2  
 'Blazing Saddles' 3-3-3  
 'Blizzard' 3-3-3  
 'Blue Cadet' 2-2-2  
 'Blue Ivory' 4-2-2  
 'Blue Mouse Ears' 2-2-2  
 'Blue Splendor' 2-2-2  
 'Blue Umbrellas' 2-2-2  
 'Blythe Spirit' 2-2-2  
 'Botanical Look' 2-2-2  
 'Bottom Line' 3-3-3  
 'Breathless' 2-2-2  
 'Bubba'<sup>1</sup> Aneuploid  
 'Bulletproof' 4-4-4  
 'Bunter Babette' 2-2-2  
 'Buster'  
     (1) 3.4-3.4-3.4  
     (2) 3.5-3.5-3.5  
 'Butter Rim' 2-2-2  
 'Cadillac' 2-2-2  
*capitata* 2-2-2  
 'Captain Kirk' 4-2-2  
 'Carolina Sunshine' 2-2-2  
 'Cascades' 2-2-2  
 'Catherine' 4-2-2  
 'Cerveza' 2-2-2  
 'Cheatin Heart'<sup>2</sup> 2-2-2  
 'Chelsea Ore' 2-2-2  
 'Cherry Berry' 2-2-2  
 'Cherry Tomato' 2-2-2  
 'Chinese Sunrise' 2-2-2  
 'Chionea' 2-2-2  
 'Chishima Iwa' 2-2-2  
 'Chōkō Nishiki' 2-2-2  
 'Christmas Candy' 4-4-4  
*clausa* var. *clausa* 3-3-3  
*clausa* var. *normalis* 2-2-2  
 'Climax' 2-2-2  
 'Collector's Choice' 2-2-2  
 'Concord' 2-2-2  
 'Cool as a Cucumber'  
     2-2-2  
 'Corona' 3-3-3  
 'County Park' 2-2-2  
 'Crispula' 2-2-2  
 'Crystal Chimes' 2-2-2  
 'Cynthia' 2-2-2  
 'Dance with Me' 4-4-4  
 'Dancing in the Rain' 2-2-2  
 'Dancing Stars' 2-2-2  
 'David A. Haskell' 3-3-3  
 'Decorata' 2-2-2  
 'Dee's Golden Jewel' 2-2-2  
 'Devon Tor' 2-2-2  
 'Diamond Tiara' 2-2-2  
 'Diana Remembered'  
     2-2-2  
 'Domain de Courson'  
     3-3-3  
 'Dorset Blue' 2-2-2  
 'Doubled Up' 4-4-4  
 'Dream Weaver' 4-2-2  
 'Dress Blues' 2-2-2  
 'Dust Devil' 4-4-4  
 'Eagle's Nest' 3-3-4.3  
 'El Niño' 2-2-2  
 'Elata' 2-2-2  
 'Elator' 2-2-2  
 'Elegans' 2-2-2  
 'Embroidery' 2-2-2  
 'Emerald Necklace' 2-2-2  
 'Enterprise' 4-2-2  
 'Eternal Flame' 4-4-4  
 'Faithful Heart' 2-2-2  
 'Fall Bouquet' 2-2-2  
 'Fantabulous' 2-2-2  
 'Filagree' 2-2-2  
 'Final Summation'  
     2.9-2.9-2.9  
 'Final Victory' 4-4-4  
 'Fire and Ice' 4-4-4  
 'Fire Works'<sup>3</sup>  
 'Fireworks' 3.2-4-4  
 'First Light' 4-4-6  
 'Five O'Clock Shadow'  
     (1) 2-2-2  
     (2) 2-3.8-3.8  
 'Five O'Clock Somewhere'  
     3.8-2-2  
*fluctuans* 2-2-2  
 'Follow Your Dream'  
     2.9-2.9-2.9  
 'Forbidden Fruit' 4-4-4  
 'Fortunei Albopicta' 2-2-2  
 'Fourth of July' 2-2-2  
 'Fragrant Blue' 2-2-2  
 'Fragrant Bouquet' 2-2-2  
 'Fragrant Gold' Aneuploid  
 'Fran Godfrey' 3-3-3  
 'Francee' 2-2-2  
 'Frances Williams' 2-2-2  
 'Friar Tuck' 3.5-3-3  
 'Frosted Dimples' 4-4-4  
 'Frosted June' 2-2-2  
 'Frosted Mouse Ears' 2-2-2  
 'Fujibotan' 2-2-2  
 'Gaiety' 2-2-2  
 'Gaijin' 2-2-2  
 'Ginko Craig' 2-2-2  
 'Gold Edger' 2-2-2  
 'Gold Standard' 2-2-2  
 'Golden Friendship' 2-2-2  
 'Golden Memories' 2-2-2  
 'Golden Needles' 4-4-4  
 'Golden Tiara' 2-2-2  
 'Goodness Gracious' 4-2-2  
*gracillima* 2-2-2  
*gracillima* 'Alba' 2-2-2  
 'Grand Forks' 2-2-2  
 'Grand Marquee'<sup>4</sup>  
     (1) 2-2-2  
     (2) 4-2-2  
 'Grand Prize' 3.6-2-2  
 'Grand Slam' 2-2-2  
 'Grand Tiara'<sup>4</sup>  
     (1) 4-2-2  
     (2) 4-4-4  
 'Great Escape' 4-2-2  
 'Great Expectations' 2-2-2  
 'Green Eyes' 2-2-2  
 'Green Mouse Ears' 2-2-2  
 'Guacamole' 2-2-2  
 'Guardian Angel' 3-3-3  
 'Gunther's Prize' 3-3-3  
 'Gypsy Rose' 2-2-2  
 'Hadspen Blue' 2-2-2  
 'Haku Chu Han' 2-2-2  
 'Hakuyo' 2-2-2  
 'Halcyon' 2-2-2  
 'Hands Up' 4-4-4  
 'Happy Dayz' 2-2-2  
 'Harry van de Laar' 2-2-2  
 'Heat Wave' 4-2-2  
 'Heaven Scent' 4-2-2  
 'High Noon' 2-2-2  
 'High Society' 1.9-1.9-2.1  
 'Hime Tokudama' 2-2-2  
 'Hirao Majesty' 2-2-2  
 'Hirao Supreme' 2-2-2  
 'Hirao Tetra' 2-2-2  
 'Holly's Dazzler' 2-2-2  
 'Holly's Honey' 3-3-3  
 'Honeybells' 2-2-2  
 'Hudson Bay' 2-2-2  
 'Hydon Sunset' 2-2-2  
*hypoleuca* 2-2-2  
 'Illicit Affair' 2-2-2  
 'Inaho' 2-2-2  
 'Independence' 4-4-4  
 'Invincible' 2-2-2  
 'Iris Frazier' 3-2-2  
 'Iron Gate Delight' 2-2-2  
 'Iron Gate Supreme' 2-2-2  
 'Ivory Coast' 4-2-2  
 'Iwa Soules' 2-2-2  
 'Japanboy' 2-2-2  
 'Japangirl' 2-2-2  
 'Jaz' 2.4-2.4-2.4  
 'Jim Cooper' Aneuploid  
 'Jolly Green Dwarf' 4-4-4  
*jonesii* 2-2-2  
 'Joyce Trott' Aneuploid  
 'June' 2-2-2  
 'June Fever' 2-2-2  
 'June Present' 2-2-2  
 'Justine' 4-4-4  
 'Kabitan' 2-2-2  
 'Katsuragawa Beni' 2-2-2  
 'Key Lime Pie' 2-2-2  
 'Kifukurin Hyuga' 2-2-2  
 'Kifukurin Ko Mame'  
     2-2-2  
 'Kifukurin Ubatake' 2-2-2  
*kikutii* 2-2-2  
*kikutii* var. *caput-avis* 2-2-2  
*kikutii* var. *leuconata* 2-2-2  
*kikutii* var. *polyneuron*  
     2-2-2  
*kikutii* var. *tosana* 2-2-2  
*kikutii* var. *yakusimensis*  
     2-2-2  
 'Kinba' 2-2-2  
 'Kirishima' 2-2-2  
*kiyosumiensis* 2-2-2  
*kiyosumiensis* 'Busen'  
     2-2-2  
*kiyosumiensis* 'Maiohgi'  
     2-2-2  
*kiyosumiensis* 'Seiryu'  
     2-2-2  
 'Kiwi Black Magic' 4-4-4  
 'Korean Snow' 2-2-2  
 'Kōryū' 2-2-2  
 'Lady Isobel Barnett'  
     3-3-3  
 'Lakeside Black Satin'  
     4-4-4  
 'Lakeside Coal Miner'  
     3-3-3  
 'Lancifolia' 2-2-2  
 'Last Dance' 3-3-4  
 'Leather Sheen' Aneuploid  
 'Lettuce Salad' 4-4-4  
 'Liberty' 4-2-2  
 'Liliput' 2-2-2

‘Lily Pad’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Linda Sue’ 4-2-2  
 ‘Lionheart’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Little Blue’<sup>5</sup> 3-3-3  
 ‘Little Caesar’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Little Jay’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Little Jim’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Little Treasure’ 4-2-2  
 ‘Little Wonder’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Lodestar’ 2.7-2.7-2.7  
*longipes* 2-2-2  
*longipes* ‘Amagi Nishiki’ 2-2-2  
*longipes* ‘Aurea’ 2-2-2  
*longipes* ‘Gotemba Nishiki’ 2-2-2  
*longipes* f. *hypoglauca* 2-2-2  
*longipes* ‘Lancea’ 2-2-2  
*longipes* ‘Maruba’ 2-2-2  
*longipes* ‘Ogon’ 2-2-2  
*longipes* ‘Tenryu Nishiki’ 2-2-2  
*longissima* 2-2-2  
 ‘Love Pat’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Lovely Loretta’ Aneuploid  
 ‘Loyalist’ 4-4-4  
 ‘M. Owen Papuga’ Aneuploid  
 ‘Maekawa’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Magic Fire’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Magic Island’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Majesty’ 4-2-2  
 ‘Mango Tango’ 4-2.8-4  
 ‘Marbled White’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Maruba Iwa’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Mary Marie Ann’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Masquerade’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Mata Hari’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Maui Buttercups’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Memories of Dorothy’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Metallic Sheen’ Aneuploid  
 ‘Middle Ridge’ 4-2-2  
 ‘Mighty Mouse’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Mikawa-no-yuki’ 2-2-2  
*minor* “Gosan” 2-2-2  
 ‘Minuteman’ 4-4-4  
 ‘Mojito’ 4-4-4  
*montana* 2-2-2  
*montana* ‘Aureomarginata’ 2-2-2  
*montana* f. *macrophylla* 2-2-2  
 ‘Moonstruck’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Morning Light’ 4-4-4  
 ‘Mount Kirishima’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Mourning Dove’ 4-2-2  
 ‘My Child Insook’ 2-2-2  
 ‘My Friend Bertha’ 4-4-4  
 ‘My Laura’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Nancy Gill’ (1) 2.7-2.7-2.7 (2) 2.8-2.8-2.8  
 ‘Neat Splash’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Neutron Star’<sup>6</sup> 4-4-4  
 ‘New Wave’ Aneuploid  
 ‘Night before Christmas’ 4-2-2  
 ‘Obsession’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Ogon Tsushima’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Oh My Heart’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Old Glory’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Olympic Sunrise’ 4-2-2  
 ‘On Stage’<sup>7</sup> 2-2-2  
 ‘Opipara’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Orange Marmalade’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Orange Star’ 4-4-4  
 ‘Otome’ 4-4-4  
 ‘Otome-no-ka’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Outhouse Delight’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Pandora’s Box’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Paradise Joyce’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Parhelion’ 3-3-3  
 ‘Pathfinder’ 4-4-4  
 ‘Patriot’<sup>4</sup> 4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
 ‘Paul’s Glory’ 2-2-2  
 ‘PeeDee Elfin Bells’ 3-3-3  
 ‘Piedmont Gold’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Pitch Black’ 4-4-4  
*plantaginea* 2-2-2  
 ‘Pocketful of Sunshine’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Pot of Gold’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Prairie Sun Shine’ 3-3-3  
 ‘Praying Hands’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Prestige and Promise’ 3.8-3.8-2  
 ‘Prince of Darkness’ 4-4-4  
*pulchella* 2-2-2  
 ‘Purple Profusion’ 2-2-2  
*pycnophylla* 2-2-2  
 ‘Radiant Edger’ 4-4-4  
 ‘Rainbow’s End’ (1) 2.5-2-2 (2) 2-2-2.5  
 ‘Rainforest Sunrise’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Raleigh Remembrance’ 2.5-2.5-2.5  
*rectifolia* 2-2-2  
*rectifolia* ‘Atropurpurea’ 2-2-2  
 2-2-2  
*rectifolia* ‘Aurea’ 2-2-2  
*rectifolia* ‘Sachalin’ 2-2-2  
*rectifolia* ‘White Tachi’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Red Dragon’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Red Neck Heaven’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Red October’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Red Tubes’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Regal Rhubarb’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Remember Me’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Revolution’ 4-4-4  
 ‘Rhein’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Rhino Blue’ 4-4-4  
 ‘Rhino Gold’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Rhino Hide’ 4-2-2  
 ‘Rosedale Genevieve’ Aneuploid  
 ‘Rosemore’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Royal Standard’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Royal Super’ 2-2-4  
 ‘Royal Wedding’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Rumpelstilzchen’ 2-2-2  
*rupifraga* 2-2-2  
 ‘Sagae’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Saikoku’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Saint Elmo’s Fire’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Saishu Jima’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Second Wind’ 4-4-4  
 ‘Secret Ambition’ 4-4-4  
 ‘Setsurei’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Shade Master’ 4-4-4  
 ‘Shelleys’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Sherborne Swift’ 2-2-2  
*shikokiana* 2-2-2  
 ‘Shining Tot’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Shiny Substance’ 3-3-  
*sieboldiana* 2-2-2  
*sieboldii* 2-2-2  
*sieboldii* ‘Alba’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Silver Eagle’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Silver Threads and Golden Needles’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Sir Richard’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Sitting Pretty’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Sleeping Beauty’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Slick Willie’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Small Sum’ Aneuploid  
 ‘Snow Cap’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Snow Flakes’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Snow Mouse’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Snow White’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Something Good’ 3-2.7-2.7  
 ‘Sparkler’ 3.2-3.2-3.2  
 ‘Sparkling Burgundy’ 2-2-2  
 2-2-2  
 ‘Sparky’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Spilt Milk’ 2-2-2  
 ‘St. Paul’ 4-2-2  
 ‘Stand by Me’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Stargate’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Steady On’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Stiletto’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Stitch in Time’ 4-2.5-3.6  
 ‘Straka Gold’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Striptease’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Sum and Substance’ 3-3-3  
 ‘Sum and Subtle’ 3-3-3  
 ‘Sum Cup-o-Joe’ (1) 3-3-3 (2) 2.8-2.8-2.8  
 ‘Sum It Up’ 3-3-3  
 ‘Sum of All’ 3-2.7-2.5  
 ‘Summer Breeze’ 4-4-4  
 ‘Summer Lovin’ 4-4-4  
 ‘Summer Music’ 4-2-2  
 ‘Swan Song’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Sweet Innocence’ 4-2-2  
 ‘Sweet Susan’ 2-2-2  
*takahashii* “Gosan” 2-2-2  
 ‘Tardiflora’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Tardiflora Hybrida’ 2-2-2  
*tardiva* “Gosan” 2-2-2  
 ‘Tea Time’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Tetra’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Theo’s Blue’ 2-2-2  
*tibae* 2-2-2  
 ‘Tiffney’s Godzilla’ 3-3-3  
 ‘Tiny Tears’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Titanic’<sup>8</sup> 3-2.8-2.8  
 ‘Tokudama’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Tokudama Aureonebulosa’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Tokudama Flavocircularis’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Torchlight’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Tossed Salad’ 2.3-2.3-2.3  
 ‘Touch of Class’<sup>4</sup> (1) 4-2-2 (2) 4-4-4  
 ‘Touch of Frost’ 4-4-4  
 ‘Trade Wind’ 4-4-4  
 ‘Treasure Island’ 2-2-2  
 ‘True North’ 2.9-2.9-2.9  
 ‘Tsugaru Komachi’ 2-2-2  
*tsushimensis* 2-2-2  
 ‘Tucker Valentine’ 3-3-3  
 ‘Twilight’ 4-4-4  
 ‘Twilight Zone’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Ultraviolet Light’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Undulata Albomarginata’

2-2-2  
 ‘Undulata Erromena’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Undulata Univittata’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Urajiro Hachijo’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Urajiro Hachyo’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Uzu-no-mai’ 2-2-2  
*ventricosa* 4-4-4  
*ventricosa*  
 ‘Aureomaculata’ 4-4-4  
*ventricosa*  
 ‘Aureomarginata’ 4-4-4  
*ventricosa* ‘Golden Spot’  
 4-4-4  
*ventricosa* ‘Schwarzer  
 Ritter’ 4-4-4  
*ventricosa* ‘Spring Gold’  
 4-4-4  
 ‘Venucosa’ 3-3-3  
*venusta* 2-2-2  
 ‘Vera Verde’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Victory’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Vim and Vigor’  
 2.8-2.8-2.8  
 ‘Viridipes’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Volcano Island’ 4-4-4  
 ‘Vulcan’ 4-2-2  
 ‘Warwick Comet’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Warwick Essence’ 4-4-4  
 ‘Waukon Thin Ice’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Wheee!’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Whirlwind’ 4-4-4  
 ‘White Bikini’ 2-2-2  
 ‘White Tachi’ 2-2-2  
 ‘White Wall Tire’ 2-2-2  
 ‘William Lachman’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Windsor Blue’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Winter Snow’ 3-3-3  
 ‘Woop Woop’ 4-4-4  
 ‘Yakushima Mizu’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Yankee Blue’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Yea’ 2-2-2  
*yingeri* 2-2-2  
 ‘Yoshinogawa’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Yu Lei’ 2-2-2  
 ‘Zebson’ 3-3-3  
 ‘Zero Sum’ 2.9-2.9-2.9

Also see the “Polyploid Hostas” list.

<sup>1</sup>According to Warren I. Pollock, “This and That: 2011,” *The Online Hosta Journal* 42 Online, *H.* ‘Bubba’ is aneuploid, not diploid as previously stated

by Steven C. Chamberlain, Warren I. Pollock, and Ben J. M. Zonneveld, “Ploidy and Pollen Viability in Hosta Cultivars: Zonneveld’s Data Sets,” *The Hosta Journal* 42, no. 1 (2011): 71-78.

<sup>2</sup>According to Steven C. Chamberlain, “Ploidy and Pollen Viability in Hosta Cultivars: Zonneveld’s Data Sets,” *The Hosta Journal* 42, no. 1 (2011): 71-78, *H.* ‘Cheatin Heart’ is presented as a ploidy chimera (2-2-4) and a diploid (2-2-2). Upon re-examination of the flow cytometry data, it was determined that ‘Cheatin Heart’ is diploid (2-2-2).

<sup>3</sup>Ben J. M. Zonneveld and Frank Van Iren, “Flow cytometric analysis of DNA content in *Hosta* reveals ploidy chimeras,” *Euphytica*, 111, no. 2 (2000): 105-110 lists *H.* “Fire Works” as diploid. This hosta is *not H.* ‘Fireworks’ PP16,062 (Walters Gardens- 2001). Zonneveld and Van Iren, “*H.* ‘Fireworks’ and ‘Sparkler’: Unusual Aneuploid Sports from ‘Loyalist,’” *The Hosta Journal* 46, no. 2(2015): 72-76 states that *H.* ‘Fireworks’ (Walters Gardens- 2001) is aneuploid, 3.2-4-4.

<sup>4</sup>According to Zonneveld and Frank Van Iren, “Flow cytometric analysis of DNA content,” *H.* ‘Patriot’ is tetraploid. However, B. J. M. Zonneveld, “Nuclear DNA content of ploidy chimeras of *Hosta* Tratt. (Hostaceae) demonstrate three apical

layers in all organs, but not in the adventitious root,” *Plant Systematics and Evolution* 269, no. 1 (2007): 29-38 states that *H.* ‘Patriot’ is partially tetraploid (4-2-2). Eventually, it was discovered that both partially tetraploid as well as fully tetraploid forms are in the trade.

According to B. J. M. Zonneveld and Warren I. Pollock, “Flow cytometric analysis of somaclonal variation in lineages of *Hosta* sports detects polyploidy and aneuploidy chimeras,” *Plant Biology* 14, no. 6 (2012): 972-979, “*H.* ‘Patriot’ exists as both partial tetraploid (4-2-2) and fully tetraploid (4-4-4) plants in the trade (Zonneveld 1999). Several other plants with different ploidy are in commerce under the same name. Examples are *H.* ‘Grand Tiara’, *H.* ‘Grand Marquee’ and *H.* ‘Touch of Class’, with both 4-2-2 and 4-4-4 in the trade. Seemingly, over the years, tissue culture propagation of 4-2-2 plants has given rise to 4-4-4 plants. As 4-2-2 plants have leaves comparable in thickness to 4-4-4 plants, this change might go unnoticed.” Also see, Ben J. M. Zonneveld, “The DNA Content of *H.* ‘Francee’, ‘Minuteman’, and Two Different Varieties Called ‘Patriot,’” *The Hosta Journal* 30, no. 2 (1999): 28, 29.

<sup>5</sup>According to Zonneveld and Frank Van Iren, “Flow cytometric analysis of DNA content,” *H.* ‘Little Blue’ is incorrectly identified as a

tetraploid (page 3) and an aneuploid (page 5). Zonneveld has since determined *H.* ‘Little Blue’ to be a triploid.

<sup>6</sup>*Hosta* ‘Neutron Star’ was originally submitted as *H.* ‘Otome’ for flow cytometry measurement. See Steven C. Chamberlain, Warren I. Pollock, and Ben J. M. Zonneveld, “Ploidy and Pollen Viability in Hosta Cultivars: Zonneveld’s Data Sets,” *The Hosta Journal* 42, no. 1 (2011): 71-78. The hosta was determined to be 4-4-4 and the name was later changed to ‘Neutron Star’.

<sup>7</sup>According to Warren I. Pollock, “Reflections: 2008,” *The Hosta Journal* 40, no. 1 (2009): 72-76, *H.* ‘On Stage’ is incorrectly presented as tetraploid. In Zonneveld and Van Iren, “Flow cytometric analysis of DNA content,” *H.* ‘On Stage’ is confirmed as diploid.

<sup>8</sup>Steven C. Chamberlain, Warren I. Pollock, and Ben J. M. Zonneveld, “Ploidy and Pollen Viability in Hosta Cultivars: Zonneveld’s Data Sets,” *The Hosta Journal* 42, no. 1 (2011): 71-78 incorrectly presents *H.* ‘Titanic’ as triploid. However, Zonneveld and Pollock, “Flow cytometric analysis of somaclonal variation,” confirms *H.* ‘Titanic’ is aneuploid, 3-2.8-2.8.

**Sources**  
 Chamberlain, Steven C. “Zonneveld’s Study of Cell Layers and Leaf Variegation in *Hosta*

- Cultivars: A Summary.” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 39, Number 2 (2008): 66-69.
- Chamberlain, Steven C., Warren I. Pollock, and Ben J. M. Zonneveld. “Ploidy and Pollen Viability in Hosta Cultivars: Zonneveld’s Data Sets.” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 42, Number 1 (2011): 71-78.
- Mortko, Rob. “Hot Hostas, Chemically Induced Tets: A Sure Fire Method for Success?” *The Online Hosta Journal*, Volume 41 Online (2010).
- Pollock, Warren I. Email to Donald Rawson regarding *H. ‘Majesty’* and *H. ‘Victory’*. February 21, 2015.
- Pollock, Warren I. “Reflections: 2008.” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 40, Number 1 (2009): 72-76.
- Pollock, Warren I. “This and That: 2011.” *The Online Hosta Journal*, Volume 42 Online (2011).
- Pollock, Warren I. “This and That: 2015; New Hosta Ploidy (L1-L2-L3) Measurements.” *The Online Hosta Journal*, Volume 46 Online (2015).
- Pollock, Warren I. “What’s in a Hosta Name? Part LIII.” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 42, Number 2 (2011): 67-74.
- Pollock, Warren I. “What’s in a Hosta Name? Part LVII.” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 44, Number 2 (2013):8-18.
- Pollock, Warren I. and Ben J. M. Zonneveld. “More Information on Bob Solberg’s ‘Hybridizing thoughts 2015’.” *The Online Hosta Journal*, Volume 46 Online (2015).
- Rawson, Don. “*H. ‘Catherine’* and ‘*Magic Island’*: Two Different Sports in the ‘*Halcyon Clan’*.” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 51, Number 2 (2020): 14-17.
- Solberg, Bob. “Do You Know a Tetraploid Hosta When You See One?” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 42, Number 2 (2011): 33-36.
- Solberg, Bob. Green Hill Farm. <http://www.hostahosta.com>
- Walek, Kevin. “Neutron Star”. The Hosta Treasury. 2011. <http://www.hostaregistrar.org>
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M. “Nuclear DNA content of ploidy chimeras of *Hosta* Tratt. (Hostaceae) demonstrate three apical layers in all organs, but not in the adventitious root.” *Plant Systematics and Evolution*, Volume 269, Issue 1 (2007): 29-38.
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M. “The DNA Content of *H. ‘Francee’*, ‘*Minuteman’*, and Two Different Varieties Called ‘*Patriot’*.” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 30, Number 2 (1999): 28, 29.
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M. and Frank Van Iren. “Flow cytometric analysis of DNA content in *Hosta* reveals ploidy chimeras.” *Euphytica*, Volume 111, Issue 2 (2000): 105-110.
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M. and Frank Van Iren. “Genome Size and Pollen Viability as Taxonomic Criteria: Application to the Genus *Hosta*.” *Plant Biology*, Issue 3 (2001): 176-185.
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M., Warren I. Pollock, Rob Mortko, and Steven C. Chamberlain. “*H. ‘Stitch in Time’*: A Multiple Mystery.” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 40, Number 1 (2009): 62-71.
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M. and Warren I. Pollock. “Flow cytometric analysis of somaclonal variation in lineages of *Hosta* sports detects polyploidy and aneuploidy chimeras.” *Plant Biology*, Volume 14, Issue 6 (2012): 972-979.
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M. and Warren I. Pollock. “*H. ‘Fireworks’* and ‘*Sparkler’*: Unusual Aneuploid Sports from ‘*Loyalist’*.” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 46, Number 2 (2015): 72-76.
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M. and Warren I. Pollock. “Sports and hybrids of triploid *Hosta* ‘*Sum and Substance’* reveal chromosome losses and gains in all three apical layers.” *Plant Systematics and Evolution*, Volume 298, Issue 6 (2012): 1037-1043.
- HOSTAS ANALYZED BY FLOW CYTOMETRY (Arranged by ploidy level)**
- Diploids (2-2-2)**
- ‘*Abiqua Drinking Gourd*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Aki Tenryu*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Allegan Fog*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Amanuma*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Aphrodite*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Barney Fife*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Beatrice*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Bedazzled*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Bella*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Belle of the Ball*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Bill Brincka*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Blauwichtel*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Blue Cadet*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Blue Mouse Ears*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Blue Splendor*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Blue Umbrellas*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Blythe Spirit*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Botanical Look*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Breathless*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Bunter Babette*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Butter Rim*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Cadillac*’ 2-2-2
- capitata* 2-2-2
- ‘*Carolina Sunshine*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Cascades*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Cerveza*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Cheatin Heart*’<sup>1</sup> 2-2-2
- ‘*Chelsea Ore*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Cherry Berry*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Cherry Tomato*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Chinese Sunrise*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Chionea*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Chishima Iwa*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Chōkō Nishiki*’ 2-2-2
- clausa* var. *normalis* 2-2-2
- ‘*Climax*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Collector’s Choice*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Concord*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Cool as a Cucumber*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*County Park*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Crispula*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Crystal Chimes*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Cynthia*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Dancing in the Rain*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Dancing Stars*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Decorata*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Dee’s Golden Jewel*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Devon Tor*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Diamond Tiara*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Diana Remembered*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Dorset Blue*’ 2-2-2
- ‘*Dress Blues*’ 2-2-2

'El Niño' 2-2-2  
 'Elata' 2-2-2  
 'Elatior' 2-2-2  
 'Elegans' 2-2-2  
 'Embroidery' 2-2-2  
 'Emerald Necklace' 2-2-2  
 'Faithful Heart' 2-2-2  
 'Fall Bouquet' 2-2-2  
 'Fantabulous' 2-2-2  
 'Filagree' 2-2-2  
 "Fire Works"<sup>2</sup>  
 'Five O'Clock Shadow'  
     2-2-2 and 2-3.8-3.8  
*fluctuans* 2-2-2  
 'Fortunei Albopicta' 2-2-2  
 'Fourth of July' 2-2-2  
 'Fragrant Blue' 2-2-2  
 'Fragrant Bouquet' 2-2-2  
 'Francee' 2-2-2  
 'Frances Williams' 2-2-2  
 'Frosted June' 2-2-2  
 'Frosted Mouse Ears' 2-2-2  
 'Fujibotan' 2-2-2  
 'Gaiety' 2-2-2  
 'Gaijin' 2-2-2  
 'Ginko Craig' 2-2-2  
 'Gold Edger' 2-2-2  
 'Gold Standard' 2-2-2  
 'Golden Friendship' 2-2-2  
 'Golden Memories' 2-2-2  
 'Golden Tiara' 2-2-2  
*gracillima* 2-2-2  
*gracillima* 'Alba' 2-2-2  
 'Grand Forks' 2-2-2  
 'Grand Marquee'<sup>3</sup>  
     2-2-2 and 4-2-2  
 'Grand Slam' 2-2-2  
 'Grand Tiara'<sup>3</sup> 4-2-2  
 'Great Expectations' 2-2-2  
 'Green Eyes' 2-2-2  
 'Green Mouse Ears' 2-2-2  
 'Guacamole' 2-2-2  
 'Gypsy Rose' 2-2-2  
 'Hadspen Blue' 2-2-2  
 'Haku Chu Han' 2-2-2  
 'Hakuyo' 2-2-2  
 'Halcyon' 2-2-2  
 'Happy Dayz' 2-2-2  
 'Harry van de Laar' 2-2-2  
 'High Noon' 2-2-2  
 'Hime Tokudama' 2-2-2  
 'Hirao Majesty' 2-2-2  
 'Hirao Supreme' 2-2-2  
 'Hirao Tetra' 2-2-2  
 'Holly's Dazzler' 2-2-2  
 'Honeybells' 2-2-2  
 'Hudson Bay' 2-2-2  
 'Hydon Sunset' 2-2-2  
 'Illicit Affair' 2-2-2  
 'Inaho' 2-2-2  
 'Invincible' 2-2-2  
 'Iron Gate Delight' 2-2-2  
 'Iron Gate Supreme' 2-2-2  
 'Iwa Soules' 2-2-2  
 'Japanboy' 2-2-2  
 'Japangirl' 2-2-2  
*jonesii* 2-2-2  
 'June' 2-2-2  
 'June Fever' 2-2-2  
 'June Present' 2-2-2  
 'Kabitan' 2-2-2  
 'Katsuragawa Beni' 2-2-2  
 'Key Lime Pie' 2-2-2  
 'Kifukurin Hyuga' 2-2-2  
 'Kifukurin Ko Mame'  
     2-2-2  
 'Kifukurin Ubatake' 2-2-2  
*kikutii* 2-2-2  
*kikutii* var. *caput-avis* 2-2-2  
*kikutii* var. *leuconata* 2-2-2  
*kikutii* var. *polyneuron*  
     2-2-2  
*kikutii* var. *tosana* 2-2-2  
*kikutii* var. *yakusimensis*  
     2-2-2  
 'Kinba' 2-2-2  
 'Kirishima' 2-2-2  
*kiyosumiensis* 2-2-2  
*kiyosumiensis* 'Busen'  
     2-2-2  
*kiyosumiensis* 'Maiohgi'  
     2-2-2  
*kiyosumiensis* 'Seiryu'  
     2-2-2  
 'Korean Snow' 2-2-2  
 'Kōryū' 2-2-2  
 'Lancifolia' 2-2-2  
 'Lily Pad' 2-2-2  
 'Liliput' 2-2-2  
 'Lionheart' 2-2-2  
 'Little Caesar' 2-2-2  
 'Little Jay' 2-2-2  
 'Little Jim' 2-2-2  
 'Little Wonder' 2-2-2  
*longipes* 2-2-2  
*longipes* 'Amagi Nishiki'  
     2-2-2  
*longipes* 'Aurea' 2-2-2  
*longipes* f. *hypoglauca*  
     2-2-2  
*longipes* 'Gotemba  
     Nishiki' 2-2-2  
*longipes* 'Lancea' 2-2-2  
*longipes* 'Maruba' 2-2-2  
*longipes* 'Ogon' 2-2-2  
*longipes* 'Tenryu Nishiki'  
     2-2-2  
*longissima* 2-2-2  
 'Love Pat' 2-2-2  
 'Maekawa' 2-2-2  
 'Magic Fire' 2-2-2  
 'Magic Island' 2-2-2  
 'Marbled White' 2-2-2  
 'Maruba Iwa' 2-2-2  
 'Mary Marie Ann' 2-2-2  
 'Masquerade' 2-2-2  
 'Mata Hari' 2-2-2  
 'Maui Buttercups' 2-2-2  
 'Memories of Dorothy'  
     2-2-2  
 'Mighty Mouse' 2-2-2  
 'Mikawa-no-yuki' 2-2-2  
*minor* "Gosan" 2-2-2  
*montana* 2-2-2  
*montana* 'Aureomarginata'  
     2-2-2  
*montana* f. *macrophylla*  
     2-2-2  
 'Moonstruck' 2-2-2  
 'Mount Kirishima' 2-2-2  
 'My Child Insook' 2-2-2  
 'My Laura' 2-2-2  
 'Neat Splash' 2-2-2  
 'Obsession' 2-2-2  
 'Ogon Tsushima' 2-2-2  
 'Oh My Heart' 2-2-2  
 'Old Glory' 2-2-2  
 'On Stage'<sup>4</sup> 2-2-2  
 'Opipara' 2-2-2  
 'Orange Marmalade' 2-2-2  
 'Otome-no-ka' 2-2-2  
 'Outhouse Delight' 2-2-2  
 'Pandora's Box' 2-2-2  
 'Paradise Joyce' 2-2-2  
 'Paul's Glory' 2-2-2  
 'Piedmont Gold' 2-2-2  
*plantaginea* 2-2-2  
 'Pocketful of Sunshine'  
     2-2-2  
 'Pot of Gold' 2-2-2  
 'Praying Hands' 2-2-2  
*pulchella* 2-2-2  
 'Purple Profusion' 2-2-2  
*pycnophylla* 2-2-2  
 'Rainforest Sunrise' 2-2-2  
*rectifolia* 2-2-2  
*rectifolia* 'Atropurpurea'  
     2-2-2  
*rectifolia* 'Aurea' 2-2-2  
*rectifolia* 'Sachalin' 2-2-2  
*rectifolia* 'White Tachi'  
     2-2-2  
 'Red Dragon' 2-2-2  
 'Red Neck Heaven' 2-2-2  
 'Red October' 2-2-2  
 'Red Tubes' 2-2-2  
 'Regal Rhubarb' 2-2-2  
 'Remember Me' 2-2-2  
 'Rhein' 2-2-2  
 'Rhino Gold' 2-2-2  
*rohdeifolia* f. *viridis* 2-2-2  
 'Rosemore' 2-2-2  
 'Royal Standard' 2-2-2  
 'Royal Wedding' 2-2-2  
 'Rumpelstilzchen' 2-2-2  
*rupifraga* 2-2-2  
 'Sagae' 2-2-2  
 'Saikoku' 2-2-2  
 'Saint Elmo's Fire' 2-2-2  
 'Saishu Jima' 2-2-2  
 'Setsurei' 2-2-2  
 'Shelleys' 2-2-2  
 'Sherborne Swift' 2-2-2  
*shikokiana* 2-2-2  
 'Shining Tot' 2-2-2  
*sieboldiana* 2-2-2  
*sieboldii* 2-2-2  
*sieboldii* 'Alba' 2-2-2  
 'Silver Eagle' 2-2-2  
 'Silver Threads and Golden  
     Needles' 2-2-2  
 'Sir Richard' 2-2-2  
 'Sitting Pretty' 2-2-2  
 'Sleeping Beauty' 2-2-2  
 'Slick Willie' 2-2-2  
 'Snow Cap' 2-2-2  
 'Snow Flakes' 2-2-2  
 'Snow Mouse' 2-2-2  
 'Snow White' 2-2-2  
 'Sparkling Burgundy'  
     2-2-2  
 'Sparky' 2-2-2  
 'Spilt Milk' 2-2-2  
 'Stained Glass' 2-2-2  
 'Stand by Me' 2-2-2  
 'Stargate' 2-2-2  
 'Steady On' 2-2-2  
 'Stiletto' 2-2-2  
 'Straka Gold' 2-2-2  
 'Striptease' 2-2-2  
 'Swan Song' 2-2-2  
 'Sweet Susan' 2-2-2  
*takahashii* "Gosan" 2-2-2  
 'Tardiflora' 2-2-2



- ‘Tardiflora Hybrida’ 2-2-2  
*tardiva* “Gosan” 2-2-2  
‘Tea Time’ 2-2-2  
‘Tetra’ 2-2-2  
‘Theo’s Blue’ 2-2-2  
*tibae* 2-2-2  
‘Tiny Tears’ 2-2-2  
‘Tokudama’ 2-2-2  
‘Tokudama  
Aureonebulosa’ 2-2-2  
‘Tokudama Flavocircinalis’  
2-2-2  
‘Torchlight’ 2-2-2  
‘Treasure Island’ 2-2-2  
‘Tsugaru Komachi’ 2-2-2  
*tsushimensis* 2-2-2  
‘Twilight’ 2-2-2  
‘Twilight Zone’ 2-2-2  
‘Ultraviolet Light’ 2-2-2  
‘Undulata Albomarginata’  
2-2-2  
‘Undulata Erromena’ 2-2-2  
‘Undulata Univittata’ 2-2-2  
‘Urajiro Hachijo’ 2-2-2  
‘Urajiro Hachyo’ 2-2-2  
‘Uzu-no-mai’ 2-2-2  
*venusta* 2-2-2  
‘Vera Verde’ 2-2-2  
‘Victory’ 2-2-2  
‘Viridipes’ 2-2-2  
‘Warwick Comet’ 2-2-2  
‘Waukon Thin Ice’ 2-2-2  
‘Wheee!’ 2-2-2  
‘White Bikini’ 2-2-2  
‘White Tachi’ 2-2-2  
‘White Wall Tire’ 2-2-2  
‘William Lachman’ 2-2-2  
‘Windsor Blue’ 2-2-2  
‘Yakushima Mizu’ 2-2-2  
‘Yankee Blue’ 2-2-2  
‘Yea’ 2-2-2  
*yingeri* 2-2-2  
‘Yoshinogawa’ 2-2-2  
‘Yu Lei’ 2-2-2
- Triploids (3-3-3)**  
‘Amine Tachi’ 3-3-3  
‘Blazing Saddles’ 3-3-3  
‘Blizzard’ 3-3-3  
‘Bottom Line’ 3-3-3  
*clausa* var. *clausa* 3-3-3  
‘Corona’ 3-3-3  
‘David A. Haskell’ 3-3-3  
‘Domain de Courson’ 3-3-3  
‘Fran Godfrey’ 3-3-3  
‘Guardian Angel’ 3-3-3
- ‘Gunther’s Prize’ 3-3-3  
‘Holly’s Honey’ 3-3-3  
‘Lady Isobel Barnett’ 3-3-3  
‘Lakeside Coal Miner’  
3-3-3  
‘Little Blue’<sup>5</sup> 3-3-3  
‘Parhelion’ 3-3-3  
‘PeeDee Elfin Bells’ 3-3-3  
‘Prairie Sun Shine’ 3-3-3  
‘Shiny Substance’ 3-3-3  
‘Sum and Substance’ 3-3-3  
‘Sum and Subtle’ 3-3-3  
‘Sum Cup-o-Joe’  
3-3-3 and 2.8-2.8-2.8  
‘Sum It Up’ 3-3-3  
‘Tiffney’s Godzilla’ 3-3-3  
‘Tucker Valentine’ 3-3-3  
‘Venucosa’ 3-3-3  
‘Winter Snow’ 3-3-3  
‘Zebson’ 3-3-3
- Tetraploids (4-4-4)**  
‘Amber Tiara’ 4-4-4  
‘Bulletproof’ 4-4-4  
‘Cathedral Windows’ 4-4-4  
‘Christmas Candy’ 4-4-4  
‘Dance with Me’ 4-4-4  
‘Doubled Up’ 4-4-4  
‘Dust Devil’ 4-4-4  
‘Eternal Flame’ 4-4-4  
‘Final Victory’ 4-4-4  
‘Fire and Ice’ 4-4-4  
‘Forbidden Fruit’ 4-4-4  
‘Frosted Dimples’ 4-4-4  
‘Golden Needles’ 4-4-4  
‘Grand Tiara’<sup>3</sup>  
4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
‘Hands Up’ 4-4-4  
‘Independence’ 4-4-4  
‘Jolly Green Dwarf’ 4-4-4  
‘Justine’ 4-4-4  
‘Kiwi Black Magic’ 4-4-4  
‘Lakeside Black Satin’  
4-4-4  
‘Lettuce Salad’ 4-4-4  
‘Loyalist’ 4-4-4  
‘Minuteman’ 4-4-4  
‘Mojito’ 4-4-4  
‘Morning Light’ 4-4-4  
‘My Friend Bertha’ 4-4-4  
‘Neutron Star’<sup>6</sup> 4-4-4  
‘Orange Star’ 4-4-4  
‘Otome’ 4-4-4  
‘Pathfinder’ 4-4-4  
‘Patriot’<sup>3</sup> 4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
‘Pitch Black’ 4-4-4
- ‘Prince of Darkness’ 4-4-4  
‘Private Dancer’ 4-4-4  
‘Radiant Edger’ 4-4-4  
‘Revolution’ 4-4-4  
‘Rhino Blue’ 4-4-4  
‘Second Wind’ 4-4-4  
‘Secret Ambition’ 4-4-4  
‘Shade Master’ 4-4-4  
‘Summer Breeze’ 4-4-4  
‘Summer Lovin’ 4-4-4  
‘Touch of Class’<sup>3</sup>  
4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
‘Touch of Frost’ 4-4-4  
‘Trade Wind’ 4-4-4  
‘Twilight’ 4-4-4  
*ventricosa* 4-4-4  
*ventricosa*  
‘Aureomaculata’ 4-4-4  
*ventricosa*  
‘Aureomarginata’ 4-4-4  
*ventricosa* ‘Golden Spot’  
4-4-4  
*ventricosa* ‘Schwarzer  
Ritter’ 4-4-4  
*ventricosa* ‘Spring Gold’  
4-4-4  
‘Volcano Island’ 4-4-4  
‘Warwick Essence’ 4-4-4  
‘Whirlwind’ 4-4-4  
‘Woop Woop’ 4-4-4
- Ploidy Chimeras**  
‘Atlantis’ 4-2-2  
‘Avocado’ 4-2-2  
‘Blue Ivory’ 4-2-2  
‘Captain Kirk’ 4-2-2  
‘Catherine’ 4-2-2  
‘Dream Weaver’ 4-2-2  
‘Enterprise’ 4-2-2  
‘First Light’ 4-4-6  
‘Goodness Gracious’ 4-2-2  
‘Grand Marquee’<sup>3</sup>  
2-2-2 and 4-2-2  
‘Grand Tiara’<sup>3</sup>  
4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
‘Great Escape’ 4-2-2  
‘Heaven Scent’ 4-2-2  
‘Iris Frazier’ 3-2-2  
‘Ivory Coast’ 4-2-2  
‘Last Dance’ 3-3-4  
‘Liberty’ 4-2-2  
‘Linda Sue’ 4-2-2  
‘Little Treasure’ 4-2-2  
‘Majesty’ 4-2-2  
‘Middle Ridge’ 4-2-2  
‘Mourning Dove’ 4-2-2
- ‘Night before Christmas’  
4-2-2  
‘Olympic Sunrise’ 4-2-2  
‘Patriot’<sup>3</sup> 4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
‘Rhino Hide’ 4-2-2  
‘Royal Super’ 2-2-4  
‘St. Paul’ 4-2-2  
‘Summer Music’ 4-2-2  
‘Sweet Innocence’ 4-2-2  
‘Touch of Class’<sup>3</sup>  
4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
‘Vulcan’ 4-2-2
- Aneuploids**  
‘Academy Ametrine’  
Aneuploid  
‘After Midnight’ 3.8-2-2  
‘Bubba’<sup>7</sup> Aneuploid  
‘Buster’ 3.4-3.4-3.4 and  
3.5-3.5-3.5  
‘Eagle’s Nest’ 3-3-4.3  
‘Final Summation’  
2.9-2.9-2.9  
‘Fireworks’ 3.2-4-4  
‘Five O’Clock Shadow’  
2-2-2 and 2-3.8-3.8  
‘Five O’Clock Somewhere’  
3.8-2-2  
‘Follow Your Dream’  
2.9-2.9-2.9  
‘Fragrant Gold’ Aneuploid  
‘Friar Tuck’ 3.5-3-3  
‘Grand Prize’ 3.6-2-2  
‘High Society’ 1.9-1.9-2.1  
‘Jaz’ 2.4-2.4-2.4  
‘Jim Cooper’ Aneuploid  
‘Joyce Trott’ Aneuploid  
‘Leather Sheen’ Aneuploid  
‘Lodestar’ 2.7-2.7-2.7  
‘Lovely Loretta’ Aneuploid  
‘M. Owen Papuga’  
Aneuploid  
‘Mango Tango’ 4-2.8-4  
‘Metallic Sheen’  
Aneuploid  
‘Nancy Gill’ 2.7-2.7-2.7  
and 2.8-2.8-2.8  
‘New Wave’ Aneuploid  
‘Prestige and Promise’  
3.8-3.8-2  
‘Rainbow’s End’  
2.5-2-2 and 2-2-2.5  
‘Raleigh Remembrance’  
2.5-2.5-2.5  
‘Rosedale Genevieve’  
Aneuploid

‘Small Sum’ Aneuploid  
 ‘Something Good’  
 3-2.7-2.7  
 ‘Sparkler’ 3.2-3.2-3.2  
 ‘Stitch in Time’ 4-2.5-3.6  
 ‘Stitch in Time’ 4-2.5-3.6  
 ‘Sum Cup-o-Joe’  
 3-3-3 and 2.8-2.8-2.8  
 ‘Sum of All’ 3-2.7-2.5  
 ‘Titanic’<sup>8</sup> 3-2.8-2.8  
 ‘Tossed Salad’ 2.3-2.3-2.3  
 ‘True North’ 2.9-2.9-2.9  
 ‘Vim and Vigor’  
 2.8-2.8-2.8  
 ‘Zero Sum’ 2.9-2.9-2.9

<sup>1</sup>According to Steven C. Chamberlain, “Ploidy and Pollen Viability in Hosta Cultivars: Zonneveld’s Data Sets,” *The Hosta Journal* 42, no. 1 (2011): 71-78, *H.* ‘Cheatin Heart’ is presented as a ploidy chimera (2-2-4) and a diploid (2-2-2). Upon re-examination of the flow cytometry data, it was determined that ‘Cheatin Heart’ is diploid (2-2-2).

<sup>2</sup>Ben J. M. Zonneveld and Frank Van Iren, “Flow cytometric analysis of DNA content in *Hosta* reveals ploidy chimeras,” *Euphytica*, 111, no. 2 (2000): 105-110 lists *H.* “Fire Works” as diploid. This hosta is *not H.* ‘Fireworks’ PP16,062 (Walters Gardens- 2001). Zonneveld and Van Iren, “*H.* ‘Fireworks’ and ‘Sparkler’: Unusual Aneuploid Sports from ‘Loyalist,’” *The Hosta Journal* 46, no. 2(2015): 72-76 states that *H.* ‘Fireworks’ (Walters Gardens- 2001) is aneuploid, 3.2-4-4.

<sup>3</sup>According to Zonneveld and Frank Van Iren, “Flow cytometric

analysis of DNA content,” *H.* ‘Patriot’ is tetraploid. However, B. J. M. Zonneveld, “Nuclear DNA content of ploidy chimeras of *Hosta* Tratt. (Hostaceae) demonstrate three apical layers in all organs, but not in the adventitious root,” *Plant Systematics and Evolution* 269, no. 1 (2007): 29-38 states that *H.* ‘Patriot’ is partially tetraploid (4-2-2). Eventually, it was discovered that both partially tetraploid as well as fully tetraploid forms are in the trade.

According to B. J. M. Zonneveld and Warren I. Pollock, “Flow cytometric analysis of somaclonal variation in lineages of *Hosta* sports detects polyploidy and aneuploidy chimeras,” *Plant Biology* 14, no. 6 (2012): 972-979, “*H.* ‘Patriot’ exists as both partial tetraploid (4-2-2) and fully tetraploid (4-4-4) plants in the trade (Zonneveld 1999). Several other plants with different ploidy are in commerce under the same name. Examples are *H.* ‘Grand Tiara’, *H.* ‘Grand Marquee’ and *H.* ‘Touch of Class’, with both 4-2-2 and 4-4-4 in the trade. Seemingly, over the years, tissue culture propagation of 4-2-2 plants has given rise to 4-4-4 plants. As 4-2-2 plants have leaves comparable in thickness to 4-4-4 plants, this change might go unnoticed.” Also see, Ben J. M. Zonneveld, “The DNA Content of *H.* ‘Francee’, ‘Minuteman’, and Two Different Varieties Called ‘Patriot,’” *The Hosta Journal* 30, no. 2 (1999): 28, 29.

<sup>4</sup>According to Warren I. Pollock, “Reflections: 2008,” *The Hosta Journal* 40, no. 1 (2009): 72-76, *H.* ‘On Stage’ is incorrectly presented as tetraploid. In Zonneveld and Van Iren, “Flow cytometric analysis of DNA content,” *H.* ‘On Stage’ is confirmed as diploid.

<sup>5</sup>According to Zonneveld and Frank Van Iren, “Flow cytometric analysis of DNA content,” *H.* ‘Little Blue’ is incorrectly identified as a tetraploid (page 3) and an aneuploid (page 5). Zonneveld has since determined *H.* ‘Little Blue’ to be a triploid.

<sup>6</sup>*Hosta* ‘Neutron Star’ was originally submitted as *H.* ‘Otome’ for flow cytometry measurement. See Steven C. Chamberlain, Warren I. Pollock, and Ben J. M. Zonneveld, “Ploidy and Pollen Viability in Hosta Cultivars: Zonneveld’s Data Sets,” *The Hosta Journal* 42, no. 1 (2011): 71-78. The hosta was determined to be 4-4-4 and the name was later changed to ‘Neutron Star’.

<sup>7</sup>According to Warren I. Pollock, “This and That: 2011,” *The Online Hosta Journal* 42 Online, *H.* ‘Bubba’ is aneuploid, not diploid as previously stated by Steven C. Chamberlain, Warren I. Pollock, and Ben J. M. Zonneveld, “Ploidy and Pollen Viability in Hosta Cultivars: Zonneveld’s Data Sets,” *The Hosta Journal* 42, no. 1 (2011): 71-78.

<sup>8</sup>Steven C. Chamberlain, Warren I. Pollock, and Ben J. M. Zonneveld, “Ploidy and Pollen Viability in Hosta Cultivars: Zonneveld’s Data Sets,” *The Hosta Journal* 42, no. 1 (2011): 71-78 incorrectly presents *H.* ‘Titanic’ as triploid. However, Zonneveld and Pollock, “Flow cytometric analysis of somaclonal variation,” confirms *H.* ‘Titanic’ is aneuploid, 3-2.8-2.8.

#### Sources

Chamberlain, Steven C. “Zonneveld’s Study of Cell Layers and Leaf Variegation in Hosta Cultivars: A Summary.” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 39, Number 2 (2008): 66-69.

Chamberlain, Steven C., Warren I. Pollock, and Ben J. M. Zonneveld. “Ploidy and Pollen Viability in Hosta Cultivars: Zonneveld’s Data Sets.” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 42, Number 1 (2011): 71-78.

Mortko, Rob. “Hot Hostas, Chemically Induced Tets: A Sure Fire Method for Success?” *The Online Hosta Journal*, Volume 41 Online (2010).

Pollock, Warren I. Email to Donald Rawson regarding *H.* ‘Majesty’ and *H.* ‘Victory’. February 21, 2015.

Pollock, Warren I. “Reflections: 2008.” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 40, Number 1 (2009): 72-76.

- Pollock, Warren I. "This and That: 2011." *The Online Hosta Journal*, Volume 42 Online (2011).
- Pollock, Warren I. "This and That: 2015; New Hosta Ploidy (L1-L2-L3) Measurements." *The Online Hosta Journal*, Volume 46 Online (2015).
- Pollock, Warren I. "What's in a Hosta Name? Part LIII." *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 42, Number 2 (2011): 67-74.
- Pollock, Warren I. "What's in a Hosta Name? Part LVII." *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 44, Number 2 (2013):8-18.
- Pollock, Warren I and Ben J. M. Zonneveld. "More Information on Bob Solberg's 'Hybridizing thoughts 2015'." *The Online Hosta Journal*, Volume 46 Online (2015).
- Rawson, Don. "*H.* 'Catherine' and 'Magic Island': Two Different Sports in the 'Halcyon' Clan". *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 51, Number 2 (2020): 14-17.
- Solberg, Bob. "Do You Know a Tetraploid Hosta When You See One?" *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 42, Number 2 (2011): 33-36.
- Solberg, Bob. Green Hill Farm. <http://www.hostahosta.com>
- Walek, Kevin. "Neutron Star". *The Hosta Treasury*. 2011. <http://www.hostaregistrar.org>
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M. "Nuclear DNA content of ploidy chimeras of *Hosta* Tratt. (Hostaceae) demonstrate three apical layers in all organs, but not in the adventitious root." *Plant Systematics and Evolution*, Volume 269, Issue 1 (2007): 29-38.
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M. "The DNA Content of *H.* 'Francee', 'Minuteman', and Two Different Varieties Called 'Patriot'." *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 30, Number 2 (1999): 28, 29.
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M. and Frank Van Iren. "Flow cytometric analysis of DNA content in *Hosta* reveals ploidy chimeras." *Euphytica*, Volume 111, Issue 2 (2000): 105-110.
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M. and Frank Van Iren. "Genome Size and Pollen Viability as Taxonomic Criteria: Application to the Genus *Hosta*." *Plant Biology*, Issue 3 (2001): 176-185.
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M., Warren I. Pollock, Rob Mortko, and Steven C. Chamberlain. "*H.* 'Stitch in Time': A Multiple Mystery." *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 40, Number 1 (2009): 62-71.
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M. and Warren I. Pollock. "Flow cytometric analysis of somaclonal variation in lineages of *Hosta* sports detects polyploidy and aneuploidy chimeras." *Plant Biology*, Volume 14, Issue 6 (2012): 972-979.
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M. and Warren I. Pollock. "*H.* 'Fireworks' and 'Sparkler': Unusual Aneuploid Sports from 'Loyalist'." *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 46, Number 2 (2015): 72-76.
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M. and Warren I. Pollock. "Sports and hybrids of triploid *Hosta* 'Sum and Substance' reveal chromosome losses and gains in all three apical layers." *Plant Systematics and Evolution*, Volume 298, Issue 6 (2012): 1037-1043.
- HOSTAS ANALYZED BY FLOW CYTOMETRY (Arranged by reference source)**
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M. "The DNA Content of *H.* 'Francee', 'Minuteman', and Two Different Varieties Called 'Patriot'." *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 30, Number 2 (1999): 28, 29.
- 'Fire and Ice' 4-4-4  
'Francee' 2-2-2  
'Minuteman' 4-4-4  
'Patriot'<sup>3</sup> 4-2-2 and 4-4-4
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M. and Frank Van Iren. "Flow cytometric analysis of DNA content in *Hosta* reveals ploidy chimeras." *Euphytica*, Volume 111, Issue 2 (2000): 105-110.
- 'Beatrice' 2-2-2  
'Bella' 2-2-2  
'Blue Cadet' 2-2-2  
'Bunter Babette' 2-2-2  
'Butter Rim' 2-2-2  
'Cheatin Heart'<sup>1</sup> 2-2-2  
*clausa* var. *clausa* 3-3-3  
'Diamond Tiara' 2-2-2  
'Elata' 2-2-2
- 'Fall Bouquet' 2-2-2  
'Fire Works'<sup>2</sup>  
'Fortunei Albopicta' 2-2-2  
'Fragrant Bouquet' 2-2-2  
'Francee' 2-2-2  
'Frances Williams' 2-2-2  
'Ginko Craig' 2-2-2  
'Gold Edger' 2-2-2  
'Gold Standard' 2-2-2  
'Golden Tiara' 2-2-2  
'Grand Tiara'<sup>3</sup> 4-4-4  
'Great Expectations' 2-2-2  
'Hadspen Blue' 2-2-2  
'Hakuyo' 2-2-2  
'Halcyon' 2-2-2  
'Heaven Scent' 4-2-2  
'Holly's Honey' 3-3-3  
'Hirao Majesty' 2-2-2  
'Hirao Supreme' 2-2-2  
'Hirao Tetra' 2-2-2  
'Hydon Sunset' 2-2-2  
'Inaho' 2-2-2  
'Invincible' 2-2-2  
'Jolly Green Dwarf' 4-4-4  
'Kabitan' 2-2-2  
'Kirishima' 2-2-2  
'Little Blue'<sup>4</sup> 3-3-3  
'Little Jim' 2-2-2  
'Little Wonder' 2-2-2  
'Love Pat' 2-2-2  
'Maruba Iwa' 2-2-2  
'Masquerade' 2-2-2  
'Middle Ridge' 4-2-2  
'Minuteman' 4-4-4  
'Neat Splash' 2-2-2  
'On Stage'<sup>5</sup> 2-2-2  
'Outhouse Delight' 2-2-2  
'Patriot'<sup>3</sup> 4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
'PeeDee Elfin Bells' 3-3-3  
'Purple Profusion' 2-2-2  
'Regal Rhubarb' 2-2-2  
'Royal Standard' 2-2-2  
'Royal Super' 2-2-4  
'Sagae' 2-2-2  
'Second Wind' 4-4-4  
'Shining Tot' 2-2-2  
'Sitting Pretty' 2-2-2  
'Snow Cap' 2-2-2  
'Snow Flakes' 2-2-2  
'Sparky' 2-2-2  
'Sum and Substance' 3-3-3  
'Sweet Susan' 2-2-2  
'Theo's Blue' 2-2-2  
'Tucker Valentine' 3-3-3  
'Twilight' 4-4-4  
'Urajiro Hachyo' 2-2-2

- ventricosa* 4-4-4  
*ventricosa*  
‘Aureomarginata’ 4-4-4  
‘Venucosa’ 3-3-3  
‘Whirlwind’ 4-4-4  
‘White Tachi’ 2-2-2  
‘William Lachman’ 2-2-2
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M. and Frank Van Iren. “Genome Size and Pollen Viability as Taxonomic Criteria: Application to the Genus *Hosta*.” *Plant Biology*, Issue 3 (2001): 176-185.
- ‘Aphrodite’ 2-2-2  
*capitata* 2-2-2  
*clausa* var. *clausa* 3-3-3  
*clausa* var. *normalis* 2-2-2  
‘Collector’s Choice’ 2-2-2  
‘Crispula’ 2-2-2  
‘Decorata’ 2-2-2  
‘Elata’ 2-2-2  
‘Elatior’ 2-2-2  
‘Elegans’ 2-2-2  
*fluctuans* 2-2-2  
*gracillima* 2-2-2  
*gracillima* ‘Alba’ 2-2-2  
*hypoleuca* 2-2-2  
‘Japanboy’ 2-2-2  
*jonesii* 2-2-2  
‘Kifukurin Hyuga’ 2-2-2  
‘Kifukurin Ko Mame’ 2-2-2  
‘Kifukurin Ubatake’ 2-2-2  
*kikutii* 2-2-2  
*kikutii* var. *caput-avis* 2-2-2  
*kikutii* var. *leuconata* 2-2-2  
*kikutii* var. *polyneuron* 2-2-2  
*kikutii* var. *yakusimensis* 2-2-2  
*kiyosumiensis* 2-2-2  
*kiyosumiensis* ‘Maiohgi’ 2-2-2  
*kiyosumiensis* ‘Seiryu’ 2-2-2  
*longipes* 2-2-2  
*longipes* f. *hypoglauca* 2-2-2  
*longissima* 2-2-2  
‘Maruba Iwa’ 2-2-2  
‘Mikawa-no-yuki’ 2-2-2  
*minor* “Gosan” 2-2-2  
*montana* 2-2-2
- montana* ‘Aureomarginata’ 2-2-2  
*montana* f. *macrophylla* 2-2-2  
‘Opipara’ 2-2-2  
*plantaginea* 2-2-2  
*pulchella* 2-2-2  
*pycnophylla* 2-2-2  
*rectifolia* 2-2-2  
*rectifolia* ‘Atropurpurea’ 2-2-2  
*rectifolia* ‘Sachalin’ 2-2-2  
*rectifolia* ‘White Tachi’ 2-2-2  
*rohdeifolia* f. *viridis* 2-2-2  
*rupifraga* 2-2-2  
‘Sagae’ 2-2-2  
*shikokiana* 2-2-2  
*sieboldiana* 2-2-2  
*sieboldii* 2-2-2  
*sieboldii* ‘Alba’ 2-2-2  
‘Tardiflora’ 2-2-2  
*tibae* 2-2-2  
‘Tiny Tears’ 2-2-2  
‘Tokudama’ 2-2-2  
‘Tokudama  
Aureonebulosa’ 2-2-2  
‘Tokudama Flavocircinalis’ 2-2-2  
*tsushimensis* 2-2-2  
*ventricosa* 4-4-4  
*ventricosa*  
‘Aureomaculata’ 4-4-4  
*ventricosa*  
‘Aureomarginata’ 4-4-4  
*venusta* 2-2-2  
‘Yakushima Mizu’ 2-2-2  
‘Yea’ 2-2-2  
*yingeri* 2-2-2  
‘Yu Lei’ 2-2-2
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M.  
“Nuclear DNA content of ploidy chimeras of *Hosta* Tratt. (Hostaceae) demonstrate three apical layers in all organs, but not in the adventitious root.” *Plant Systematics and Evolution*, Volume 269, Issue 1 (2007): 29-38.
- ‘Cheatin Heart’<sup>1</sup> 2-2-2  
‘First Light’ 4-4-6  
‘Gold Standard’ 2-2-2  
‘Grand Tiara’<sup>3</sup> 4-2-2
- ‘Patriot’<sup>3</sup> 4-2-2  
‘Royal Super’ 2-2-4  
*sieboldiana* 2-2-2  
‘Silver Eagle’ 2-2-2  
‘Striptease’ 2-2-2  
‘White Bikini’ 2-2-2
- Chamberlain, Steven C.  
“Zonneveld’s Study of Cell Layers and Leaf Variegation in *Hosta* Cultivars: A Summary.” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 39, Number 2 (2008): 66-69.
- ‘Cheatin Heart’<sup>1</sup> 2-2-2  
‘First Light’ 4-4-6  
‘Gold Standard’ 2-2-2  
‘Grand Tiara’<sup>3</sup> 4-2-2  
‘Patriot’<sup>3</sup> 4-2-2  
‘Silver Eagle’ 2-2-2  
‘Striptease’ 2-2-2  
‘White Bikini’ 2-2-2
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M., Warren I. Pollock, Rob Mortko, and Steven C. Chamberlain. “*H. ‘Stitch in Time’: A Multiple Mystery.*” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 40, Number 1 (2009): 62-71.
- clausa* var. *clausa* 3-3-3  
‘Dance with Me’ 4-4-4  
‘Embroidery’ 2-2-2  
‘Emerald Necklace’ 2-2-2  
‘Francee’ 2-2-2  
‘Mango Tango’ 4-2.8-4  
‘Minuteman’ 4-4-4  
‘Patriot’<sup>3</sup> 4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
‘Shade Master’ 4-4-4  
‘Stitch in Time’ 4-2.5-3.6  
‘Summer Breeze’ 4-4-4  
‘Summer Lovin’ 4-4-4  
‘Summer Music’ 4-2-2  
*ventricosa* 4-4-4
- Pollock, Warren I.  
“Reflections: 2008.” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 40, Number 1 (2009): 72-76.
- ‘Cathedral Windows’ 4-4-4  
‘Cheatin Heart’<sup>1</sup> 2-2-2
- ‘Dance with Me’ 4-4-4  
‘First Light’ 4-4-6  
‘Francee’ 2-2-2  
‘Golden Tiara’ 2-2-2  
‘Grand Tiara’<sup>3</sup> 4-2-2  
‘Heaven Scent’ 4-2-2  
‘Minuteman’ 4-4-4  
‘Patriot’<sup>3</sup> 4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
‘Royal Super’ 2-2-4  
‘Shade Master’ 4-4-4  
‘Stained Glass’ 2-2-2  
‘Stitch in Time’ 4-2.5-3.6  
‘Summer Breeze’ 4-4-4  
‘Summer Lovin’ 4-4-4  
‘Touch of Class’<sup>3</sup> 2-2-4  
‘Twilight’ 4-4-4  
*ventricosa* 4-4-4  
*ventricosa*  
‘Aureomarginata’ 4-4-4  
‘Whirlwind’ 4-4-4
- Mortko, Rob. “Hot Hostas, Chemically Induced Tets: A Sure Fire Method for Success?” *The Online Hosta Journal*, Volume 41 Online (2010).
- ‘Forbidden Fruit’ 4-4-4  
‘Hands Up’ 4-4-4  
‘Volcano Island’ 4-4-4
- Chamberlain, Steven C., Warren I. Pollock, and Ben J. M. Zonneveld. “Ploidy and Pollen Viability in *Hosta* Cultivars: Zonneveld’s Data Sets.” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 42, Number 1 (2011): 71-78.
- ‘Aki Tenryu’ 2-2-2  
‘Allegan Fog’ 2-2-2  
‘Amanuma’ 2-2-2  
‘Amber Tiara’ 4-4-4  
‘Amine Tachi’ 3-3-3  
‘Aphrodite’ 2-2-2  
‘Barney Fife’ 2-2-2  
‘Beatrice’ 2-2-2  
‘Bedazzled’ 2-2-2  
‘Bella’ 2-2-2  
‘Belle of the Ball’ 2-2-2  
‘Bill Brincka’ 2-2-2  
‘Blauwichtel’ 2-2-2  
‘Blazing Saddles’ 3-3-3

'Blue Cadet' 2-2-2  
 'Blue Mouse Ears' 2-2-2  
 'Blue Splendor' 2-2-2  
 'Blythe Spirit' 2-2-2  
 'Botanical Look' 2-2-2  
 'Breathless' 2-2-2  
 'Bubba'<sup>6</sup> Aneuploid  
 'Bunter Babette' 2-2-2  
 'Butter Rim' 2-2-2  
 'Captain Kirk' 4-2-2  
 'Cascades' 2-2-2  
 'Cheatin Heart'<sup>1</sup> 2-2-2  
 'Chelsea Ore' 2-2-2  
 'Cherry Berry' 2-2-2  
 'Chinese Sunrise' 2-2-2  
 'Chionea' 2-2-2  
 'Chishima Iwa' 2-2-2  
 'Chōkō Nishiki' 2-2-2  
 'Christmas Candy' 4-4-4  
*clausa* var. *clausa* 3-3-3  
 'Climax' 2-2-2  
 'Collector's Choice' 2-2-2  
 'Concord' 2-2-2  
 'County Park' 2-2-2  
 'Crispula' 2-2-2  
 'Crystal Chimes' 2-2-2  
 'Cynthia' 2-2-2  
 'Dance with Me' 4-4-4  
 'Decorata' 2-2-2  
 'Dee's Golden Jewel' 2-2-2  
 'Devon Tor' 2-2-2  
 'Diamond Tiara' 2-2-2  
 'Dorset Blue' 2-2-2  
 'Dream Weaver' 4-2-2  
 'Dress Blues' 2-2-2  
 'Dust Devil' 4-4-4  
 'Eagle's Nest' 3-3-4.3  
 'El Niño' 2-2-2  
 'Elata' 2-2-2  
 'Elatior' 2-2-2  
 'Elegans' 2-2-2  
 'Embroidery' 2-2-2  
 'Emerald Necklace' 2-2-2  
 'Eternal Flame' 4-4-4  
 'Fall Bouquet' 2-2-2  
 'Fantabulous' 2-2-2  
 'Filagree' 2-2-2  
 'First Light' 4-4-6  
 'Fortunei Albopicta' 2-2-2  
 'Fourth of July' 2-2-2  
 'Fragrant Blue' 2-2-2  
 'Fragrant Bouquet' 2-2-2  
 'Francee' 2-2-2  
 'Frances Williams' 2-2-2  
 'Frosted Dimples' 4-4-4  
 'Fujibotan' 2-2-2  
 'Gaiety' 2-2-2  
 'Gaijin' 2-2-2  
 'Ginko Craig' 2-2-2  
 'Gold Edger' 2-2-2  
 'Gold Standard' 2-2-2  
 'Golden Memories' 2-2-2  
 'Golden Tiara' 2-2-2  
*gracillima* 'Alba' 2-2-2  
 'Grand Forks' 2-2-2  
 'Grand Marquee'<sup>3</sup>  
 2-2-2 and 4-2-2  
 'Grand Slam' 2-2-2  
 'Grand Tiara'<sup>3</sup>  
 4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
 'Great Expectations' 2-2-2  
 'Green Eyes' 2-2-2  
 'Guacamole' 2-2-2  
 'Guardian Angel' 3-3-3  
 'Gypsy Rose' 2-2-2  
 'Hadspen Blue' 2-2-2  
 'Haku Chu Han' 2-2-2  
 'Hakuyo' 2-2-2  
 'Halcyon' 2-2-2  
 'Harry van de Laar' 2-2-2  
 'Heaven Scent' 4-2-2  
 'Hime Tokudama' 2-2-2  
 'Hirao Majesty' 2-2-2  
 'Hirao Supreme' 2-2-2  
 'Hirao Tetra' 2-2-2  
 'Holly's Dazzler' 2-2-2  
 'Holly's Honey' 3-3-3  
 'Honeybells' 2-2-2  
 'Hydon Sunset' 2-2-2  
 'Inaho' 2-2-2  
 'Independence' 4-4-4  
 'Invincible' 2-2-2  
 'Iron Gate Delight' 2-2-2  
 'Iron Gate Supreme' 2-2-2  
 'Iwa Soules' 2-2-2  
 'Japanboy' 2-2-2  
 'Japangirl' 2-2-2  
 'Jolly Green Dwarf' 4-4-4  
 'June' 2-2-2  
 'Kabitan' 2-2-2  
 'Katsuragawa Beni' 2-2-2  
 'Key Lime Pie' 2-2-2  
 'Kifukurin Hyuga' 2-2-2  
 'Kifukurin Ko Mame'  
 2-2-2  
 'Kifukurin Ubatake' 2-2-2  
*kikutii* var. *tosana* 2-2-2  
 'Kinba' 2-2-2  
 'Kiwi Black Magic' 4-4-4  
*kiyosumiensis* 'Busen'  
 2-2-2  
*kiyosumiensis* 'Seiryu'  
 2-2-2  
 'Korean Snow' 2-2-2  
 'Kōryū' 2-2-2  
 'Lakeside Black Satin'  
 4-4-4  
 'Lakeside Coal Miner'  
 3-3-3  
 'Last Dance' 3-3-4  
 'Lancifolia' 2-2-2  
 'Lily Pad' 2-2-2  
 'Liliput' 2-2-2  
 'Little Blue'<sup>4</sup> 3-3-3  
 'Little Caesar' 2-2-2  
 'Little Jim' 2-2-2  
 'Little Wonder' 2-2-2  
*longipes* 'Amagi Nishiki'  
 2-2-2  
*longipes* 'Aurea' 2-2-2  
*longipes* 'Gotemba  
 Nishiki' 2-2-2  
*longipes* f. *hypoglauca*  
 2-2-2  
*longipes* 'Lancea' 2-2-2  
*longipes* 'Maruba' 2-2-2  
*longipes* 'Ogon' 2-2-2  
*longipes* 'Tenryu Nishiki'  
 2-2-2  
 'Love Pat' 2-2-2  
 'Maekawa' 2-2-2  
 'Mango Tango' 4-2.8-4  
 'Marbled White' 2-2-2  
 'Mary Marie Ann' 2-2-2  
 'Masquerade' 2-2-2  
 'Memories of Dorothy'  
 2-2-2  
 'Middle Ridge' 4-2-2  
 'Mikawa-no-yuki' 2-2-2  
 'Minuteman' 4-4-4  
*montana* 'Aureomarginata'  
 2-2-2  
 'Moonstruck' 2-2-2  
 'Morning Light' 4-4-4  
 'Mount Kirishima' 2-2-2  
 'Mourning Dove' 4-2-2  
 'My Child Insook' 2-2-2  
 'Neat Splash' 2-2-2  
 'Night before Christmas'  
 4-2-2  
 'Ogon Tsushima' 2-2-2  
 'Oh My Heart' 2-2-2  
 'Old Glory' 2-2-2  
 'On Stage'<sup>5</sup> 2-2-2  
 'Otome' 4-4-4  
 'Otome-no-ka' 2-2-2  
 'Outhouse Delight' 2-2-2  
 'Pandora's Box' 2-2-2  
 'Pathfinder' 4-4-4  
 'Patriot'<sup>3</sup> 4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
 'PeeDee Elfin Bells' 3-3-3  
 'Piedmont Gold' 2-2-2  
 'Purple Profusion' 2-2-2  
*rectifolia* 'Atropurpurea'  
 2-2-2  
*rectifolia* 'Aurea' 2-2-2  
*rectifolia* 'Sachalin' 2-2-2  
*rectifolia* 'White Tachi'  
 2-2-2  
 'Red Dragon' 2-2-2  
 'Red Neck Heaven' 2-2-2  
 'Red October' 2-2-2  
 'Red Tubes' 2-2-2  
 'Regal Rhubarb' 2-2-2  
 'Revolution' 4-4-4  
 'Rhein' 2-2-2  
 'Rosemore' 2-2-2  
 'Royal Standard' 2-2-2  
 'Royal Super' 2-2-4  
 'Rumpelstilzchen' 2-2-2  
 'Sagae' 2-2-2  
 'Saikoku' 2-2-2  
 'Saint Elmo's Fire' 2-2-2  
 'Saishu Jima' 2-2-2  
 'Second Wind' 4-4-4  
 'Setsurei' 2-2-2  
 'Shade Master' 4-4-4  
 'Shelleys' 2-2-2  
 'Sherborne Swift' 2-2-2  
 'Shining Tot' 2-2-2  
 'Shiny Substance' 3-3-3  
 'Sitting Pretty' 2-2-2  
 'Slick Willie' 2-2-2  
 'Snow Cap' 2-2-2  
 'Snow Flakes' 2-2-2  
 'Snow White' 2-2-2  
 'Sparky' 2-2-2  
 'Spilt Milk' 2-2-2  
 'Stargate' 2-2-2  
 'Steady On' 2-2-2  
 'Stiletto' 2-2-2  
 'Stitch in Time' 4-2.5-3.6  
 'Straka Gold' 2-2-2  
 'Striptease' 2-2-2  
 'Sum and Substance' 3-3-3  
 'Summer Breeze' 4-4-4  
 'Summer Lovin' 4-4-4  
 'Summer Music' 4-2-2  
 'Swan Song' 2-2-2  
 'Sweet Susan' 2-2-2  
*takahashii* "Gosan" 2-2-2  
 'Tardiflora' 2-2-2  
 'Tardiflora Hybrida' 2-2-2  
*tardiva* "Gosan" 2-2-2

- ‘Tetra’ 2-2-2  
‘Theo’s Blue’ 2-2-2  
‘Tiny Tears’ 2-2-2  
‘Titanic’<sup>7</sup> 3-2.8-2.8  
‘Tokudama’ 2-2-2  
‘Tokudama Aureonebulosa’ 2-2-2  
‘Tokudama Flavocircinalis’ 2-2-2  
‘Torchlight’ 2-2-2  
‘Touch of Class’<sup>3</sup> 4-2-2  
‘Trade Wind’ 4-4-4  
‘Treasure Island’ 2-2-2  
‘Tsugaru Komachi’ 2-2-2  
‘Tucker Valentine’ 3-3-3  
‘Twilight’ 4-4-4  
‘Twilight Zone’ 2-2-2  
‘Ultraviolet Light’ 2-2-2  
‘Undulata Albomarginata’ 2-2-2  
‘Undulata Erromena’ 2-2-2  
‘Undulata Univittata’ 2-2-2  
‘Urajiro Hachijo’ 2-2-2  
‘Uzu-no-mai’ 2-2-2  
*ventricosa* 4-4-4  
*ventricosa*  
‘Aureomaculata’ 4-4-4  
*ventricosa*  
‘Aureomarginata’ 4-4-4  
*ventricosa* ‘Golden Spot’ 4-4-4  
*ventricosa* ‘Schwarzer Ritter’ 4-4-4  
*ventricosa* ‘Spring Gold’ 4-4-4  
‘Venucosa’ 3-3-3  
‘Vera Verde’ 2-2-2  
‘Viridipes’ 2-2-2  
‘Warwick Comet’ 2-2-2  
‘Warwick Essence’ 4-4-4  
‘Waukon Thin Ice’ 2-2-2  
‘Whirlwind’ 4-4-4  
‘White Wall Tire’ 2-2-2  
‘William Lachman’ 2-2-2  
‘Windsor Blue’ 2-2-2  
‘Yakushima Mizu’ 2-2-2  
‘Yankee Blue’ 2-2-2  
‘Yea’ 2-2-2  
‘Yoshinogawa’ 2-2-2  
‘Yu Lei’ 2-2-2  
Solberg, Bob. “Do You Know a Tetraploid Hosta When You See One?” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 42, Number 2 (2011): 33-36.
- ‘Bulletproof’ 4-4-4  
‘Cheatin Heart’<sup>1</sup> 2-2-2  
‘Grand Tiara’<sup>3</sup> 4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
‘Halcyon’ 2-2-2  
‘June’ 2-2-2  
‘Night before Christmas’ 4-2-2  
‘Patriot’<sup>3</sup> 4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
‘Touch of Class’<sup>3</sup> 4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
Pollock, Warren I. “What’s in a Hosta Name? Part LIII.” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 42, Number 2 (2011): 67-74.  
‘Francee’ 2-2-2  
‘Minuteman’ 4-4-4  
‘Pathfinder’ 4-4-4  
‘Patriot’<sup>3</sup> 4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
‘Woop Woop’ 4-4-4  
Pollock, Warren I. “This and That: 2011.” *The Online Hosta Journal*, Volume 42 Online (2011).  
‘Bubba’<sup>6</sup> Aneuploid  
Zonneveld, Ben J. M. and Warren I. Pollock. “Flow cytometric analysis of somaclonal variation in lineages of *Hosta* sports detects polyploidy and aneuploidy chimeras.” *Plant Biology*, Volume 14, Issue 6 (2012): 972-979.  
‘After Midnight’ 3.8-2-2  
‘Atlantis’ 4-2-2  
‘Avocado’ 4-2-2  
‘Bedazzled’ 2-2-2  
‘Blazing Saddles’ 3-3-3  
‘Blue Cadet’ 2-2-2  
‘Blue Ivory’ 4-2-2  
‘Blue Mouse Ears’ 2-2-2  
‘Blue Umbrellas’ 2-2-2  
‘Bulletproof’ 4-4-4  
‘Cadillac’ 2-2-2  
‘Captain Kirk’ 4-2-2  
‘Carolina Sunshine’ 2-2-2  
‘Cascades’ 2-2-2
- ‘Cheatin Heart’<sup>1</sup> 2-2-2  
‘Cherry Berry’ 2-2-2  
‘Cherry Tomato’ 2-2-2  
‘Climax’ 2-2-2  
‘Dancing in the Rain’ 2-2-2  
‘Dancing Stars’ 2-2-2  
‘Doubled Up’ 4-4-4  
‘Dress Blues’ 2-2-2  
‘El Niño’ 2-2-2  
‘Elegans’ 2-2-2  
‘Enterprise’ 4-2-2  
‘Faithful Heart’ 2-2-2  
‘Fantabulous’ 2-2-2  
‘Five O’Clock Shadow’ 2-2-2 and 2-3.8-3.8  
‘Five O’Clock Somewhere’ 3.8-2-2  
‘Fragrant Bouquet’ 2-2-2  
‘Francee’ 2-2-2  
‘Frosted Dimples’ 4-4-4  
‘Frosted June’ 2-2-2  
‘Frosted Mouse Ears’ 2-2-2  
‘Gold Edger’ 2-2-2  
‘Gold Standard’ 2-2-2  
‘Golden Friendship’ 2-2-2  
‘Golden Needles’ 4-4-4  
‘Goodness Gracious’ 4-2-2  
‘Grand Marquee’<sup>3</sup> 2-2-2 and 4-2-2  
‘Grand Prize’ 3.6-2-2  
‘Grand Tiara’<sup>3</sup> 4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
‘Great Escape’ 4-2-2  
‘Green Mouse Ears’ 2-2-2  
‘Halcyon’ 2-2-2  
‘Hands Up’ 4-4-4  
‘Happy Dayz’ 2-2-2  
‘Heat Wave’ 4-2-2  
‘High Noon’ 2-2-2  
‘High Society’ 1.9-1.9-2.1  
‘Illicit Affair’ 2-2-2  
‘Iris Frazier’ 3-2-2  
‘Iron Gate Delight’ 2-2-2  
‘June’ 2-2-2  
‘June Fever’ 2-2-2  
‘June Present’ 2-2-2  
‘Justine’ 4-4-4  
‘Key Lime Pie’ 2-2-2  
‘Lettuce Salad’ 4-4-4  
‘Linda Sue’ 4-2-2  
‘Lionheart’ 2-2-2  
‘Little Jay’ 2-2-2  
‘Little Treasure’ 4-2-2  
‘Love Pat’ 2-2-2  
‘Marbled White’ 2-2-2  
‘Mata Hari’ 2-2-2
- ‘Maui Buttercups’ 2-2-2  
‘Memories of Dorothy’ 2-2-2  
‘Mighty Mouse’ 2-2-2  
‘Mojito’ 4-4-4  
‘Mourning Dove’ 4-2-2  
‘My Child Insook’ 2-2-2  
‘My Friend Bertha’ 4-4-4  
‘My Laura’ 2-2-2  
‘Obsession’ 2-2-2  
‘Old Glory’ 2-2-2  
‘Olympic Sunrise’ 4-2-2  
‘Orange Marmalade’ 2-2-2  
‘Orange Star’ 4-4-4  
‘Paradise Joyce’ 2-2-2  
‘Pathfinder’ 4-4-4  
‘Paul’s Glory’ 2-2-2  
‘Pitch Black’ 4-4-4  
*plantaginea* 2-2-2  
‘Pocketful of Sunshine’ 2-2-2  
‘Pot of Gold’ 2-2-2  
‘Praying Hands’ 2-2-2  
‘Prestige and Promise’ 3.8-3.8-2  
‘Prince of Darkness’ 4-4-4  
‘Radiant Edger’ 4-4-4  
‘Rainbow’s End’ 2.5-2-2 and 2-2-2.5  
‘Rainforest Sunrise’ 2-2-2  
‘Rhino Hide’ 4-2-2  
‘Rhino Blue’ 4-4-4  
‘Secret Ambition’ 4-4-4  
‘Silver Threads and Golden Needles’ 2-2-2  
‘Sir Richard’ 2-2-2  
‘Sleeping Beauty’ 2-2-2  
‘Snow Mouse’ 2-2-2  
‘Sparkling Burgundy’ 2-2-2  
‘St. Paul’ 4-2-2  
‘Stand by Me’ 2-2-2  
‘Stiletto’ 2-2-2  
‘Striptease’ 2-2-2  
‘Swan Song’ 2-2-2  
‘Sweet Innocence’ 4-2-2  
‘Tea Time’ 2-2-2  
‘Tokudama Aureonebulosa’ 2-2-2  
‘Touch of Class’<sup>3</sup> 4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
‘Touch of Frost’ 4-4-4  
‘Volcano Island’ 4-4-4  
‘Vulcan’ 4-2-2  
‘Warwick Comet’ 2-2-2  
‘Waukon Thin Ice’ 2-2-2

- ‘Wheee!’ 2-2-2  
‘Woop Woop’ 4-4-4
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M. and Warren I. Pollock. “Sports and hybrids of triploid *Hosta* ‘Sum and Substance’ reveal chromosome losses and gains in all three apical layers.” *Plant Systematics and Evolution*, Volume 298, Issue 6 (2012): 1037-1043.
- ‘Academy Ametrine’ Aneuploid  
‘Blizzard’ 3-3-3  
‘Bottom Line’ 3-3-3  
‘Bubba’<sup>6</sup> Aneuploid  
‘Buster’ 3.4-3.4-3.4 and 3.5-3.5-3.5  
*clausa* var. *clausa* 3-3-3  
‘Corona’ 3-3-3  
‘David A. Haskell’ 3-3-3  
‘Domain de Courson’ 3-3-3  
‘Eagle’s Nest’ 3-3-4.3  
‘Final Summation’ 2.9-2.9-2.9  
‘Follow Your Dream’ 2.9-2.9-2.9  
‘Fragrant Gold’ Aneuploid  
‘Fran Godfrey’ 3-3-3  
‘Friar Tuck’ 3.5-3-3  
‘Gunther’s Prize’ 3-3-3  
‘Jaz’ 2.4-2.4-2.4  
‘Jim Cooper’ Aneuploid  
‘Joyce Trott’ Aneuploid  
‘Lady Isobel Barnett’ 3-3-3  
‘Leather Sheen’ Aneuploid  
‘Lodestar’ 2.7-2.7-2.7  
‘Lovely Loretta’ Aneuploid  
‘M. Owen Papuga’ Aneuploid  
‘Metallic Sheen’ Aneuploid  
‘Nancy Gill’ 2.7-2.7-2.7 and 2.8-2.8-2.8  
‘New Wave’ Aneuploid  
‘Parhelion’ 3-3-3  
‘Prairie Sum Shine’ 3-3-3  
‘Raleigh Remembrance’ 2.5-2.5-2.5  
‘Rosedale Genevieve’ Aneuploid  
‘Small Sum’ Aneuploid  
‘Something Good’ 3-2.7-2.7
- ‘Stitch in Time’ 4-2.5-3.6  
‘Sum and Substance’ 3-3-3  
‘Sum and Subtle’ 3-3-3  
‘Sum Cup-o-Joe’ 3-3-3 and 2.8-2.8-2.8  
‘Sum It Up’ 3-3-3  
‘Sum of All’ 3-2.7-2.5  
‘Summer Breeze’ 4-4-4  
‘Tiffany’s Godzilla’ 3-3-3  
‘Titanic’<sup>7</sup> 3-2.8-2.8  
‘Tossed Salad’ 2.3-2.3-2.3  
‘True North’ 2.9-2.9-2.9  
*ventricosa* 4-4-4  
‘Vim and Vigor’ 2.8-2.8-2.8  
‘Winter Snow’ 3-3-3  
‘Zebson’ 3-3-3  
‘Zero Sum’ 2.9-2.9-2.9
- Pollock, Warren I. “What’s in a *Hosta* Name? Part LVII.” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 44, Number 2 (2013):8-18.
- ‘Cheatin Heart’<sup>1</sup> 2-2-2  
‘El Niño’ 2-2-2  
‘Golden Needles’ 4-4-4  
‘Halcyon’ 2-2-2  
‘Silver Threads and Golden Needles’ 2-2-2
- Zonneveld, Ben J. M. and Warren I. Pollock. “*H. ‘Fireworks’ and ‘Sparkler’: Unusual Aneuploid Sports from ‘Loyalist’.*” *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 46, Number 2 (2015): 72-76.
- ‘Francee’ 2-2-2  
‘Patriot’<sup>3</sup> 4-2-2 and 4-4-4  
‘Loyalist’ 4-4-4  
‘Fireworks’ 3.2-4-4  
‘Sparkler’ 3.2-3.2-3.2
- Pollock, Warren I. “This and That: 2015; New *Hosta* Ploidy (L1-L2-L3) Measurements.” *The Online Hosta Journal*, Volume 46 Online (2015).
- ‘Abiqua Drinking Gourd’ 2-2-2
- ‘Avocado’ 4-2-2  
‘Cascades’ 2-2-2  
‘Cerveza’ 2-2-2  
‘Cool as a Cucumber’ 2-2-2  
‘Diana Remembered’ 2-2-2  
‘Final Victory’ 4-4-4  
‘Fire and Ice’ 4-4-4  
‘Fireworks’ 3.2-4-4  
‘Hudson Bay’ 2-2-2  
‘Ivory Coast’ 4-2-2  
‘June’ 2-2-2  
‘Liberty’ 4-2-2  
‘Loyalist’ 4-4-4  
‘Magic Fire’ 2-2-2  
‘Remember Me’ 2-2-2  
‘Rhino Blue’ 4-4-4  
‘Rhino Gold’ 2-2-2  
‘Rhino Hide’ 4-2-2  
‘Royal Wedding’ 2-2-2  
‘Sagae’ 2-2-2  
*sieboldiana* 2-2-2  
‘Sparkler’ 3.2-3.2-3.2  
‘Tokudama’ 2-2-2
- Pollock, Warren I and Ben J. M. Zonneveld. “More Information on Bob Solberg’s ‘Hybridizing thoughts 2015’.” *The Online Hosta Journal*, Volume 46 Online (2015).
- ‘Frosted Mouse Ears’ 2-2-2  
‘Green Mouse Ears’ 2-2-2  
‘Mighty Mouse’ 2-2-2  
‘My Friend Bertha’ 4-4-4  
‘Snow Mouse’ 2-2-2
- Solberg, Bob. Green Hill Farm. <http://www.hostahosta.com>
- ‘Doubled Up’ 4-4-4
- Walek, Kevin. “Neutron Star”. *The Hosta Treasury*. 2011. <http://www.hostaregistrar.org>
- ‘Neutron Star’<sup>8</sup> 4-4-4
- Pollock, Warren I. Email to Donald Rawson. February 21, 2015.
- ‘Majesty’ 4-2-2  
‘Victory’ 2-2-2
- Rawson, Don. “*H. ‘Catherine’ and ‘Magic Island’: Two Different Sports in the ‘Halcyon’ Clan*”. *The Hosta Journal*, Volume 51, Number 2 (2020): 14-17.
- ‘Catherine’ 4-2-2  
‘Magic Island’ 2-2-2
- <sup>1</sup>According to Steven C. Chamberlain, “Ploidy and Pollen Viability in *Hosta* Cultivars: Zonneveld’s Data Sets,” *The Hosta Journal* 42, no. 1 (2011): 71-78, *H. ‘Cheatin Heart’* is presented as a ploidy chimera (2-2-4) and a diploid (2-2-2). Upon re-examination of the flow cytometry data, it was determined that ‘Cheatin Heart’ is diploid (2-2-2).
- <sup>2</sup>Ben J. M. Zonneveld and Frank Van Iren, “Flow cytometric analysis of DNA content in *Hosta* reveals ploidy chimeras”, *Euphytica*, 111, no. 2 (2000): 105-110 lists *H. ‘Fire Works’* as diploid. This *hosta* is *not H. ‘Fireworks’* PP16,062 (Walters Gardens- 2001). Zonneveld and Van Iren, “*H. ‘Fireworks’ and ‘Sparkler’: Unusual Aneuploid Sports from ‘Loyalist’.*” *The Hosta Journal* 46, no. 2(2015): 72-76 states that *H. ‘Fireworks’* (Walters Gardens- 2001) is aneuploid, 3.2-4-4.
- <sup>3</sup>According to Zonneveld and Frank Van Iren, “Flow cytometric analysis of DNA content,”

*H. 'Patriot'* is tetraploid. However, B. J. M. Zonneveld, "Nuclear DNA content of ploidy chimeras of *Hosta* Tratt. (Hostaceae) demonstrate three apical layers in all organs, but not in the adventitious root," *Plant Systematics and Evolution* 269, no. 1 (2007): 29-38 states that *H. 'Patriot'* is partially tetraploid (4-2-2). Eventually, it was discovered that both partially tetraploid as well as fully tetraploid forms are in the trade.

According to B. J. M. Zonneveld and Warren I. Pollock, "Flow cytometric analysis of somaclonal variation in lineages of *Hosta* sports detects polyploidy and aneuploidy chimeras," *Plant Biology* 14, no. 6 (2012): 972-979, "*H. 'Patriot'* exists as both partial tetraploid (4-2-2) and fully tetraploid (4-4-4) plants in the trade (Zonneveld 1999). Several other plants with different ploidy are in commerce under the same name. Examples are *H. 'Grand Tiara'*, *H. 'Grand Marquee'* and *H. 'Touch of Class'*, with both 4-2-2 and 4-4-4 in the trade. Seemingly, over the years, tissue culture propagation of 4-2-2 plants has given rise to 4-4-4 plants. As 4-2-2 plants have leaves comparable in thickness to 4-4-4 plants, this change might go unnoticed." Also see, Ben J. M. Zonneveld, "The DNA Content of *H. 'Francee'*, *'Minuteman'*, and Two Different Varieties Called *'Patriot'*," *The Hosta Journal* 30, no. 2 (1999): 28, 29.

<sup>4</sup>According to Zonneveld and Frank Van Iren, "Flow cytometric analysis of DNA content," *H. 'Little Blue'* is incorrectly identified as a tetraploid (page 3) and an aneuploid (page 5). Zonneveld has since determined *H. 'Little Blue'* to be a triploid.

<sup>5</sup>According to Warren I. Pollock, "Reflections: 2008," *The Hosta Journal* 40, no. 1 (2009): 72-76, *H. 'On Stage'* is incorrectly presented as tetraploid. In Zonneveld and Van Iren, "Flow cytometric analysis of DNA content," *H. 'On Stage'* is confirmed as diploid.

<sup>6</sup>According to Warren I. Pollock, "This and That: 2011," *The Online Hosta Journal* 42 Online, *H. 'Bubba'* is aneuploid, not diploid as previously stated by Steven C. Chamberlain, Warren I. Pollock, and Ben J. M. Zonneveld, "Ploidy and Pollen Viability in *Hosta* Cultivars: Zonneveld's Data Sets," *The Hosta Journal* 42, no. 1 (2011): 71-78.

<sup>7</sup>Steven C. Chamberlain, Warren I. Pollock, and Ben J. M. Zonneveld, "Ploidy and Pollen Viability in *Hosta* Cultivars: Zonneveld's Data Sets," *The Hosta Journal* 42, no. 1 (2011): 71-78 incorrectly presents *H. 'Titanic'* as triploid. However, Zonneveld and Pollock, "Flow cytometric analysis of somaclonal variation," confirms *H. 'Titanic'* is aneuploid, 3-2.8-2.8.

<sup>8</sup>*Hosta 'Neutron Star'* was originally submitted as *H. 'Otome'* for flow cytometry measurement. See Steven C. Chamberlain, Warren I. Pollock, and Ben J. M. Zonneveld, "Ploidy and Pollen Viability in *Hosta* Cultivars: Zonneveld's Data Sets," *The Hosta Journal* 42, no. 1 (2011): 71-78. The hosta was determined to be 4-4-4 and the name was later changed to *'Neutron Star'*.

#### INTER-PLOIDAL HOSTA CROSSES

Hybridization is one of the primary means of developing new varieties of hostas. A hybrid is made by taking pollen from one hosta and placing it on the stigma of another. The resulting offspring will be a new variety, or "hybrid".

Bees and other insects are wonderful natural pollinators. In cases where hosta flowers are open-pollinated, the seedlings are usually selfed. That means that the pollen and the eggs are both from the same plant. While the offspring that are produced from selfed crosses may show a little variation, they are not actually new hybrids.

In a more controlled environment, however, intentional crosses can be made in which the plant breeder transfers pollen from one species or cultivar and places it on another of a different variety. This work is usually done with specific goals in mind. For

example, a hybridizer may strive to create a new variety with a narrower leaf, a red petiole, or a larger flower. Hundreds or even thousands of crosses involving multiple generations may be required to obtain the desired characteristics.

One factor that is sometimes considered in making such crosses is ploidy. Most hostas are diploid, which means they have thirty chromosomes in each of the male and female tissues, for a total of  $2n \times 30 = 60$ . Polyploid hostas, on the other hand, contain more than two sets of chromosomes. Tetraploid hostas, for example, have four sets of chromosomes, for a total of  $4n \times 30 = 120$ . Others may be triploid (3 sets of chromosomes) or in some cases consist of a mixture of different ploidies. These are known as ploidy chimeras.

It is always interesting to compare tetraploid hostas with diploids. Tetraploids often exhibit many positive traits including better leaf substance, larger flowers, a more compact structure, shorter and stronger scapes, and brighter coloration, among other qualities.

While making successful crosses between plants of different ploidy is not possible among some genera, with the genus *Hosta* it is somewhat common and well-documented. Over the years, hybridizers have made crosses between tetraploids and diploids, for



example, with no consideration given to ploidy status, and with no regard to which is the pod parent and which is the pollen parent. The ploidy of a given hosta species or cultivar does not appear to be a significant limiting factor when making crosses for a hybridizing program.

When two hostas of different ploidy are crossed, the ploidy status of the resulting hybrid generally falls somewhere between that of the pod parent and that of the pollen parent.

Below is a list of hybrids which have been made from crossing two hostas of different ploidy. The inferred ploidy according to flow cytometry testing by Dr. Ben Zonneveld is given, in the cases for which it is known.

- 'Betty'  
(*nakiiana* 2-2-2 x *ventricosa* 4-4-4)
- 'Gary Jones'  
( 'Trade Wind' 4-4-4 x 'Dorset Blue' 2-2-2)
- 'Green Jeans'  
( 'Sum and Substance' 3-3-3 x *yingeri* 2-2-2)
- 'Jaz' 2.4-2.4-2.4  
( 'Sum and Substance' 3-3-3 x *yingeri* 2-2-2)
- 'Kiwi Black Magic' 4-4-4  
(*sieboldiana* 2-2-2 x *ventricosa* 4-4-4)
- 'Lakeside Emerald Lights'  
(*ventricosa* 4-4-4 x 'Invincible' 2-2-2)
- 'Little Blue' 3-3-3  
(*ventricosa* 4-4-4 x unknown)
- 'Nancy Gill' 2.7-2.7-2.7 and 2.8-2.8-2.8  
( 'Sum and Substance' 3-3-3 x *pyncophylla* 2-2-2)

- 2-2-2)
- 'Paintbrush'  
( 'Undulata' 2-2-2 x *ventricosa* 4-4-4)
- 'Raleigh Remembrance' 2.5-2.5-2.5  
( 'Sum and Substance' 3-3-3 x *plantaginea* 2-2-2)
- 'Rippled Honey'  
(*ventricosa* 4-4-4 x *plantaginea* 2-2-2)
- 'Rosedale Barney'  
(*ventricosa* 4-4-4 x 'Invincible' 2-2-2)
- 'Rosedale Dough Boy'  
(*ventricosa* 4-4-4 x 'Invincible' 2-2-2)
- 'Rosedale Stitched in Silk'  
(*ventricosa* 4-4-4 x 'Invincible' 2-2-2)
- 'Slick Willie' 2-2-2  
(*ventricosa* 4-4-4 x 'Invincible' 2-2-2)
- 'Stargazer'  
[( 'Beatrice' x *yingeri* 2-2-2) x *ventricosa* 4-4-4]
- 'Tardiflora Hybrida'  
(*ventricosa* 4-4-4 x 'Tardiflora' 2-2-2)
- 'Tossed Salad' 2.3-2.3-2.3  
( 'Sum and Substance' 3-3-3 x *pyncophylla* 2-2-2)
- 'Unducosa'  
( 'Undulata' 2-2-2 x *ventricosa* 4-4-4)
- 'Venucosa' 3-3-3  
(*venusta* 2-2-2 x *ventricosa* 4-4-4)

**Additional Probable Inter-Ploidal Crosses:**

- 'Alba Improved'  
(*minor* 'Alba' x *ventricosa* 4-4-4)
- 'Heartache'  
(*ventricosa* 4-4-4 x 'Gold Regal')
- 'Her Eyes Were Blue'  
( 'Frosted Dimples' 4-4-4 x 'Sea Frolic')

- 'Holly's Honey'  
(*ventricosa* 4-4-4 x unknown, but probably diploid<sup>1</sup>)
- 'Honey Hill Pins and Needles'  
(*ventricosa* 4-4-4 x *longipes* 2-2-2 or *longissima* 2-2-2)
- 'Misty May'  
( 'Revolution' 4-4-4 x "seedling 43")
- 'Nouzang'  
( 'Revolution' 4-4-4 x unknown)
- 'October Sky'  
( 'Frosted Dimples' 4-4-4 x 'Salute')
- 'PeeDee Treasure'  
( 'Gold Drop' x *ventricosa* 4-4-4)
- 'Rachael'  
( 'Heartache' x *ventricosa* 4-4-4)
- 'Sunny Disposition'  
(*ventricosa* 4-4-4 x 'Birchwood Parky's Gold')
- 'Tucker Valentine'  
( 'Herifu' x *ventricosa* 4-4-4)

<sup>1</sup>'Holly's Honey' is a hybrid of *ventricosa*. The pollen parent is unknown. However, the pollen parent is probably diploid. *H.* 'Holly's Honey' was selfed and produced 'Holly's Dazzler', which was tested by Zonneveld and found to be diploid, 2-2-2.

**POLYPLOID HOSTAS**

Polyploid plants contain more than two sets of chromosomes (diploid). A tetraploid, for example, has four complete sets of chromosomes in each of three apical layers, expressed as 4-4-4. A ploidy chimera, on the other hand, has different ploidy among the apical

layers (for example, 4-2-2). The list which follows includes both those which are totally tetraploid and ploidy chimeras.

Many hosta cultivars have been suggested to be polyploids, but relatively few have actually been checked to verify it. One method to determine ploidy level is by flow cytometry. This research has been conducted primarily by Ben J. M. Zonneveld, formerly at Leiden University in the Netherlands and currently at Naturalis Biodiversity Center in Leiden.

Thick leaf substance is one indication of polyploidy, particularly when a sport or seedling is compared to the parent plant. However, leaf substance alone does not determine ploidy. *Hosta* 'Grand Tiara, for example, is thin-substanced (.007" thick) but is fully tetraploid (4-4-4). On the other hand, *Hosta* 'Blue Mouse Ears' was previously thought to be tetraploid because of its thick substance (.014"). Recent testing by flow cytometry, however, has indicated that 'Blue Mouse Ears' is merely diploid (2-2-2).

While the list below includes all hostas which are currently thought to be polyploids, those species and cultivars which have been confirmed to be polyploid through laboratory testing are indicated with an asterisk (refer to the list of "Hostas Analyzed by Flow Cytometry"). The diploid or polyploid parent is

shown in parentheses.	(‘Sum and Substance’)	(‘First Mate’)	‘Ferris Wheel’
‘Abana’	‘Blue Dome’	‘Compadre’	(‘Sum and Substance’)
(‘Chinese Sunrise’)	(‘Tokudama’)	(‘Emerald Tiara’)	*‘Final Summation’
‘Abba Dabba Wow’	*‘Blue Ivory’ 4-2-2	*‘Corona’ 3-3-3	2.9-2.9-2.9
(‘Abba Dabba Do’)	(‘Halcyon’)	(‘Sum and Substance’)	(‘Sum and Substance’)
‘Abba Diana Reeck’	‘Bluebird of Happiness’	‘Cream Topping’	*‘Final Victory’ 4-4-4
(parentage unknown)	(‘Touch of Class’ x	(‘Halcyon’)	(‘Victory’)
‘Abba Windows’	OP)	‘Crickett Bailedout’	*‘Fire and Ice’ 4-4-4
(‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Bobcat’	(‘Sum and Substance’)	(‘Patriot’)
‘Abiqua Recluse’	(‘Wolverine’)	‘Crocodile Socks’	*‘Fireworks’ 3.2-4-4
(‘White Vision’ x	*‘Bottom Line’ 3-3-3	(‘Alligator Shoes’)	(‘Loyalist’)
‘Sum and Substance’)	(‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Crystal Tiara’	*‘First Light’ 4-4-6
*‘Academy Ametrine’	‘Bounty’	(‘Grand Tiara’)	(‘Morning Light’)
Aneuploid	(‘Lonesome Dove’)	‘Cyclone’	‘First Mate’
(‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Braveheart’	(‘Whirlwind’)	(‘Kabitan’)
*‘After Midnight’ 3.8-2-2	(‘Invincible’)	*‘Dance with Me’ 4-4-4	*‘Five O’Clock Shadow’
(‘Five O’Clock	‘Breeder’s Treasure’	(‘Summer Music’)	2-2-2 and 2-3.8-3.8
Somewhere’)	(‘Exotic Treasure’)	‘Darwin’s Standard’	(‘High Noon’)
‘Allen Fingers’	‘Bright Star’	(‘Gold Standard’)	*‘Five O’Clock
( <i>undulata</i> )	(‘Dark Star’)	*‘David A. Haskell’ 3-3-3	Somewhere’ 3.8-2-2
‘Almost Unreal’	‘Broadway’	(‘Sum and Substance’)	(‘Five O’Clock
(‘Almost’)	(‘Border Street’)	*‘Domaine de Courson’	Shadow’)
‘Aloha’	*‘Bubba’ Aneuploid	3-3-3	‘Flame Tiara’
(‘Hawaiian Luau’)	(‘Sum and Substance’)	(‘Sum and Substance’)	(‘Amber Tiara’)
*‘Amber Tiara’ 4-4-4	‘Buckeye’	*‘Doubled Up’ 4-4-4	‘Flame Stitch’
(‘Grand Tiara’)	(‘Sum and Substance’)	( <i>plantaginea</i> )	( <i>ventricosa</i>
‘American Idol’	*‘Bulletproof’ 4-4-4	‘Dracula’	‘Aureomarginata’)
(‘Sum and Substance’)	(‘Touch of Class’)	(‘Volcano Island’)	‘Flash of Light’
‘American Sweetheart’	*‘Buster’ 3.4-3.4-3.4 and	*‘Dream Weaver’ 4-2-2	(‘Francee’)
(‘Sea Thunder’)	3.5-3.5-3.5	(‘Great Expectations’)	‘Flemish Design’
‘Americana’	(‘Friar Tuck’)	*‘Dust Devil’ 4-4-4	(‘Designer Genes’)
(‘Loyalist’)	*‘Captain Kirk’ 4-2-2	(‘Whirlwind’)	‘Flemish Steel’
*‘Amine Tachi’ 3-3-3	(‘Gold Standard’)	‘Dutch Flame’	(‘Dewed Steel’)
( <i>rectifolia</i> -type)	*‘Cathedral Windows’	(‘Liberty’)	*‘Follow Your Dream’
‘Anne’	4-4-4 (‘Stained Glass’)	*‘Eagle’s Nest’ 3-3-4.3	2.9-2.9-2.9
(‘Fortunei	‘Cherry Pie’	(‘Sum and Substance’)	(‘True North’)
Aureomarginata’)	(‘Cherry Berry’)	‘Electrum Stater’	*‘Forbidden Fruit’ 4-4-4
*‘Atlantis’ 4-2-2	*‘Christmas Candy’ 4-4-4	(‘Abiqua Recluse’)	(‘Orange Marmalade’)
(‘Abba Dabba Do’)	(‘Night before	‘Emerald Charger’	‘Foxfire Rose Red’
*‘Avocado’ 4-2-2	Christmas’)	(‘Stained Glass’)	(‘Cherry Berry’)
(‘Guacamole’)	‘Christmas Charm’	‘Emmett Armitage’	‘Foxfire Snake Eyes’
‘Ayesha’	(‘Night before	(‘Sum and Substance’)	(‘Whirlwind’)
(‘June Fever’)	Christmas’)	*‘Enterprise’ 4-2-2	*‘Fragrant Gold’
‘Bankrupt’	‘Christmas Cookies’	(‘Captain Kirk’)	Aneuploid
(‘Sum and Substance’)	(‘Night before	‘Epiphany’	(‘Sum and Substance’)
‘Beauty Substance’	Christmas’)	(‘Paradigm’)	*‘Fran Godfrey’ 3-3-3
(‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Christmas Lights’	‘Essence of Sunset’	(‘Sum and Substance’)
‘Ben Vernooij’	(‘Christmas Tree’)	(‘Essence of Summer’)	‘Flemish Design’
(‘First Frost’)	* <i>clausa</i> var. <i>clausa</i> 3-3-3	‘Essence of Summer’	(‘Designer Genes’)
*‘Blazing Saddles’ 3-3-3	‘Clifford’s Forest Fire’	(‘Warwick Essence’)	*‘Friar Tuck’ 3.5-3-3
(‘Beatrice’ sdlg x	(‘Sagae’)	*‘Eternal Flame’ 4-4-4	(‘Sum It Up’)
‘Blue Umbrellas’)	‘Clifford’s Stingray’	(‘Whirlwind’)	*‘Frosted Dimples’ 4-4-4
‘Blitz’	(‘Loyalist’)	‘Fantasy Island’	(‘Blue Dimples’ x
(‘Sugar and Spice’)	‘Color Revolt’	(‘Island Charm’)	‘Silver Frost’)
*‘Blizzard’ 3-3-3	(‘Revolution’)	‘Feel the Sky’	‘Game Boy’ (‘Liberty’)
	‘Commander’	(‘Iron Sky’)	‘Giantland Cup of Java’

(‘Sum and Substance’)	(‘Grand Tiara’)	(‘Dinky Donna’)	*‘Mango Tango’ 4-2.8-4
‘Gift of Sight’	‘Hi Ho Silver’	*‘Lady Isobel Barnett’	(‘Dance with Me’)
(‘Sum and Substance’)	(‘Ginko Craig’)	3-3-3	‘Mantis’
‘Gold of Atlantis’	‘Hi-Class’	(‘Sum and Substance’)	(‘Abana’)
(‘Atlantis’)	(‘Royal Crest’)	‘Lakeside Beach Captain’	‘Mellow Mood’
‘Gold Power’	*‘High Society’ 1.9-1.9-2.1	(‘Lakeside Shore	(‘Whirlwind’)
(‘High Voltage’)	(‘June’)	Master’)	*‘Metallic Sheen’
‘Golden Hawaiian Luau’	‘High Voltage’	*‘Lakeside Black Satin’	Aneuploid
(‘Hawaiian Luau’)	(‘Paradise Power’)	4-4-4	(‘Sum and Substance’)
*‘Golden Needles’ 4-4-4	‘Hirao Zeus’	( <i>ventricosa</i> seedling)	*‘Middle Ridge’ 4-2-2
(‘Silver Threads and	(‘Tokudama’)	*‘Lakeside Coal Miner’	(‘Undulata Univittata’)
Golden Needles’)	*‘Holly’s Honey’ 3-3-3	3-3-3	‘Midnight Ride’
‘Golden Piccrust’	( <i>ventricosa</i> )	(“Seedling 10” selfed)	(‘Paul Revere’)
(‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Hollywood Lights’	‘Lakeside Sir Logan’	*‘Minuteman’ 4-4-4
‘Golden Substance’	(‘On Stage’)	(parentage unknown)	(‘Francee’)
(‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Holy Mole’	*‘Last Dance’ 3-3-4	‘Miss Lya’
*‘Goodness Gracious’	(‘Guacamole’)	(sport of a ‘Summer	(‘Miss Linda Smith’)
4-2-2 (‘Satisfaction’)	‘Honeysong Dream Edge’	Music’ sport)	*‘Mojito’ 4-4-4
‘Gooseberry Sundae’	(‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Laverne and Shirley’	(‘Avocado’)
(‘Raspberry Sundae’)	‘Hypnosis’	(‘Linda Sue’)	‘Monster Ears’
*‘Grand Marquee’	(‘Pathfinder’)	*‘Leather Sheen’	(‘Sunset Grooves’)
2-2-2 and 4-2-2	*‘Independence’ 4-4-4	Aneuploid	*‘Morning Light’ 4-4-4
(‘Carder Blue’)	(‘Revolution’)	(‘Sum and Substance’	(‘Twilight’)
*‘Grand Prize’ 3.6-2-2	*‘Iris Frazier’ 3-2-2	x <i>venusta</i> seedling)	*‘Mourning Dove’ 4-2-2
(‘Grand Tiara’)	(‘Five O ’Clock	‘Let Me Entertain You’	(‘Mikawa-no-yuki’ x
*‘Grand Tiara’	Somewhere’)	(‘Gypsy Rose Tease’)	‘Blue Jay’)
4-2-2 and 4-4-4	‘Irish Hills’	*‘Lettuce Salad’ 4-4-4	*‘My Friend Bertha’ 4-4-4
(‘Golden Tiara’)	(‘Sum and Substance’)	(‘Summer Breeze’)	(‘Blue Mouse Ears’)
‘Grand Total’	‘Iron Sky’	*‘Liberty’ 4-2-2	‘Mystic’
(‘Sum and Substance’)	(‘Flemish Sky’)	(‘Sagae’)	(‘Whirlwind’)
*‘Great Escape’ 4-2-2	*‘Ivory Coast’ 4-2-2	‘Light Hearted’	*‘Nancy Gill’
(‘Halcyon’)	(‘Sagae’)	(seedling selection)	2.7-2.7-2.7 and
‘Green Army Man’	‘Jade Stone’	*‘Linda Sue’ 4-2-2	2.8-2.8-2.8
(‘September Sun’)	(‘Guacamole’)	(‘Frances Williams’)	(‘Sum and Substance’)
‘Green Gables’	‘Jawbreaker’	‘Lion Island’	*‘Neutron Star’ 4-4-4
(‘Sum and Substance’)	(‘Fragrant Blue’)	(‘Ōshimajishi’)	(‘Yonbaitai
‘Green Sleeve’	*‘Jaz’ 2.4-2.4-2.4	*‘Little Blue’ 3-3-3	Shironakafu’)
(‘Summer Music’)	(‘Sum and Substance’	( <i>ventricosa</i> )	*‘New Wave’ Aneuploid
*‘Guardian Angel’ 3-3-3	x <i>yingeri</i> )	*‘Little Treasure’ 4-2-2	(‘Sum and Substance’)
(‘Blue Angel’)	‘Jilted Lover’	(‘Little Jay’)	*‘Night before Christmas’
*‘Gunther’s Prize’ 3-3-3	(‘Summer Lovin’)	*‘Lodestar’ 2.7-2.7-2.7	4-2-2
(‘Sum and Substance’)	*‘Jim Cooper’ Aneuploid	(‘Sum and Substance’)	(‘White Christmas’)
*‘Hands Up’ 4-4-4	(‘Sum and Substance’)	*‘Lovely Loretta’	‘Ocean Isle Tornado’
(‘Praying Hands’)	*‘Jolly Green Dwarf’ 4-4-4	Aneuploid	(‘Whirlwind’)
‘Hans Solo’	( <i>ventricosa</i> x	(‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Olympic Glacier’
(‘Liberty’ x tetraploid	unknown)	*‘Loyalist’ 4-4-4	(‘Pathfinder’)
sport of ‘Royal	*‘Joyce Trott’ Aneuploid	(‘Patriot’)	*‘Olympic Sunrise’ 4-2-2
Standard’)	(‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Lucy and Ethel’	(‘Katherine Lewis’)
‘Hawaiian Luau’	*‘Justine’ 4-4-4	(‘Linda Sue’)	*‘Orange Star’ 4-4-4
(‘Pineapple	(‘June Fever’)	*‘M. Owen Papuga’	(‘June Fever’)
Upsidedown Cake’)	‘Karin’	Aneuploid	*‘Otome’ 4-4-4
*‘Heat Wave’ 4-2-2	(‘Anne’)	(‘Sum and Substance’)	(identification
(‘Bright Lights’)	*‘Kiwi Black Magic’ 4-4-4	*‘Majesty’ 4-2-2	uncertain)
*‘Heaven Scent’ 4-2-2	( <i>sieboldiana</i> x	(‘Sagae’)	‘Paradise Breeze’
( <i>plantaginea</i> )	<i>ventricosa</i> )	‘Mango Smoothie’	(‘Whirlwind’)
‘Heavenly Tiara’	‘La Donna’	(‘Mango Tango’)	‘Paradise Glory’

‘Paul’s Glory’	‘Sum and Substance’	‘Stealth’	‘Tango Twist’
‘Paradise Gold Line’	‘Red Hot Flash’	‘Minuteman’	‘Mango Tango’
( <i>ventricosa</i> )	‘PeeDee Gold Flash’	*‘St. Paul’ 4-2-2	‘Tappan Zee’
‘Aureomarginata’)	*‘Revolution’ 4-4-4	‘Paul’s Glory’)	‘Electrum Stater’)
‘Paradise on Fire’	‘Loyalist’)	‘Sting’	‘The Mighty Quinn’
‘Fire and Ice’)	*‘Rhino Blue’ 4-4-4	‘Anne’)	‘Frost Giant’)
‘Paradise Sunshine’	‘Rhino Hide’)	*‘Stitch in Time’ 4-2.5-3.6	‘The Shining’
‘Guacamole’)	*‘Rhino Hide’ 4-2-2	‘Summer Breeze’)	‘Cathedral Windows’)
*‘Parhelion’ 3-3-3	(parentage unknown)	*‘Sum and Substance’	*‘Tiffany’s Godzilla’ 3-3-3
‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Rhino Tuff’	3-3-3	‘Sum and Substance’)
*‘Pathfinder’ 4-4-4	‘Rhino Hide’)	(parentage unknown)	‘Timothy’
‘Francee’)	‘Rich Uncle’	*‘Sum and Subtle’ 3-3-3	‘Gold Edger’)
*‘Patriot’ 4-2-2 and 4-4-4	‘Electrum Stater’)	‘Sum and Substance’)	*‘Titanic’ 3-2.8-2.8
‘Francee’)	‘Rime Ice’	*‘Sum Cup-o-Joe’	‘Sum and Substance’)
‘Patriot Pride’	‘Minuteman’)	2.8-2.8-2.8 and 3-3-3	‘Topaz Tiara’
‘Patriot’)	*‘Rosedale Genevieve’	‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Grand Tiara’)
‘Patriot’s Fire’	Aneuploid	*‘Sum It Up’ 3-3-3	*‘Tossed Salad’ 2.3-2.3-2.3
‘Francee’)	‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Sum and Substance’
‘Patriotic’	‘Roy Klehm’	‘Sum Like It Hot’	<i>x pycnophylla</i> )
‘Francee’)	‘Summer Serenade’)	‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Totally Awe Sum’
‘Paul Revere’	‘Royal Crest’	*‘Sum of All’ 3-2.7-2.5	‘Sum and Substance’)
‘Patriot’)	‘Royal Standard’)	‘Sum and Substance’)	*‘Touch of Class’
*‘PeeDee Elfin Bells’	*‘Royal Super’ 2-2-4	‘Sum Piecrust’	4-2-2 and 4-4-4
3-3-3	‘Royal Standard’)	‘Sum and Substance’)	‘June’)
( <i>ventricosa</i> )	*‘Second Wind’ 4-4-4	‘Sum Streaker’	*‘Touch of Frost’ 4-4-4
*‘Pitch Black’ 4-4-4	‘Whirlwind’)	‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Touch of Class’)
‘Prince of Darkness’)	*‘Secret Ambition’ 4-4-4	‘Sum Sunfish’	*‘Trade Wind’ 4-4-4
‘Pomp and Circumstance’	‘Secret Love’)	‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Whirlwind’)
‘Sum and Substance’)	*‘Shade Master’ 4-4-4	‘Sum Total’	*‘True North’ 2.9-2.9-2.9
‘Powerline’	‘White Vision’ x	‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Lodestar’)
‘High Voltage’)	‘Golden Rajah’)	‘Sum Treasure’	‘True Treasure’
*‘Prairie Sun Shine’ 3-3-3	*‘Shiny Substance’ 3-3-3	‘Sum and Substance’)	‘One Man’s
‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Sum Upper Crust’	Treasure’)
*‘Prestige and Promise’	‘Silver Lode’	‘Sum and Substance’)	*‘Tucker Valentine’ 3-3-3
3.8-3.8-2 (‘Cadillac’)	‘Silver Streak’)	‘Sum Whopper’	‘Herifu’ x <i>ventricosa</i> )
*‘Prince of Darkness’	‘Skipper’	‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Twice as Nice’
4-4-4 (unknown)	‘First Mate’)	‘Summa Cum Laude’	‘Ambrosia’)
‘Private Dancer’	*‘Small Sum’ Aneuploid	‘Sum and Substance’)	*‘Twilight’ 4-4-4
‘Sky Dancer’)	‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Summary Judgment’	‘Fortunei
‘Pro Tek Tor’	‘Smash Hit’	‘Sum and Substance’)	Aureomarginata’)
‘Little Boy’)	‘Orange Marmalade’)	*‘Summer Breeze’ 4-4-4	‘Unducosa’
‘Proud Dancer’	‘Snapping Turtle’	‘Summer Music’)	‘Undulata’ x
‘Dragon Warrior’)	‘Bulletproof’ x	*‘Summer Lovin’ 4-4-4	<i>ventricosa</i> )
‘Proud Treasure’	‘Volcano Island’)	‘Summer Breeze’)	‘Variable Sum’
‘Secret Treasure’)	‘Sno Cone’	*‘Summer Music’ 4-2-2	‘Sum and Substance’)
‘Punk Rock’	‘Night before	‘Shade Master’)	‘Velvet Moon’
‘Icicle’)	Christmas’)	‘Sumsational’	‘Abiqua Moonbeam’)
‘Purgatory’	‘Snowy Lake’	‘Sum and Substance’)	* <i>ventricosa</i> 4-4-4
‘Prince of Darkness’)	‘Veronica Lake’)	‘Sunset Grooves’	* <i>ventricosa</i>
*‘Radiant Edger’ 4-4-4	*‘Something Good’	‘Rainforest Sunrise’)	‘Aureomaculata’ 4-4-4
‘Gold Edger’)	3-2.7-2.7	‘Supersonic’	( <i>ventricosa</i> )
*‘Rainbow’s End’	‘Sum and Substance’)	‘Sum and Substance’)	* <i>ventricosa</i>
2.5-2-2 and 2-2-2.5	*‘Sparkler’ 3.2-3.2-3.2	*‘Sweet Innocence’ 4-2-2	‘Aureomarginata’
‘Obsession’)	‘Fireworks’)	‘Fragrant Bouquet’)	4-4-4
*‘Raleigh Remembrance’	‘Spinach Soufflé’	‘Taffeta’	( <i>ventricosa</i> )
2.5-2.5-2.5	‘Garden Treasure’)	( <i>ventricosa</i> selfed)	* <i>ventricosa</i> ‘Golden Spot’

4-4-4  
(*ventricosa*)  
\**ventricosa* ‘Schwarzer Ritter’ 4-4-4  
(*ventricosa*)  
\**ventricosa* ‘Spring Gold’ 4-4-4  
(*ventricosa*)  
\*‘*Venucosa*’ 3-3-3  
(*venusta* x *ventricosa*)  
‘Victor’  
(‘Whirlwind’)  
\*‘Vim and Vigor’  
2.8-2.8-2.8  
(‘Sum and Substance’)  
\*‘Volcano Island’ 4-4-4  
(‘Paradise Island’)  
\*‘Vulcan’ 4-2-2  
(‘Captain Kirk’)  
\*‘Warwick Essence’ 4-4-4  
(‘Northern Halo’ x  
*plantaginea*)  
‘Whirlaway’  
(‘Whirlwind’)  
‘Whirligig’  
(‘Whirlwind’)  
‘Whirling Dervish’  
(‘Whirlwind’)  
\*‘Whirlwind’ 4-4-4  
(‘Fortunei  
Hyacinthina’)  
‘Whirlwind Flame’  
(‘Whirlwind Tour’)  
‘Whirlwind Tour’  
(‘Whirlwind’)  
‘Windfall’  
(‘Sum and Substance’)  
‘Winter Bouquet’  
(‘Fragrant Bouquet’)  
\*‘Winter Snow’ 3-3-3  
(‘Sum and Substance’)  
\*‘Woop Woop’ 4-4-4  
(‘Pathfinder’)  
‘Xanadu’  
(‘Island Charm’)  
\*‘Zebson’ 3-3-3  
(‘Sum and Substance’)  
\*‘Zero Sum’ 2.9-2.9-2.9  
(‘Sum and Substance’)  
‘Zorro’  
(‘Justine’)

Also see the “Hostas Analyzed by Flow Cytometry” list.

## STERILE HOSTAS

Some hostas are completely pod sterile. Others are reluctant pod producers, and only a small percentage of the few seeds which are produced may be viable. In a few cases, a plant may be pod sterile but still able to produce some viable pollen. The following is a list of species and cultivars which have been reported to be completely, or nearly, pod and/or pollen sterile.

### Completely, or Nearly, Pod Sterile:

‘0 Sum Game’  
‘Academy Beech Leaf Stack’  
‘Academy Halo Standard’  
‘Academy Purple Orb’  
‘Academy Subtle Sally’  
‘Affair to Remember’  
‘Amazone’  
‘Anna the Stripper’  
‘Annabel Lee’  
‘Aphrodite’  
‘Appletini’  
‘Applique’  
‘Arctic Circle’  
‘Athena’  
‘Audrey’s Island’  
‘Autumn Fire’  
‘Baby Bunting’  
‘Bachelor Party’  
‘Baiyu’  
‘Banana Kid’  
‘Banana Pepper’  
‘Beach Boy’  
‘Beaujolais Wine’  
‘Bella Noche’  
‘Betty Boop’  
‘Biting Rosebud’  
‘Bitte’  
‘Blitz’  
‘Blue Cadet Edina’  
‘Blue Carved Spoons’  
‘Blue Elf’  
‘Blueberries and Cream’  
‘Bohemia Praying Clown’  
‘Bohemian Queen’

‘Bookoo Waves’  
‘Bora Bora’  
‘Border Patrol’  
‘Bowflecks’  
‘Brianna T.’  
‘Brocade’  
‘Bubba’  
‘Bubble Dance’  
‘Buckaroo’  
‘Buffalo Grassland Lighting’  
‘Buffalo Ice Mouse’  
‘Buffalo Misty Fog’  
‘Buffalo Misty Mouse’  
‘Buffalo Spring Beauty’  
‘Bullfrog’  
‘Burlesque’  
‘Bye Bob’  
‘Candy Cane’  
‘Carol’  
‘Catch of the Day’  
‘Catherine’  
‘Catherine the Great’  
‘Celadon Rainbow’  
‘Celadon Treasure’  
‘Chesieres Mountain Lights’  
*clausa* var. *clausa*  
*clausa* var. *ensata*  
*clausa* var. *stolonifera*  
‘Colesburg Sonny Boy’  
‘Colin P. Cleghorn’  
‘Color Fairy’  
‘Conflicted’  
‘Country Double Take’  
‘Country Fine Print’  
‘Cupid’s Arrow’  
‘Dawn’  
‘Dew Drop’  
‘Diamond Jubilee’  
‘Dinky Donna’  
‘Dress Whites’  
‘Dutch Flame’  
‘Eagle Lake Overlook’  
‘Eco Mirror’  
‘Effervescent Love’  
‘Embroidery’  
‘Ems Pfeil’  
‘Enchiladas’  
‘Eros’  
‘Erotica’  
‘Euphoria’  
‘Fair Maiden’  
‘Fairest Maiden’  
‘For Your Eyes Only’  
‘Fountainhead’

‘Fox Lake’  
‘Foxfire Viper’  
‘Frensham Airbrush Paints’  
‘Frensham Apple and Bramble Tart’  
‘Frensham Cinnamon Turnover’  
‘Frensham Elderberry Gin’  
‘Frensham Floral Tribute’  
‘Frensham Glow Worm’  
‘Frensham Gold Reserve’  
‘Frensham Heart Beat’  
‘Frensham Lemon Crepes’  
‘Frensham Lost Stork’  
‘Frensham Matcha Tea Sorbet’  
‘Frensham Petit Four’  
‘Frensham Red Lime Cordial’  
‘Frensham Redcurrant Jelly’  
‘Frensham Royal Connection’  
‘Friends Forever’  
‘Frost Warning’  
‘Fujibotan’  
‘Gaga’  
‘Game Boy’  
‘Gay Search’  
‘Ginba’  
‘Glossy Ruffles’  
‘Gold Standard’  
‘Grandflora Fragrant Pink’  
‘Grape Fizz’  
‘Great Western Gap’  
‘Green Bag’  
‘Green Ivory’  
‘Green Nature Lady’  
‘Green Sparkler’  
‘Green Velveten’  
‘Green with Envy’  
‘Gwendlyn’  
‘Hairline Fracture’  
‘Harvest Glow’  
‘Heart Strings’  
‘Hearts in Motion’  
‘Heaven Scent’  
‘Hirao Monument’  
‘Honeysong Regal’  
‘Horse of a Different Color’  
‘Hot Kiss’  
‘Hunter V. Berthelot’  
‘Ian’s Crystal Ball’  
‘Ilona’  
‘Irish Cream’

'Ivory Queen'	'Ohh! Richland Reward'	'Spiral Nebula'	'White Sails'
'Joby'	'Old Coot'	'Splendid Reign'	'White Shoulders'
'Jolly Green Dwarf'	'Out of This World'	'Standard Deviation'	'White Sprite'
'Joyce Lane'	'Over Yu Wu'	'Stealth'	'Wings of a Prayer'
'Julia Gaede'	'Paleface' (aka "Undulata Wade #103")	'Steely Dan'	'Wunv'
'Jumbo Mouse Ears'	'Parchment Paper'	'Sting'	'Yellow Bonkers'
'Kayleigh's Sunshine'	'Party Popper'	'Storm'	'Yellow Polka Dot Bikini'
'Kiss to Remember'	'Party Streamers'	'Storm Surf'	'Yellowbeard'
'Krossa Dressa'	'Pass the Butter'	'Summer Gold'	'You Are My Sunshine'
'Krossa Regal' (does produce some viable pollen)	'Paul Revere'	'Sunny Isle'	'Za Za Zoom'
'Kwick's Perky Purple Pixie'	'Pegasus'	'Sunset Grooves'	'ZIP Code'
'La Donna'	'Piece of Cake'	'Super Samson'	'Zippy Zepps'
'Lakeside Cha Cha'	'Plum Saucy'	'Surfer Dude'	'Zodiac'
'Lakeside Iron Man' (pod sterile; pollen viable)	'Polished Emeralds'	'Swan Song'	
'Li'l Ruffian'	'Porcelain'	'Talking Point'	<b>Reluctant Pod and/or Pollen Producers:</b>
'Like a Blue Streak'	'Porcelain Vase'	'TBSP Butter'	'Allegan Fog'
'Limbo Rock'	'Pot Black'	'Teltow Happy Felix'	'American Sonata'
'Little Blue'	'Praying Hands'	'Teltow Lance Black'	'Antioch'
'Little Hobber'	'Precious'	'Teltow Lemon Fountain'	'Awakening Angel'
'Little Razor'	'Proud Mary'	'Teltow Lucky Felix'	'Betcher's Blue'
'Love Me Tender'	'Pure Intentions'	'Teltow Olive Kentia'	'Birchwood Parky's Gold'
'Lovely Loretta'	'Purple Lady Finger'	'Teltow The Stork'	'Blue Angel'
'Mañana'	'Rain Forest Shooting Stars'	'Teltow Yellow Explosion'	'Blue Haired Lady'
'Marbled Bouquet'	'Raleigh Remembrance'	'Teltow Yellow Orphan'	'Blue Tooth'
'Marilyn's Petticoat'	'Red-eye Café'	'Temptress'	'Bobbie Sue'
'Marlu's Marla Jean'	'Redneck Mardi Gras'	'Tiki Bar'	'Brandi Nicole'
'Maurice Mason'	'Regal Chameleon'	'Timber Blaze'	'Bridegroom'
'Marvelous'	'Regal Heir'	'Time in a Bottle'	'Buster'
'Meant to Be'	'Regal Promenade'	'Timeless Beauty'	'Change of Tradition'
'Megan'	'Regal Providence'	'Tom Schmid'	'Cherokee'
'Mercury Rising'	'Regal Splash'	'Trail of Tears'	'Chinese Sunrise'
'Michael S. Flaherty'	'Regal Splendor'	'Twisted Spearmint'	'Colored Hulk'
'Midas Mouse'	'Regal Twist'	'Unducosa'	'Dalton's Pick'
'Middle Ridge'	'Regalia' (rarely produces viable seed)	'Undulata'	'Deep Blue Sea'
'Midnight Oil'	'Richland Gold'	'Undulata Albomarginata'	'Don Quixote'
'Ming Treasure'	'Richland Gold Splash'	'Undulata Univittata'	'Dragon Fire'
'Mini Skirt'	'Richland Gold's Moonlight'	'Undulata Wade #101"	'Emperor's New Clothes'
'Mint Condition'	'Richland Gold's Moonlight's Child'	'Undulata Wade #102"	'Fall Splendor'
'Miss America'	'Richland Riot'	'Upper Crust'	'Fire Island'
'Miss Poland'	'Rix Pix'	'Valley's Love Buzz'	'Flower Power'
'Mixed Nuts'	'Rock 'n' Roll Heart'	'Valley's Purple Dust'	'Fortunei Aureomarginata'
'Molly'	'Rosemary'	'Valley's Space Cowboy'	'Fortunei Hyacinthina'
'Monster Ears'	'Royal Tiara'	'Van Gogh'	'Fragrant Bouquet'
'Moonlight'	'Sails Ho'	'Venus'	'Frosted Raspberry'
'Moor Hound'	'School Bus'	'Vermont Frost'	'Fujibotan'
'Morning Star'	'Sent from Heaven'	'Viette Eighteen'	'Get Nekkid'
'My Fair Lady'	'Shuchu-no-tama'	'Vulcan'	'Ghost Spirit'
'Mystic Giant'	'Smoochy'	'War Bonnet'	'Goldmine'
'Nakaimo'	'Sound of Music'	'Waving Wuffles'	'Great River Sonata'
'Night Owl'	'Sparkle'	'Wedding Night'	'Green Marmalade'
'Obi-Wan Kenobi'	'Spartan Flash'	'Wee'	'Green with Envy'
'Oh! Susanna'		'What Happened'	'Guacamole'
		'When I Dream'	'Guardian Angel'
		'White Fairy'	'Gypsy Rose'
		'White Line Fever'	
		'White Ray'	

'Hadspen Samphire'  
 'Hanky Panky'  
 'Helena Sundberg'  
 'Heliarc'  
 'High Flyer'  
 'Hirao Majesty'  
 'Hirao Supreme'  
 'Honeybells'  
 'Hoosier Harmony'  
 'Hope'  
 'Hot and Spicy'  
 'Hot Kiss'  
 'Ice Follies'  
 'Icy Fog'  
 'Iona'  
 'Iron Gate Supreme'  
 'Janet'  
 'Janet Day'  
 'Janet's Gold Sox'  
 'Janet's Green Sox'  
 'Javelin'  
 'Jaws'  
 'Jaz'  
 'Jelloway'  
 'Jet Black'  
 'Jimmy Crack Corn'  
 'Journeyman'  
 'Judy Rocco'  
 'Kathy-O'  
 'Kiwi Blue Baby'  
 'Kiwi Full Monty'  
 'Ladybug'  
*laevigata*  
 'Lakeside Black Satin'  
 'Lakeside Coal Miner'  
 'Lakeside Leprechaun'  
 'Lancifolia'  
 'Leather Sheen'  
 'Lederhosen'  
 'Lemon Love Note'  
 'Limey Lisa'  
 'Little Black Scape'  
 'Luna Moth'  
 'Marbled White'  
 'Mary Scholl'  
 'Metallica'  
 'Midnight Storm'  
 'Milk and Honey'  
 'Minuteman'  
 'Miss Missey'  
 'Mistress Mabel'  
 'Moonlight Mirage'  
 'Moonlight Sonata'  
 'Mr Big'  
 'Navajo'  
 'New Tradition'

'New Wave'  
 'Night before Christmas'  
 'Nightlife'  
*nigrescens*  
 'Ode to Joy'  
 'Old Faithful'  
 'On Fire'  
 'Pandora's Box'  
 'Paradise Power'  
 'Patriot'  
 'Patriot Pride'  
 'Patriot's Fire'  
 'Patriot's Fire Reversed'  
 'Patriotic'  
 'Phantom'  
 'PeeDee Elfin Bells'  
 'Pineapple Juice'  
 'Pineapple Poll'  
 'Pineapple Upsidedown  
 Cake'  
 'Pineapple Express'  
 'Pink Flamingo'  
*plantaginea* var. *japonica*  
 'Pleasant Hill'  
 'Plum Nutty'  
 'Pocohontas'  
 'Power of Prayer'  
 'Prairieland Memories'  
 'Praise Him'  
 'Purple Haze'  
 'Quilting Party'  
 'Raspberries and Cream'  
 'Raspberry Sorbet'  
 'Raspberry Truffle'  
 'Raving Beauty'  
 'Ray of Hope'  
 'Rippling Rhythm'  
 'Roller Coaster Ride'  
 'Rosedale Barney'  
 'Royal Accolade'  
 'Royal Gold'  
 'Royal Standard'  
 'Savannah'  
 'Savannah Emerald'  
 'Savannah Supreme'  
 'Sea Lightning'  
 'See Saw'  
 'Sharmon'  
 'Sherwood Forest'  
 'Shiny Sonata'  
 'Silver Mine'  
 'Silver Threads and Golden  
 Needles'  
 'Silverado'  
 'Slick Willie'  
 'So Sweet'

'Squash Casserole'  
 'Stargate'  
 'Stirfry'  
 'Stormy Seas'  
 'Striptease'  
 'Sugar and Cream'  
 'Sugar Snap'  
 'Sum and Substance'  
 'Sum It Up'  
 'Sum of All'  
 'Sum Total'  
 'Sum Cup-o-Joe'  
 'Sum Zero'  
 'Summer Fragrance'  
 'Sun Kissed'  
 'Sun Power'  
 'Sweet Standard'  
 'Sweetness' (Zilis)  
 'Tall Boy'  
 'Totally Awe Sum'  
 'Undulata Erromena'  
 'Uzu-no-mai'  
 'Uzu-no-mai Fukurin'  
 'Venucosa'  
 'Viette's Yellow Edger'  
 'Walden'  
 'Warwick Ballerina'  
 'Warwick Essence'  
 'Whipped Cream'  
 'Whirlwind'  
 'White Christmas'  
 'White Knight'  
 'White Necklace'  
 'Wild Nights'  
 'Zebson'

#### AHS MEMBERS-ONLY PLANTS

The AHS members-only plant program was established in 2014 by the AHS Board in an effort to attract new members. According to an article in *The Hosta Journal* (2014, Vol. 45, Number 2), "...the AHS, like many plant societies these days, faces a declining membership. It is not a large number each year, but it is an undeniable trend."

The article goes on to say that "...your board has

been wrestling with the question: 'What can be done to retain existing members as well as attract new members to the AHS?'"

Upon the suggestion of the then-President Tom Micheletti, the Board decided to offer a members-only plant. The very first plant selected was an incredible, long-lasting, frosty blue hosta offered by Don Dean, a well-known hybridizer who was serving on the Board.

The program would be given a trial run for the first two years to evaluate membership participation and program viability. If it is continued, a new, first-time, top-shelf plant would be introduced each succeeding year. Plant nominations would be solicited for both seedlings and sports, and are to be submitted to a committee, with the final selection made by the AHS Board.

#### 2016, 'Sterling Medallion'

In *The Hosta Journal*, 2018, Volume 49, Number 2, Tom Micheletti announced that the AHS Members-Only Plant program would no longer continue. The reason cited for ending the program was the inability to tissue culture and grow plants to size in order to ship them to AHS members.

In 2023, AHS Membership Secretary Barry Ankney announced that the Members-Only Plant program would resume. *Hosta* 'Speakeasy', a sport

of ‘Powder Blue’ discovered by Mark Zilis in his tissue culture lab, was the Members-Only Plant for 2023.

The AHS Members-Only Plant for 2024 is ‘I’ll Fly Away’ (H. McDonell - 2021).

### **BENEDICT MEDAL FOR GARDEN PERFORMANCE**

The Benedict Medal is the highest Garden Performance Award offered by The American Hosta Society. The award is named in honor of the late Dr. Herb Benedict, a pioneer in hosta hybridizing. The hosta selected each year is from previous Award of Merit winners. Each cultivar granted an Award of Merit becomes eligible to receive the Benedict Medal. The following introductions represent the best-of-the-best, the ultimate hostas, performing well in gardens in all regions. Winners are chosen by Garden Performance Judges across the country.

- 2006, ‘Gold Standard’
- 2007, ‘Whirlwind’
- 2008, ‘One Man’s Treasure’
- 2009, ‘June’
- 2010, ‘Sagae’
- 2011, ‘Blue Mouse Ears’
- 2012, ‘Niagara Falls’
- 2013, ‘First Frost’
- 2014, ‘Leading Lady’
- 2015, ‘Sum and Substance’
- 2016, ‘Blue Angel’, ‘Sun Power’
- 2017, ‘Victory’
- 2018, ‘Curly Fries’
- 2019, ‘Sharp Dressed Man’ and ‘World Cup’ (tie)

- 2020, (no award)
- 2021, ‘Rainbow’s End’
- 2022, ‘Autumn Frost’
- 2023,

### **CONVENTION PLANTS**

#### **AHS convention plants:**

- 1968** in Swarthmore, PA, none
- 1969** in Roslyn, NY, none
- 1970** in Des Moines, IA, none
- 1971** in Mansfield, OH, none
- 1972** in Minneapolis, MN, none
- 1973** in Omaha, NE, none
- 1974** in Roslyn, NY, none
- 1975** Regionals organized
- 1976** in Mansfield, OH, none
- 1977** Midwest Mini-meet, Minneapolis, MN, none
- 1978** in Charlotte, NC, none
- 1979** Long Island Mini-meet, New York, NY, none
- 1980** in Minneapolis, MN, none
- 1981** Midwest Mini-meet, Iowa City, IA, none
- 1982** in Raleigh, NC, none
- 1983** Long Island Mini-meet, New York, NY, none
- 1984** in Birmingham, AL, none
- 1985** Ohio Mini-meet, Chesterland, OH, none
- 1986** in Columbus, OH, none
- 1987** in Wilmington, DE, none
- 1988** in Jackson, MI, none
- 1989** in Indianapolis, IN, none
- 1990** in Minneapolis, MN,

- none
- 1991** in Raleigh, NC, ‘Raleigh Remembrance’
- 1992** in Columbus, OH, none
- 1993** in Cedar Rapids, IA, none
- 1994** in Atlanta, GA, none
- 1995** in Falls Church, VA, ‘Potomac Pride’
- 1996** in Portland, OR, none
- 1997** in Indianapolis, IN, ‘Hoosier Homecoming’
- 1998** in Peoria, IL, ‘Prairieland Memories’
- 1999** in Ann Arbor, MI, ‘Encore’
- 2000** in Minneapolis, MN, ‘Blue Chip’
- 2001** in Raleigh, NC, ‘Carolina Sunshine’ and ‘Party Favor’ (given to convention attendees by Green Hill Farm)
- 2002** in Spokane, WA, ‘Northwest Textures’
- 2003** in Falls Church, VA, ‘Fallen Angel’
- 2004** in Des Moines, IA, ‘Shady Affair’
- 2005** in Cleveland, OH, ‘Miki’
- 2006** in Philadelphia, PA, ‘Designer Genes’
- 2007** in Indianapolis, IN, ‘Indy Finish Line’, ‘Indy Parade Lap’, and ‘Indy Winner’s Circle’
- 2008** in St. Louis, MO, ‘Spirit of St Louis’
- 2009** in Lansing, MI, ‘Amazing Grace’
- 2010** in Minneapolis, MN, various hostas
- 2011** in Marlborough, MA, ‘Mayflower Moon’
- 2012** in Nashville, TN, ‘Delona’s Smile’
- 2013** in Milwaukee, WI, ‘The Fonz’, ‘The High Life’
- 2014** in Cedar Rapids, IA, ‘Czech It Out’

- 2015** in Raleigh, NC, ‘Carolina Keepsake’
- 2016** in St. Louis, MO, ‘Gateway Arch’, ‘Honey Bee’
- 2017** in Indianapolis, IN, ‘Golden Meadows’, ‘Great Escape’, ‘Indy Fan Favorite’
- 2018** in Philadelphia, PA, ‘The Big Five-oh’
- 2019** in Green Bay, WI, ‘Friend’s Forever’, ‘Golden Harmony’
- 2020** Convention postponed to 2022
- 2021** in Kalamazoo, MI, ‘Silly String’
- 2022** in Minneapolis, MN, ‘Phoenix Feathers’
- 2023** in Ames, IA,
- 2024** in Marlborough, MA,

#### **MRHS convention plants:**

- 1997** in Des Moines, IA, ‘Gypsy’s Boa’
- 1998** in Omaha, NE, ‘Shady Choice’
- 1999** in Chicago (Schaumburg), IL, ‘Sweet Home Chicago’
- 2000** in Cedar Rapids, IA, ‘Slick Willie’
- 2001** in Peoria, IL, ‘Lakeside Rocky Top’
- 2002** in Madison, WI, ‘Ice Age Trail’
- 2003** in St. Louis, MO, ‘Show Me’
- 2004** in Dubuque, IA, ‘Great River Sonata’ (= ‘Sagae’)
- 2005** in Springfield, MO, ‘Ozark Welcome’
- 2006** in Milwaukee, WI, ‘Rootin Tootin’
- 2007** in Davenport, IA, ‘Bix Blues’
- 2008** in Schaumburg, IL, ‘Chi-Town Classic’
- 2009** in Champaign, IL, ‘Prairie Sun Shine’
- 2010** in Des Moines, IA,



‘American Gothic’  
**2011** in Madison, WI,  
 ‘Dragon of the Seas’  
**2012** in Rochester, MN,  
 ‘Candy Kisses’  
**2013** in Lisle, IL,  
 ‘Emerald Charger’,  
 ‘Jabulani’  
**2014** in Green Bay, WI,  
 ‘Cheesehead’  
**2015** in Dubuque, IA,  
 ‘Rendezvous’, ‘The  
 Gathering’  
**2016** in Champaign, IL,  
 no convention plant  
**2017** in Olathe, KS,  
 ‘Wizard of Ahhhs’  
**2018** in Peoria, IL,  
 ‘Playin’ Peoria’  
**2019** in Green Bay, WI,  
 none  
**2020** Convention  
 postponed to 2021  
**2021** Convention  
 postponed to 2022  
**2022** in Lisle, IL, ‘Chicago  
 Blues’, ‘Windy City’  
**2023** in Rochester, MN,  
  
**2024** in Fond du lac, WI,

## CONVENTION THEMES

### AHS convention themes:

**1987** in Wilmington, DE,  
 “Sharing”  
**1988** in Jackson, MI,  
  
**1989** in Indianapolis, IN,  
 “Back Home Again in  
 Indiana”  
**1990** in Minneapolis, MN,  
  
**1991** in Raleigh, NC,  
 “Springtime in Carolina”  
**1992** in Columbus, OH,  
 “Discover Columbus”  
**1993** in Cedar Rapids, IA,  
 “The Silver Anniversary  
 Tour”  
**1994** in Atlanta, GA,  
 “Southern Hostality”  
**1995** in Falls Church, VA,  
 “A Capital Event”

**1996** in Portland, OR,  
 “Pacific Interlude”  
**1997** in Indianapolis, IN,  
 “Hoosier Homecoming”  
**1998** in Peoria, IL,  
 “Prairieland Memories”  
**1999** in Ann Arbor, MI,  
 “Encore”  
**2000** in Minneapolis, MN,  
 “Northern Delights”  
**2001** in Raleigh, NC,  
 “2001: A Hosta Odd-  
 yssey”  
**2002** in Spokane, WA,  
 “Northwest Textures”  
**2003** in Falls Church, VA,  
 “A Monumental Moment”  
**2004** in Des Moines, IA,  
 “A Shady Affair”  
**2005** in Cleveland, OH,  
 “Hosta Heartland”  
**2006** in Philadelphia, PA,  
 “Hostas by Design”  
**2007** in Indianapolis, IN,  
 “The Greatest Spectacle in  
 Hosta”  
**2008** in St. Louis, MO,  
 “Meet Me in St. Louis”  
**2009** in Lansing, MI,  
 “Great Gardens, Great  
 Friends”  
**2010** in Minneapolis, MN,  
 “Stars of the North”  
**2011** in Marlborough, MA,  
 “Hostas & Heritage”  
**2012** in Nashville, TN,  
 “Hostas, Friends, and  
 Music”  
**2013** in Milwaukee, WI,  
 “Escape to Wisconsin”  
**2014** in Cedar Rapids, IA,  
 “Czech It Out!”  
**2015** in Raleigh, NC,  
 “Back to the Future”  
**2016** in St. Louis, MO,  
 “Gateway to the Gardens”  
**2017** in Indianapolis, IN,  
 “Hosta Hysteria!”  
**2018** in Philadelphia, PA,  
 “Phifty in Philly”  
**2019** in Green Bay, WI,  
 “Hostaffinity: Where  
 Friends & Foliage Meet”  
**2020** in Minneapolis, MN,  
 “Hosta Vision 20/20”;  
 postponed to 2022

**2021** in Kalamazoo, MI,  
 “Hosta Smitten in the  
 Mitten”; virtual  
**2022** in Minneapolis, MN,  
 “Hosta Vision 2022”  
**2023** in Ames, IA,  
 “Fields of Hosta Dreams”

## HOSTA NAME WORDPLAYS

A *wordplay* is a clever and witty use of words and meaning with the intent to amuse. One example is a pun, which makes use of words that have more than one meaning, or words that sound similar but have different meanings, to create a humorous effect.

### Hosta Name/ Wordplay for

‘Bee a Friend’/  
 Be a Friend  
 ‘Bee Glorified’/  
 Be Glorified  
 ‘Bee Jeweled’/  
 Be Jeweled  
 ‘Bee Still My Heart’/  
 Be Still, My Heart  
 ‘Blue My Mind’/  
 Blew My Mind  
 ‘Dark Knight’/  
 Dark Night  
 ‘Dear Heart’/  
 Deer Heart  
 ‘Designer Genes’/  
 Designer Jeans  
 ‘Dippity Dew’/  
 Dippity Do  
 ‘Egypt Me Too’/  
 He Gyped Me Too  
 ‘Eye Declare’/  
 I Declare  
 ‘Eye Never’/  
 I Never  
 ‘Fore Sail’/  
 For Sale  
 ‘Green Jeans’/  
 Green Genes  
 ‘Heaven Scent’/  
 Heaven Sent  
 ‘Holy Mole’/  
 Holy Moly  
 ‘I Bluit’/

I Blew It  
 ‘Iszat U Doc’/  
 Is that you, doc?  
 ‘Kiss Me Kwick’/  
 Kiss Me Quick  
 ‘Kiss Me Kwick and Don’t  
 Slobber’/ Kiss Me  
 Quick and Don’t  
 Slobber  
 ‘Kwickie’/  
 Quickie  
 ‘Pharaoh’s Fawcett’/  
 Farrah Fawcett  
 ‘Prairie Sum Shine’/  
 Prairie Sunshine  
 ‘Reddy Eddy’/  
 Ready Eddy  
 ‘Rough Knight’/  
 Rough Night  
 ‘Sriptease’/  
 Strip Tease  
 ‘Sum Cup-o-Joe’/  
 Some cup o’ joe  
 ‘Sum Enchanted Evening’/  
 Some Enchanted  
 Evening  
 ‘Sum Like it Hot’/  
 Some Like it Hot  
 ‘Sum More Magic’/  
 Some More Magic  
 ‘Tattle Tails’/  
 Tattletales  
 ‘To Dye For’/  
 To Die For  
 ‘Totally Awe Sum’/  
 Totally Awesome  
 ‘Valley’s Mourning Sun’/  
 Valley’s Morning Sun  
 ‘Waiting in Vein’/  
 Waiting in Vain  
 ‘Waukon Thin Ice’/  
 Walk on Thin Ice  
 ‘Waukon Glass’/  
 Walk on Glass  
 ‘Waukon Golden Pond’/  
 Walk on Golden Pond  
 ‘Waukon the Moon’/  
 Walk on the Moon  
 ‘Waukon Water’/  
 Walk on Water  
 ‘Wrede, White and Blue/  
 Red, White and Blue  
 ‘You’re So Vein’/  
 You’re So Vain

## HOSTA OF THE YEAR

(American Hosta Growers Association)

With the ever increasing number of hosta cultivars being introduced each year, it is increasingly difficult for nurserymen and gardeners to choose just the right hostas for their sales areas and gardens. To this end, the American Hosta Growers Association established the AHGA Hosta of the Year in 1996. It is selected by a vote of AHGA members. Award winners are hostas that are good garden plants in all regions of the country, are widely available and in sufficient supply, and retail for about \$15.00 in the year of selection.

1996 'So Sweet'  
1997 'Patriot'  
1998 'Fragrant Bouquet'  
1999 'Paul's Glory'  
2000 'Sagae'  
2001 'June'  
2002 'Guacamole'  
2003 'Regal Splendor'  
2004 'Sum and Substance'  
2005 'Striptease'  
2006 'Stained Glass'  
2007 'Paradigm'  
2008 'Blue Mouse Ears'  
2009 'Earth Angel'  
2010 'First Frost'  
2011 'Praying Hands'  
2012 'Liberty'  
2013 'Rainforest Sunrise'  
2014 'Abiqua Drinking Gourd'  
2015 'Victory'  
2016 'Curly Fries'  
2017 'Brother Stefan'  
2018 'World Cup'  
2019 'Lakeside Paisley Print'  
2020 'Dancing Queen'  
2021 'Rainbow's End'  
2022 'Island Breeze'  
2023 'Neptune'

## HOSTA SERIES

A series is a group of things which are similar or somehow related to one another. A group of hostas with similar names, for example, can be called a "series". Choosing similar names is a clever way to assemble plants into a group and associate them with their originator.

Some hybridizers include a nickname, or moniker, when naming their introductions. A moniker is an exclusive term which is specifically intended to be identified with the individual or company that has originated the new plant and established the moniker. A well-known example is Mary Chastain who prefaced her new introductions with the word "Lakeside". This is the largest series in which a moniker is included in the names of a group of hostas (over 180 cultivars).

In other cases, hosta names may not include a moniker, but are otherwise somehow related. One such technique to assemble names into a series was used by Ron Livingston of Clawson, Michigan. As a retired school teacher who loves to garden and hybridize new cultivars, Ron selected names which all begin with the prefix, "Pre-". Some examples of this series of twelve hostas are 'Preconceived', 'Predisposed', 'Preferred', and 'Prescribed'.

A series can also be formed by selecting names with a

particular subject or theme in mind. Many gardeners are familiar with the extensive series of "Mouse Ears" hostas. If you are a fan of these small, thick-substanced hostas, then you probably know there are many now available, and more are added each year.

If you are a "Trekkie" fan, you may consider collecting the entire series of Star Trek hostas for your own personal garden. The extensive list of "Trekkie" hostas have been introduced primarily by three hybridizers- Dirk Dupré, Mark Zilis, and Jim Schwarz. Another series with a central theme in mind is the group of Olga Petryszyn introductions which are focused on geographical features and landmarks of the United States.

Finally, some hybridizers have formed a series simply by assigning their introductions a number. For example, Borsch Nursery of Multnomah, Oregon introduced 'Borsch 1', 'Borsch 2', 'Borsch 3', and 'Borsch 4'. Two of the Borsch series of numbered hostas are registered, while the other two are not.

### Series: Hostas with similar names

"Abba"  
(P. Aden et al.)  
"Abiqua"  
(C. Purtymun & J. Hyslop)  
"Academy"  
(S. Chamberlain)  
"Allegan"  
(H. Deshane & K. Herrema)  
"American"

(V. Wade)  
"Asahi"  
(K. Kato/ B. Zumbar)  
"Asian"  
(R. Souvagine)  
"Atomic"  
(R. Livingston)  
"Bee"  
(T. Van Wyk)  
"Bellville"  
(V. Wade/ D. & J. Ward)  
"Bindow"  
(H. Kramer)  
"Birchwood"  
(F. Shaw)  
"Bohemia"  
(V. Mirka)  
"Borsch"  
(Borsch Nursery)  
"Botters"  
(G. Veenstra)  
"Buffalo"  
(M. & D. Zubrik)  
"Chesieres"  
(L. Hirsbrunner)  
"Chris"  
(C. Brinkmann)  
"Clear Fork" and "Clearfork"  
(V. Wade)  
"Clifford's"  
(J. Clifford)  
"Coach"  
(F. Freeman)  
"Coastal"  
(R. Desmedt)  
"Colesburg"  
(R. Hackbarth)  
"Collector's"  
(B. Janssen)  
"Color"  
(P. Aden et al.)  
"Cosmic"  
(R. Kuenster)  
"Country"  
(J. Spece)  
"Cowboy"  
(J. Gamradt)  
"Crossroads"  
(T. England)  
"Crows Landing"  
(P. Stygall)  
"Devon"  
(A. & R. Bowden)  
"Dixie"  
(T. Avent et al.)

“Dorset” (E. Smith)	“Island” (A. Blake)	“Richland” (V. Wade)	Geographical features and landmarks of the U.S. (O. Petryszyn)
“Epic” (C. Kwick)	(G. Rasmussen)	“Rosedale” (J. Hadrava)	Geographical features/ points of interest in Massachusetts (R. Goodenough)
“Flemish” (D. Van Eechaute)	“Jipson” (D. & J. Butler)	“Sea” (M. Seaver)	Great Lakes (P. Ruh/ R. Lydell/ M. Chastain)
“Forest” (R. Goodwin)	“Kempen” (P. Butaye)	“SHADOWLAND” (Walters Gardens/ Proven Winners)	Highest point in each U.S. State (J. Moore)
“Fortunei” (N. Hylander)	“Kiss” (C. Kwick)	“Sherborne” (E. Smith)	Mouse Ears (E. & J. Deckert, M. Fransen, J. van den Top, Walters Gardens, Inc. et al.)
“Foxfire” (S. Schulte)	“Kiwi” (B. Sligh)	“Simpers” (L. Simperts)	Movies (A. Scheer)
“Franc’s” (F. Freeman)	“Krossa” (G. Krossa)	“Streakin in” (E. Thaubald)	Planets of the Solar System (V. Wade)
“Frensham” (J. Colley & J. Baker)	“Lady” (C. Kwick et. al.)	“Summer” (M. Zilis)	Presidents of the United States (H. Sugita & P. & J. Ruh)
“Frisian” (B. Aukema)	“Lakeside” (M. Chastain & R. Canning)	“Teltow” (M. Entemann)	Robin Hood (J. Schwarz)
“Genesee” (P. Brandt-Sorheim)	“Lord” (C. Kwick)	“Tokudama” (F. Maekawa)	Signs of the Zodiac (J. Husemann)
“Giantland” (J. Miller)	“Marlu’s” (M. Overhiser)	“Tremont” (R. Livingston)	Star Trek (D. Dupré, M. Zilis, J. Schwarz et al.)
“Glen” (V. Serafin)	“Maui” (W. Vaughn)	“Tucker” (R. Stephens)	The Tardianas (E. Smith)
“Glenn” (R. Kuenster)	“Maya” (A. Scheer)	“Uniquely” (M. Rosenberg)	The Tiaras (W. Meyer, R. Savory, Walters Gardens, Inc. et al.)
“Goldbrook” (S. Bond)	“Mill’s” (R. Sneyers)	“Valley’s” (J. Linneman)	<b>Series: Hostas with numbers for names</b>
“Gosan” (W. G. Schmid)	“Northern” (Walters Gardens, Inc.)	“Warwick” (L. Jones)	“Aden” “Aden #359”, “Aden #370”, etc. (P. Aden)
“Grandflora” (D. Liu)	“Northernair” (M. & J. Carlson)	“Waukon” (R. Axmear)	“Borsch” ‘Borsch 1’, ‘Borsch 2’, etc. (Borsch Nursery)
“Greenhead” (C. Finke)	“Oberland” (S. Rank)	“Wheels” (E. Minks)	“DSM” “DSM #1”, “DSM #2”, etc. (D. Stone)
“Hadspen” (E. Smith)	“Ohh!” (E. Schulz)	(A. Summers)	“Davidson” “Davidson 42”, “Davidson 50”, etc. (L. Davidson)
“Hanjas” (J. Hurup Hansen)	“Olympic” (Naylor Creek et al.)	“Wicked” (S. Asch)	“FRW” “FRW#128”, “FRW#152”, etc.
“Harvest” (A. Summers)	“Osiris” (Les Jardins Osiris)	(R. Kuenster)	
“Hervester” (M. Lokies)	“Pacific” (W. Jannsen et al.)	“Winnebago” (S. Schrage)	
“Hirao” (S. Hirao)	“Paradise” (M. Fransen)	“Xanadu” (B. & V. Skaggs)	
“Holar” (R. Van Keer)	“Paradise” (M. Fransen)	“Zager” (H. Zager)	
“Holly” (G. Holly & R. Benedict)	“Pebble Creek” (J. Kovalcsik)	<b>Series: Hostas with a central theme</b>	
“Hollywood” (M. Keuger)	“PeeDee” (U. Syre-Herz)	American Indians (V. Wade)	
“Honey Hill” (M. Erb)	“Pete’s” (P. de Rooij)	Bears (B. Schmidt)	
“Honeysong” (A. Summers)	“Piedmont” (D. Stone et al.)	Dinosaurs (J. Moore)	
“Iron Gate” (V. Sellers)	“Prairie” (M. Zilis)	Food & Drink (R. Solberg)	
	“Pre-” (R. Livingston)		

(F. Williams)  
 “Krossa”  
 “Krossa A-1”, “Krossa B-1”, etc. (G. Krossa)  
 “Mackwoods”  
 “Mackwoods No. 1”, “Mackwoods No. 2”, etc. (C. Mack)  
 “Summers”  
 “Summers #1”, “Summers #15”, etc (A. Summers)  
 “The Tardianas”  
 “TF 1 X 1”, “TF 1 X 4”, etc. (E. Smith)  
 “Tisch”  
 “Tisch No. 1”, “Tisch No. 2”, etc. (E. Tisch)  
 “Verkade’s”  
 ‘Verkade’s One’, ‘Verkade’s Two’ (J. Verkade)

## HOSTA SPECIES

*H. aequinoctiantha* (1)  
*H. albofarinosa* (2)  
*H. alismifolia* (3)  
*H. atropurpurea* = synonymous with *H. rectifolia*  
*H. calliantha* (4)  
*H. capitata* (5)  
*H. cathayana* = *H. ‘Cathayana’*  
*H. clausa* var. *clausa*  
*H. clausa* var. *ensata*  
*H. clausa* var. *normalis* (6)  
*H. clausa* var. *stolonifera*  
*H. clavata* = *H. ‘Clavata’*  
*H. crassifolia* (7)  
*H. densa* (8)  
*H. fluctuans* (9)  
*H. gracillima* (10)  
*H. hypoleuca* (11)  
*H. ibukiensis* = *H. ‘Ibukiensis’*  
*H. jonesii* (12)  
*H. kikutii* (var. *kikutii*) (13)  
*H. kikutii* var. *caput-avis*  
*H. kikutii* var. *kikutii* f. *leuconata*  
*H. kikutii* var. *polyneuron*  
*H. kikutii* var. *tosana* = synonymous with *H. kikutii* var. *caput-*

*avis*  
*H. kikutii* var. *yakusimensis*  
*H. kiyosumiensis* (14)  
*H. laevigata* (15)  
*H. longipes* (16)  
*H. longipes* var. *caduca*  
*H. longipes* f. *hypoglauca*  
*H. longipes* var. *latifolia*  
*H. longipes* f. *sparsa*  
*H. longipes* f. *viridipes*  
*H. longissima* (17)  
*H. longissima* var. *brevifolia*  
*H. longissima* var. *longifolia*  
*H. minor* (18)  
*H. montana* (19)  
*H. montana* f. *macrophylla*  
*H. montana* var. *ovatolancifolia*  
*H. nakaiana* (20)  
*H. nigrescens* = *H. ‘Nigrescens’*  
*H. okamotoi* (21)  
*H. pachyscapa* (22)  
*H. plantaginea* (23)  
*H. plantaginea* var. *japonica*  
*H. pulchella* (24)  
*H. pycnophylla* (25)  
*H. rectifolia* (26)  
*H. rectifolia* var. *australis*  
*H. rectifolia* var. *rectifolia* f. *pruinosa*  
*H. rohdeifolia* f. *viridis* (27)  
*H. rupifraga* (28)  
*H. shikokiana* (29)  
*H. sieboldiana* = *H. ‘Sieboldiana’*  
*H. sieboldii* (30) (= *H. sieboldii* var. *sieboldii*)  
*H. takahashii* (31)  
*H. takiensis* (32)  
*H. tardiva* (33)  
*H. tibae* (34)  
*H. tsushimensis* (35)  
*H. ventricosa* (36)  
*H. venusta* (37)  
*H. yingeri* (38)  
 W. George Schmid  
 August 29, 2012

For additional information regarding *Hosta* species, see the “Hosta Species Update” posted by W. George Schmid on the Hosta Library website at <http://www.hostalibrary.org/species/index.html>

Update: On a recent trip to Japan, Bob Solberg, Mark Zilis and others discovered a specimen of *H. sieboldiana* in Jade Gorge in the Itoigawa area, Niigata Prefecture, Japan on July 16, 2018. The AHS Nomenclature Committee studied the findings and concluded that the reference to *H. ‘Sieboldiana’* as a cultivar should be expunged from the list of hosta species.

## MOUSE EARS HOSTAS

This list includes sports of *H. ‘Blue Mouse Ears’*, and sports of sports.<sup>1</sup>

‘American Super Mouse’ (V. Wade NR), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’  
 ‘Aquarel Mouse’ (D. Van Eechaute NR), sport of ‘Danish Mouse’  
 ‘Armored Mouse’ (D. Van Eechaute NR), sport of ‘Mouse Party’  
 ‘Baby Boo’ (R. Daykin 2020), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’  
 ‘Ballroom Mouse’ (C. Wilson NR), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’  
 ‘Blue Mouse Ears’ (E. & J. Deckert 2000), sport of ‘Blue Cadet’

‘Blue Mouse Ears Supreme’ (W. Silvers 2007), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’  
 ‘Blue Spiny Mouse’ (D. Van Eechaute NR), sport of ‘Spiny Mouse’  
 ‘Botters Mouse’ (G. Veenstra NR), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’  
 ‘Botters Popeye’ (G. Veenstra NR), sport of ?  
 ‘Buffalo Ice Mouse’ (D. & M. Zubrik 2020), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’  
 ‘Buffalo Misty Mouse’ (D. & M. Zubrik 2022), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’  
 ‘Calico Mouse Ears’ (M. Zilis 2012), sport of ‘Frosted Mouse Ears’  
 ‘Cat and Mouse’ (H. Hansen 2007), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’  
 ‘Church Mouse’ (Walters Gardens, Inc. 2012), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’  
 ‘City Mouse’ (D. Van Eechaute NR), sport of ‘Screaming Mouse’  
 ‘Cool Mouse’ (D. Van Eechaute NR), sport of ‘Mouse Party’  
 ‘Crazy Mouse Ears’ (J. Schwarz NR), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’  
 ‘Dancing Mouse’ (M. & J. Fransen NR), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’  
 ‘Dancing out of Time’ (M. & J. Fransen NR), sport of ‘Dancing Mouse’

‘Danish Mouse’ (J. Hurup Hansen NR), sport of ‘Hanjas Crazy Mouse’	‘Happy Mouse’ (J. van den Top NR), sport of ‘Green Mouse Ears’	‘Mighty Moe’ (W. Silvers 2009), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’	‘Mouse on Mars’ (D. Van Eechaute NR), sport of ‘Mouse Party’
‘Desert Mouse’ (J. van den Top NR), sport of ‘One Iota Supreme’	‘Holy Mouse Ears’ (M. Zilis, E. & J. Deckert 2006), sport of ‘Royal Mouse Ears’	‘Mighty Moe Supreme’ (V. Wade 2015), sport of ‘Might Moe’	‘Mouse on the Moon’ (M. Zilis & R. Solberg NR), sport of ‘Mouse Madness’
‘Field Rat’ (C. Wilson/ Hallson Gardens NR), sport of ‘Flamenco Mouse’	‘Itty Bitty’ (M. Zilis 2010), sport of ‘Green Mouse Ears’	‘Mighty Mouse’ (Walters Gardens, Inc. 2006), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’	‘Mouse Party’ (D. Van Eechaute NR), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’
‘Flamenco Mouse’ (C. Wilson/ Hallson Gardens 2012), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’	‘Jumbo Mouse Ears’ (H. Philips 2011), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’	‘Mighty Special’ (W. Silvers 2013), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’	‘Mouse Tail’ (D. Van Eechaute), sport of ‘Mystic Mouse’
‘Forest Mouse’ (J. van den Top NR), sport of ‘Green Mouse Ears’	‘Kafka’s Mouse’ (D. Van Eechaute NR), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’	‘Mimosa Mouse Ears’ (N. Price & W. Silvers NR), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’	‘Mouse Tracks’ (Walters Gardens, Inc. & A. Bergeron 2009), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’
‘Frosted Mouse Ears’ (M. Zilis, E. & J. Deckert 2006), sport of ‘Royal Mouse Ears’	‘Knockout Mouse’ (M. & J. Fransen NR), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’	‘Minerva Mouse Ears’ (N. Price & W. Silvers NR), sport of ‘Moonshine Mouse Ears’	‘Mouse Trap’ (Shady Oaks Nursery NR), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’
‘Funny Mouse’ (M. & J. Fransen NR), sport of ‘Snow Mouse’	‘Laughing Mouse’ (M. & J. Fransen NR), sport of ‘Smiling Mouse’	‘Mini Skirt’ (Walters Gardens, Inc. 2013), sport of ‘Mighty Mouse’	‘Mrs. Mouse Ears’ (M. Testart NR), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’
‘Fuzzy Mouse Ears’ (H. Philips NR), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’	‘Little Ice Mouse’ (J. van den Top NR), sport of ‘Green Mouse Ears’	‘Moonshine Mouse Ears’ (N. Price & W. Silvers NR), sport of ‘Mimosa Mouse Ears’	‘My Friend Bertha’ (Walters Gardens, Inc. NR), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’
‘Ghost Mouse’ (K. Schwarz 2014), sport of ‘Itty Bitty’	‘Lucky Mouse’ (J. van den Top NR), sport of ‘One Iota Supreme’	‘Mouse Brain’ (D. Van Eechaute NR), sport of ‘Skinny Mouse’	‘Mystic Mouse’ (D. Van Eechaute 2010), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’
‘Giantland Iron Mouse’ (J. Miller NR), sport of ‘Church Mouse’	‘Macho Mouse’ (D. Van Eechaute NR), sport of ‘Mystic Mouse’	‘Mouse Capades’ (R. Mortko 2013), sport of ‘Mighty Mouse’	‘Niki Mouse’ (M. Roberts 2015), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’
‘Golden Mouse’ (G. McDermott NR), sport of ‘Frosted Mouse Ears’	‘Magical Mouse Ears’ (H. Philips NR), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’	‘Mouse King’ (D. & J. Ward 2014), sport of ‘Funny Mouse’	‘One Iota’ (J. Anderson NR), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’
‘Green Mouse Ears’ (E. & J. Deckert 2004), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’	‘Marbled Mouse Ears’ (D. Van Eechaute NR), sport of ‘Hanjas Crazy Mouse’	‘Mouse Madness’ (R. Solberg 2020), sport of ‘Solar Mouse’	‘One Iota Supreme’ (J. Schwarz NR), sport of ‘One Iota’
‘Hanjas Crazy Mouse’ (J. Hurup Hansen NR), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’	‘Midas Mouse’ (D. & J. Ward 2014), sport of ‘Mighty Mouse’	‘Mouse Metamorphosis’ (D. Van Eechaute NR), sport of ‘Kafka’s Mouse’	‘Pierced Mouse Ears’ (R. Mudde/ R. Solberg NR), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’
	‘Mighty Mini’ (W. Silvers 2013), sport of ‘Blue Mouse Ears’		‘Pure Heart’ (Walters Gardens, Inc. & J.

Westendorp 2009), sport of 'Blue Mouse Ears'	'Solar Mouse' (D. & J. Ward 2013), sport of 'Funny Mouse'	a <i>sieboldiana</i> background. Originator unknown.	'Surfing Mouse' (D. Van Eechaute NR) is a sport of 'Sun Mouse'.
'Rock Mouse' (D. Van Eechaute NR), sport of 'Armored Mouse'	'Spiny Mouse' (D. Van Eechaute NR), sport of 'Hanjas Crazy Mouse'	'Country Mouse' (H. Hansen 2007) is similar in appearance to the other "mice hostas," but it is a sport of 'Bill Dress's Blue'.	'Twice as Mice' (T. Avent NR) is a Plant Delights hybrid with 'Blue Mouse Ears' in the background.
'Rookie Mouse' (P. Szustakiewicz 2015), sport of 'Holy Mouse Ears'	'Spooky Mouse Ears' (J. van den Top NR), sport of 'Little Ice Mouse'	'Crazy Mouse' (T. Avent NR) is a Plant Delights hybrid with 'Blue Mouse Ears' in the background.	<b>PATENTED HOSTAS</b>
'Royal Mouse Ears' (E. & J. Deckert 2004), sport of 'Blue Mouse Ears'	'Spot Lite' (B. White NR), sport of 'Funny Mouse'	'Giantland Mouse Cheese' and 'Giantland Sunny Mouse Ears' are J. Miller & T. Meyer hybrids of 'Blue Mouse Ears'.	A Plant Patent is a right granted by the United States Patent and Trademark Office (USPTO) which allows a patent owner to exclude others from propagating the patented variety, or from selling or using it, or any of its parts throughout the United States. The individual who bred or discovered the new variety is known as the Inventor and a patent application requires the Inventor to sign a Declaration as such.
'Ruffled Green Mouse Ears' (J. van den Top NR), sport of 'Green Mouse Ears'	'Tender Mouse' (D. Van Eechaute NR), sport of 'Screaming Mouse'	'Golden Hearted Mouse' (D. Van Eechaute NR) is a sport of 'Sun Mouse'	The following information is published by the United States Patent and Trademark Office ( <a href="http://www.uspto.gov">www.uspto.gov</a> ):
'Ruffled Mouse Ears' (M. Zilis 2011), sport of 'Blue Mouse Ears'	'Valley's Mouse Tail' (J. Linneman NR), sport of 'Blue Mouse Ears'	'Mini Mouse' (G. R. Goodwin 2006) is a seedling of unknown parentage.	"A plant patent is granted by the Government to an inventor (or the inventor's heirs or assigns) who has invented or discovered and asexually reproduced a distinct and new variety of plant, other than a tuber propagated plant or a plant found in an uncultivated state. The grant, which lasts for 20 years from the date of filing the application, protects the inventor's right to exclude others from asexually reproducing, selling, or using the plant so reproduced."
'Ruffled Pole Mouse' (J. van den Top NR), sport of 'Green Mouse Ears'	'Veined Mouse Ears' (H. Philips NR), sport of 'Knockout Mouse'	'Minnie Mouse' (= 'Missie Mouse') is a K. Squires seedling of unknown parentage.	
'Sand Mouse' (D. Van Eechaute NR), sport of 'Mystic Mouse'	'Zora' (M. & J. Fransen NR), sport of 'Ruffled Pole Mouse'	'Mouse Salad' (D. Van Eechaute NR) is a sport of 'Sun Mouse'.	
'School Mouse' (Walters Gardens NR), sport of 'Church Mouse'	These "mice" could all be planted in view of <i>H. 'Cat's Eye'</i> .	'Mouse Shadows' (B. White NR) is a sport of 'Shy Mouse'.	
'Screaming Mouse' (D. Van Eechaute NR), sport of 'Macho Mouse'	Dutch breeder/propagator Jan van den Top is of the opinion that 'Mighty Mouse' is identical to 'Lucky Mouse', and 'Pure Heart' is identical to 'Desert Mouse'. See <a href="http://www.vandentop.nl/Mouse-Ears-groep.html">http://www.vandentop.nl/Mouse-Ears-groep.html</a> .	'Mouseketeer' (H. Hansen 2021) is a hybrid with 'Blue Mouse Ears' in the background.	
'Silent Mouse' (D. Van Eechaute NR), sport of 'Danish Mouse'	<sup>1</sup> The above list includes sports of <i>H. 'Blue Mouse Ears'</i> , and sports of sports. Some 'mouse' hostas are not on the list, however, because they are not part of the 'Blue Mouse Ears' family tree:	'Shy Mouse' (B. White NR) is a subtle-variegated sport of 'Sun Mouse'.	
'Skinny Mouse' (D. Van Eechaute NR), sport of 'Hanjas Crazy Mouse'	'Blue Mice' is a NR plant from Europe with	'Sun Mouse' (T. Avent NR) is a Plant Delights hybrid with 'Blue Mouse Ears' in the parentage.	
'Smiling Mouse' (Jan van den Top NR), sport of 'Frosted Mouse Ears'			
'Snow Mouse' (M. & J. Fransen NR), sport of 'Blue Mouse Ears'			

“Asexual reproduction is the propagation of a plant to multiply the plant without the use of genetic seeds to assure an exact genetic copy of the plant being reproduced... and would include but may not be limited to rooting cuttings, grafting and budding, apomictic seeds, bulbs, division, slips, layering, rhizomes, runners, corms, tissue culture, and nucellar embryos.”

“Grant of a patent for a plant precludes others from asexually reproducing or selling or using the patented plant. A plant patent is regarded as limited to one plant, or genome. A sport or mutant of a patented plant would not be considered to be of the same genotype, would not be covered by the plant patent to the parent plant, and would, itself, be separately patentable, subject to meeting the requirements of patentability. A plant patent expires 20 years from the filing date of the patent application. As with utility applications, when the plant patent expires, the subject matter of the patent becomes public domain.”

### Plant Breeders Rights (PBR)

The Plant Patent system is unique to the United States. Other countries offer Plant Breeders' Rights (PBR) protection for plant breeders.

While some countries call this type of protection Plant Variety Rights (for

sexually reproduced plants), both forms of protection are generally the same and the application process is nearly the same. The application process includes a detailed survey of the plant's characteristics and the questions vary greatly among different countries. In general, however, many countries try to follow the guidelines of UPOV, the International Union of New Plant Varieties.

### Trademarks

A trademark may be used for certain plant varieties. In these cases, the name (rather than the plant) is trademarked and is indicated so by “TM” or a ® symbol. A trademark is not intended to be used for prohibiting the propagation of a plant. Only a patent can control (permit or exclude) the propagation of a plant variety.

For further information regarding Plant Patents, Breeder's Rights, and Trademarks, refer to *The Hostapedia* (pages 25-28) and the PlantHaven website at <http://www.planthaven.com/pdfs/PatentFAQ.pdf>.

A plant patent has been applied for (PPAF) or granted for the following hosta cultivars:

‘Above the Clouds’, PP34,341  
 ‘Afterglow’, PP26,755  
 ‘Age of Gold’, PP30,902  
 ‘Alakazaam’, PP22,342  
 ‘American Hero’, PP23,587  
 ‘American Icon’,

PP17,441  
 ‘Angel Falls’, PP28,785  
 ‘Anne’, PP10,661  
 ‘Aquamarine’, PP22,627  
 ‘Aristocrat’, PP11,286  
 ‘Atlantis’, PP17,093  
 ‘Autumn Frost’, PP23,224  
 ‘B200’, PP30,290  
 ‘B201’, PP30,337  
 ‘Beckoning’, PP18,371  
 ‘Ben Vernooij’, PP24,009  
 ‘Beyond Glory’, PP28,784  
 ‘Blue Elf’, PP30,832  
 ‘Blue Ivory’, PP19,623  
 ‘Bridal Falls’ PP25,594  
 ‘Bright Star’ PP25,231  
 ‘Cat and Mouse’, PP20,862  
 ‘Cathedral Windows’, PP17,295  
 ‘Clifford’s Stingray’, PP17, 279  
 ‘Clovelly’, PP20,612  
 ‘Coast to Coast’, PP26,469  
 ‘Color Festival’, PP23,770  
 ‘Dancing in the Rain’, PP15,977  
 ‘Dancing Stars’, PP22,611  
 ‘Dancing with Dragons’, PP32,040  
 ‘Diamond Lake’, PP30,769  
 ‘Diamonds Are Forever’, PP26,011  
 ‘Drop-dead Gorgeous’, PP33,318  
 ‘Echo the Sun’, PPAF  
 ‘Eclipse’, PP24,625  
 ‘El Nino’, PP14,632  
 ‘Emperor’s New Clothes’, PP34,312  
 ‘Empress Wu’, PP20,774  
 ‘Eskimo Pie’, PP16,290  
 ‘Etched Glass’, PP30,748  
 ‘Eye Declare’, PP18,466  
 ‘Fireworks’, PP16,062  
 ‘First Blush’, PP28,920  
 ‘Forbidden Fruit’, PP24,001  
 ‘Forest Fire’, PP17,644  
 ‘Fragrant Queen’, PP19,508  
 ‘Goodness Gracious’, PP23,081  
 ‘Grand Marquee’, PP15,961

‘Great Escape’, PP19,003  
 ‘Hands Up’, PP23,989  
 ‘Hanky Panky’, PP16,217  
 ‘Hasta Mañana’, PP30,157  
 ‘High Society’, PP17,313  
 ‘Hollywood Lights’, PP17,296  
 ‘Hope Springs Eternal’, PP33,266  
 ‘Host Sun 08’, PP21,730  
 ‘Hudson Bay’, PP23,598  
 ‘Independence’, PP17,044  
 ‘Island Breeze’, PP27,151  
 ‘Journey’s End’, PP16,895  
 ‘June Fever’, PP15,340  
 ‘June Spirit’ PP25,593  
 ‘Justine’, PP21,624  
 ‘Karin’, PP12,663  
 ‘Lady Guinevere’, PP15,591  
 ‘Liberty’, PP12,531  
 ‘Little Jay’, PP19,539  
 ‘Little Treasure’, PP21,210  
 ‘Lonesome Dove’, PP17,294  
 ‘Love Story’, PP34,224  
 ‘Magic Fire’, PP17,524  
 ‘Mini Skirt’, PP26,743  
 ‘Miss America’, PP32,068  
 ‘MonLisa’ PP25,958  
 ‘Mourning Dove’, PP17,311  
 ‘Neptune’, PP19,674  
 ‘Old Glory’, PP12,503  
 ‘Old Yeller’, PPAF  
 ‘One Last Dance’, PP30,000  
 ‘Orange Marmalade’, PP16,742  
 ‘Orange Star’, PP22,384  
 ‘Paradise Island’, PP20,798  
 ‘Paradise Joyce’, PP12,119  
 ‘Paradise Power’, PP12,117  
 ‘Party Streamers’, PP33,277  
 ‘Pineapple Punch’, PP18,318  
*plantaginea* ‘Gold Margin’, PP8,016  
*plantaginea* ‘White Margin’, PP8,015

‘Pocketful of Sunshine’, PP23,709  
 ‘Prairie Sky’, PP17,309  
 ‘Purple Heart’, PP22,725  
 ‘Rainbow’s End’, PP17,251  
 ‘Raspberry Sundae’, PP22,685  
 ‘Regal Supreme’, PP19,818  
 ‘Rhino Hide’, PP23,665  
 ‘Roy Klehm’, PP19,647  
 ‘Royal Crest’, PP32,067  
 ‘Royal Standard’, PP2,467  
 ‘Royal Wedding’, PP26,727  
 ‘School Mouse’, PP29,559  
 ‘Seasons in the Sun’, PP34,284  
 ‘Secret Ambition’, PP19,507  
 ‘Secret Treasure’, PP22,789  
 ‘Seducer’, PP22,413  
 ‘Silk Road’, PP19,835  
 ‘Silly String’, PP32,127  
 ‘Silver Bullet’, PP34,225  
 ‘Singing in the Rain’, PP19,565  
 ‘Sister Act’, PP33,468  
 ‘Sleeping Star’ PP25,280  
 ‘Solar Flare’, PP7,046  
 ‘Sorbet’, PP28,897  
 ‘Sparkler’ PP25,399  
 ‘Stitch in Time’, PP18,061  
 ‘Sun Mouse’, PP30,033  
 ‘Tattoo’, PP11,603  
 ‘Tears in Heaven’, PP33,297  
 ‘Terms of Endearment’, PP34,806  
 ‘Thunderbolt’, PP14,232  
 ‘Time in a Bottle’, PP33,267  
 ‘Time Traveler’, PP32,960  
 ‘Time Tunnel’, PP16,435  
 ‘Titanic’, PP12,402  
 ‘Touch of Class’, PP13,080  
 ‘Trendsetter’, PP33,296  
 ‘Tropical Dancer’, PP21,209  
 ‘Twilight’, PP14,040  
 ‘Twin Cities’, PP34,984

‘VER10234’, PP34,727  
 ‘Voices in the Wind’ PP33,265  
 ‘Volcano Island’, PP24.008  
 ‘Waterslide’, PP30,303  
 ‘Wheeel’, PP23.565  
 ‘When I Dream’, PP34,285  
 ‘White Triumphator’, PP12,662  
 ‘Wild Imagination’, PP34,269  
 ‘Wind Beneath My Wings’ PP33,317  
 ‘Wrinkle in Time’, PP29,456  
 ‘Wu Hoo’, PP31,215  
 ‘Wu-La-La’, PP31,309

**Comments:**

‘B200’ is the patented name. However, ‘Dancing Darling’ is the cultivar name.

‘B201’ is the patented name. However, ‘Proud Treasure’ is the cultivar name.

‘Clifford’s Forest Fire’ - ‘Clifford’s Forest Fire’ is the registered name. However, ‘Forest Fire’ is the patented name.

‘Diamonds are Forever’ - ‘Diamonds are Forever’ is the registered name. However, ‘Diamonds Are Forever’ (upper case “A”) is the patented name.

‘Eclipse’ - ‘Eclipse’ is the registered name. However, ‘ECLIPSE’ (all upper case letters) is the patented name.

‘El Niño’ - ‘El Niño’ is the registered name. However, ‘El Nino’ (without the tilde) is the patented name.

‘Lady Guinevere’ is the registered name. However,

it is spelled ‘Lady Guinevere’ on the patent.

*plantaginea* “Gold Margin”- “Gold Margin” is the patented name. However, ‘Heaven Scent’ is the registered and trademark name.

*plantaginea* ‘White Margin’ – ‘White Margin’ is the patented name. However, ‘White Shoulders’ is the registered and trademark name.

‘Wind Beneath My Wings’ is the patented name, ‘Wind beneath My Wings’ is the registered name.

**Sources:**

United States Patent and Trademark Office, [www.uspto.gov](http://www.uspto.gov)

The Hosta Treasury, [www.hostaregistrar.org](http://www.hostaregistrar.org)

Free Patents Online, [www.freepatentsonline.com](http://www.freepatentsonline.com)

Justia Patents, <https://patents.justia.com/search>

Patent Genius, [www.patentgenius.com](http://www.patentgenius.com)

**TOP 5 MINIATURE HOSTAS**

**(2021 AHS Poll)**

1. ‘Blue Mouse Ears’
2. ‘Mini Skirt’
3. ‘Pandora’s Box’
4. ‘Frosted Mouse Ears’
5. ‘Mighty Mouse’

(*The Hosta Journal*, 2022, Volume 53, Number 2)

**TOP 20 HOSTAS**

**(2021 AHS Poll)**

1. ‘June’
2. ‘Lakeside Paisley Print’
3. ‘Liberty’
4. ‘Sage’
5. ‘Rainbow’s End’
6. ‘Goodness Gracious’
7. ‘Halcyon’
8. ‘Sum and Substance’
9. ‘Autumn Frost’
9. ‘First Frost’
11. ‘Paradigm’
12. ‘Victory’
13. ‘Great Expectations’
14. ‘Earth Angel’
15. ‘Guardian Angel’
16. *H. montana* ‘Aureomarginata’
17. ‘Dancing Queen’
18. ‘Key West’
19. ‘Brother Stefan’
20. ‘Kiwi Full Monty’

<sup>1</sup>‘Autumn Frost’ and ‘First Frost’ were tied for ninth place.

(*The Hosta Journal*, 2022, Volume 53, Number 2)

**TRADEMARKED HOSTAS**

**Hosta Trade Names**

Trade names are sometimes used in the nursery industry as common names for various hosta cultivars. These names should be in all capital letters and quotation marks should not be used. However, they often are improperly written with single quotes like cultivar names. Here are the most commonly found trade names.

- BLUE GIANT  
 (*sieboldiana* ‘Elegans’)  
 GOLD CROWN  
 (‘Fortunei  
 Aureomarginata’)



POLAR MOON (‘Clifford’s Polar Moon’)	CHEESECAKE™ (‘Allan P. McConnell’) Martha Stewart/ K Mart	(‘Northern Mist’) Walters Gardens
SILVER CROWN (‘Fortunei Albomarginata’)	CITRINE SUPREME™ (‘Orange Marmalade’) HGTV HOME/ Agricola Management Group	NORTHERN SUNRAY™ (‘Northern Sunray’) Walters Gardens
SILVER EDGER ( <i>H. sieboldii</i> )	DESIGNER HOSTAS™ Walters Gardens	PURPLE SENSATION (‘Stirfry’) Various Dutch nurseries
SILVER VARIEGATED (‘Undulata’)	FROSTY RIBBONS® (‘MonLisa’ PP#25,958) Monrovia Nursery Co.	REGAL SPLENDOR™ Walters Gardens
SIBERIAN TIGER (‘Amime Tachi’)	GOLDMINE™ (‘Rainforest Sunrise’) HGTV HOME/ Agricola Management Group	SHADOWLAND® A collection of hostas by Walters Gardens, marketed by Proven Winners
TWINKLES (‘Fortunei Aurea’)	HAPPY HIPPO™ (‘Tokudama Flavocircinalis’) Centerton Nursery/ Blew Label Perennials	SILVER STAR™ ( <i>rectifolia</i> ‘Ginbuchi Tachi’) K. Muroya/ Q & Z Nursery
WHITE BAND (‘Undulata Albomarginata’)	HEAVEN SCENT™ (‘Heaven Scent’) Walters Gardens	STEAL THE LIMELIGHT™ (‘Morning Light’) HGTV HOME/ Agricola Management Group
YELLOW BAND (‘Fortunei Aureomarginata’)	IRISH DIAMONDS™ (‘Allan P. McConnell’) Centerton Nursery/ Blew Label Perennials	SUNDANCER™ (‘Bersun’) Leo Berbee
	LA VISTA™ (‘Bedazzled’) HGTV HOME/ Agricola Management Group	SUNHOSTA™ (‘Host Sun 08’) Bernard Chodyla/ Gro-Link
	LEPRECHAUN’S LOOT™ (‘Northern Exposure’) HGTV HOME/ Agricola Management Group	WHITE SHOULDERS™ (‘White Shoulders’) Walters Gardens
	NORTHERN HALO™ (‘Northern Halo’) Walters Gardens	
	NORTHERN LIGHTS™ (‘Northern Lights’) Walters Gardens	
	NORTHERN MIST™	

### Hosta Trademarks

A hosta name is occasionally trademarked and is indicated so by using “TM” after the name. If a trademark name is filed with the USPTO, then an ® symbol is shown afterward. Trademarked names are generally capitalized, just like trade names. Below is a list of names which have been trademarked, including some which have been dropped.

BLUE BOUNTY™  
(‘Blue Vision’)  
HGTV HOME/  
Agricola Management Group

BLUE DEW™  
(‘First Frost’)  
HGTV HOME/  
Agricola Management Group

In an effort to keep these lists accurate and up-to-date, please email all corrections and additions to [donrawson1@gmail.com](mailto:donrawson1@gmail.com)

## HOSTA BOOKS AND RESOURCES

Here is a list of books and other resources which relate to hosta gardening.

### Hosta Books

Aden, Paul, editor and compiler. *The Hosta Book* (Second Edition). Portland, OR: Timber Press, 1994. 133 pp.

Baron, Maya and Tohme, W. *Hosta from my own garden*. Kindle Unlimited, 2016. 12 pp.

Baron, Maya and Tohme, W. *Japanese giboshi is a genus of plants*. Kindle Unlimited, 2016. 29 pp.

Barrett, Rosemary. *Hostas*. Richmond Hill, Ontario: Firefly Books, 2010. 144 pp.

Bird, Richard and Tarrant, David. *Hostas and Other Shade-Loving Plants*. Los Angeles: Whitehouse Spelling Publications, 1999. 144 pp.

Bond, Sandra. *Hosta. Funkie. Dekoratives Blattwerk für Gärten und Sträuße*. London: Haymarket Media, 1993. 96 pp. In German.

Bond, Sandra. *Hostas*. New York, NY: Sterling Pub. Co. Inc., 1992. 96 pp.

Bond, Sandra. *Hostas* (in *Foliage Plants in Garden Design*). Sussex, UK: Ward Lock Ltd., 1992. 96 pp.

- Ford, Richard. *Hostas: An Essential Guide*. Wiltshire, UK: Crowood Press, 2011. 192 pp.
- Gabarkiewicz, Robert and Rak, Jarosław. *Katalog Hosty*. Warsaw, Poland: Multico Publishing House, 2019. 144 pp. In Polish.
- Glattstein, Judy. *Consider the Leaf: Foliage in Garden Design*. Portland, OR: Timber Press, 2003. 308 pp.
- Grabowska, Beata and Kubala, Tomasz. *Funkie*. Poznań, Poland: Zysk i S-ka, 2021. 144 pp. In Polish.
- Grenfell, Diana. *Hosta: The Flowering Foliage Plant*. Portland, OR: Timber Press, 1990. 208 pp.
- Grenfell, Diana. *Hostas*. Worcestershire, UK: The Hardy Plant Society, 1993.
- Grenfell, Diana. *Hostas (RHS Wisley Handbooks)*. London: Cassell & Co., 2002. 96 pp.
- Grenfell, Diana. *Hostas (RHS Wisley Handbooks)*. London: Octopus Publishing Group, 2008. 96 pp.
- Grenfell, Diana and Shadrack, Michael. *The Color Encyclopedia of Hostas*. Portland, OR: Timber Press, 2004.
- Grenfell, Diana. *The Gardener's Guide to Growing Hostas*. Portland, OR: Timber Press, 2001. 160 pp.
- Grenfell, Diana and Shadrack, Michael. *The New Encyclopedia of Hostas*. Portland, OR: Timber Press, 2009. 470 pp.
- Grenfell, Diana and Shadrack, Michael. *Timber Press Pocket Guide to Hostas*. Portland, OR: Timber Press, 2007. 212 pp.
- Hart, Rhonda Massingham. *Bugs, Slugs & Other Thugs – Controlling Garden Pests Organically*. Pownal, VT: Storey Publishing, 1991. 214 pp.
- Heiden, Ralph. *A Rookie's Guide to Growing Hostas, Hostas, Hostas*. Okemos, MI: Ralph Heiden, 2013. 142 pp.
- Köhlein, F. *Hosta (Funkien)*. Ulmer, UK: Stuttgart, 1993. In German.
- Japan Hosta Society. *ギボウシ図鑑 [Hosta]*. 2010. In Japanese.
- Mikolajski, Andrew. *Hostas: An Illustrated Guide to Varieties, Cultivation and Care, with Step-by-step Instructions and More than 130 Beautiful Photographs*. Leicestershire, UK: Southwater Publishing, 2013. 64 pp.

- Mikolajski, Andrew. *Hostas: The New Plant Library*. Aura Books, 1997.
- Mikolajski, Andrew. *Hostas: The New Plant Library*. Leicestershire, UK: Lorenz Books, c/o Anness Publishing Ltd., 2000.
- Millette, Reggie D. *Hostas: Grow Your Hostas as per Species Habits*. St. Ambroise, Quebec: Millette Photomedia Company, 2013. 352 pp.
- Millette, Réjean D. *Les Hostas*. Montreal, Quebec: Les Éditions de l'Homme, 2003. In French.
- Millette, Réjean D. *Les Hostas*. Quebec City, Quebec: Les Éditions du Sommet, 2013. In French.
- Nyikos, Frank. *Hybridizing A B C's*. Seattle: CreateSpace, 2011. 166 pp.
- Oguro, Akira. *Giboshi*. Tokyo: Japan Broadcasting Publishers Association, 2010. In Japanese.
- Phillips, Jane and Shadrack, Michael. *Les Hostas*. Bizkaia, Spain: Estudios Gráficos Zure S.A., 2006. In French.
- Ragus, Gerhard. *Hosta im Garten- eine Passion*. Lower Saxony, Germany: Gerhard & Renate Ragus. 2017. 204 pp. In German.
- Ragus, Gerhard. *Hostas - Schattenpflanzen - die botanische Bereicherung für den stilvollen Garten*. Self-published. 47 pp. In German.
- Schenk, George. *The Complete Shade Gardener*. (Second Edition). Boston, MA: Houghton Mifflin Co., 1994. 311 pp.
- Schmid, W. George. *An Encyclopedia of Shade Perennials*. Portland, OR: Timber Press, 2002. 494 pp.
- Schmid, W. George. *The Genus Hosta - Giboshi Zoku*. Portland, OR: Timber Press, 1991. 472 pp.
- Schmid, W. George. *Timber Press Pocket Guide to Shade Perennials*. Portland, OR: Timber Press, 2004. 252 pp.
- Shadrack, Kathy Guest and Shadrack, Michael. *The Book of Little Hostas: 200 Small, Very Small, and Mini Varieties*. Portland, OR: Timber Press, 2010. 208 pp.
- Tucker, Larry. *Made in the Shade*. Memphis, TN: Weber Publications., 2012. 166 pp.
- Watanabe, Kenji. *ギホスタの観察と栽培 [The Observation and Cultivation of Hosta]*. Tokyo: New Science Company, 1985. In Japanese.
- Zilis, Mark R. *Mark Zilis' Field Guide to Hostas*. Rochelle, IL: Q & Z Nursery, Inc., 2014.

428 pp.

Zilis, Mark R. *The Hosta Handbook*. Rochelle, IL: Q & Z Nursery, Inc., 2000. 600 pp.

Zilis, Mark R. *The Hostapedia: An Encyclopedia of Hostas*. Rochelle, IL: Q & Z Nursery, Inc., 2009. 1125 pp.

Zimmer, Robert. *Hostadance*. CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform. 154 pp.

Zimmer, Robert J. *Shadows and Light: Showcasing a Hosta Love Affair*. Seattle: CreateSpace, 2016. 198 pp.

### **Fiction**

Borger, Gale. *Hosta La Vista, Baby!* Echelon Press Publishing, 2012. 37 pp.

Henry, Jim. *Hosta Seizure: A Cozy Magical Realist Gardening Mystery*. Bloomington, IN: Cedarwood Press, 2016. 566 pp.

Schultz, Melinda Wilson. *Horror in the Hostas: A Dahlia Cruikshank Teatime Mystery*. Independently published, 2018.

### **Other Resources**

Abbott, Barb, editor. *Hosta Diseases and Pests*. Iowa State University Extension, North Carolina A&T State University Cooperative Extension, Clemson University Extension, and University of Georgia Cooperative Extension Service. 16 pp.

The American Hosta Society. *The Hosta Adventure: A Grower's Guide*. The American Hosta Society. 32 pp.

The American Hosta Society. *The Hosta Journal*. Bob Olson, editor, St. Louis Park, MN: The American Hosta Society. Two printed issues per year; one on-line issue yearly.

The American Hosta Society. *The Silver Book*. Steve Greene, Sudbury, MA: The American Hosta Society.

Armitage, Allan. *This is Gardening: Hostas*. Blacksburg, VA: Interactive Design & Development, Inc. CD-ROM

British Hosta & Hemerocallis Society. *Bulletin of the British Hosta & Hemerocallis Society*. Linda Hinton, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Elslager, Edward, editor. *Hosta Science Journal*. Ann Arbor, MI: Edward Elslager.

Greene, Steven H. *Hosta Finder*. Sudbury, MA: Greene Acre Sales.

Phillips, Leonard, editor. *Hosta Magazine*. Peabody, MA: Leonard Phillips. Published bi-monthly.

Ragus, Gerhard. *Hosta - Schattenpflanzen - die botanische Bereicherung für den stilvollen Garten*. Lower Saxony, Germany: Gerhard & Renate Ragus. 2006. 48 pp. In German.

Rawson, Donald A. *Hosta Hybridizer's Manual*. Comstock Park, MI: Donald A. Rawson.

Rawson, Donald A. *Hosta Lists*. Comstock Park, MI: Donald A. Rawson. Published annually. Also posted on-line at <<http://www.hostalists.org>>.

Sustainable Urban Landscapes. *Hosta Diseases and Pests (Bulletin SUL 14)*. Clemson, SC: Clemson University, 2005. 15 pp. leaflet

Wade, Van R. *2002 American Hosta Guide*. Bellville, OH: Wade & Gatton Nurseries, 2002. 512 pp.

Wade, Van and Wade, Shirley. *The American Hosta Guide "2015"*. Bellville, OH: Wade & Gatton Nurseries, 2015. 301 pp.

### **Articles in Scientific Journals**

Zonneveld, Ben J. M. and Frank Van Iren. "Flow cytometric analysis of DNA content in *Hosta* reveals ploidy chimeras." *Euphytica*, Volume 111, Issue 2 (2000): 105-110.

Zonneveld, Ben J. M. and Frank Van Iren. "Genome Size and Pollen Viability as Taxonomic Criteria: Application to the Genus *Hosta*." *Plant Biology*, Issue 3 (2001): 176-185.

Zonneveld, Ben J. M. "Nuclear DNA content of ploidy chimeras of *Hosta* Tratt. (Hostaceae) demonstrate three apical layers in all organs, but not in the adventitious root." *Plant Systematics and Evolution*, Volume 269, Issue 1 (2007): 29-38.

Zonneveld, Ben J. M. and Warren I. Pollock. "Flow cytometric analysis of somaclonal variation in lineages of *Hosta* sports detects polyploidy and aneuploidy chimeras." *Plant Biology*, Volume 14, Issue 6 (2012): 972-979.

Zonneveld, Ben J. M. and Warren I. Pollock. "Sports and hybrids of triploid *Hosta* 'Sum and Substance' reveal chromosome losses and gains in all three apical layers." *Plant Systematics and Evolution*, Volume 298, Issue 6 (2012): 1037-1043.

### **Internet Resources**

The American Hosta Society. *The Hosta Treasury*. <http://hostaregistrar.org/>.

Axmear, Bob and others. *Hosta Library*. <<http://www.hostalibrary.org/>>.

Lemke, Marvin. *Lemke Database Files*. <<http://www.hostalibrary.org/lemke.html>>.

Philips, Hugo. *MyHostas Database*. <[http://myhostas.be/db/info\\_search.php](http://myhostas.be/db/info_search.php)>.

## SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY

The American Hosta Society. *The Hosta Journal*. Various issues.

Axmear, Bob and others. *Hosta Library*. <<http://www.hostalibrary.org/>>.

Grenfell, Diana and Shadrack, Michael. *The Color Encyclopedia of Hostas*. Portland, OR: Timber Press, 2004.

Grenfell, Diana and Shadrack, Michael. *The New Encyclopedia of Hostas*. Portland, OR: Timber Press, 2009.

*Hallson Gardens Hosta Forum*.  
<<https://www.perennialreference.com/forums/viewforum.php?f=1&sid=79a5a00ab2da99bf5e7d0e39bc6fbde6>>

*Hosta Registrar*. <<http://www.hostaregistrar.org/>>.

*houzz Hosta Forum*. <<http://forums.gardenweb.com/forums/hosta/>>.

Lemke, Marvin. *Lemke Database Files*. <<http://www.hostalibrary.org/lemke.html>>.

Philips, Hugo. *MyHostas Database*. <[http://myhostas.be/db/info\\_search.php](http://myhostas.be/db/info_search.php)>.

Wade, Van R. *2002 American Hosta Guide*. Bellville, OH: Wade & Gatton Nurseries, 2002.

Wade, Van and Wade, Shirley. *The American Hosta Guide "2015"*. Bellville, OH: Wade & Gatton Nurseries, 2015.

Zilis, Mark R. *Mark Zilis' Field Guide to Hostas*. Rochelle, IL: Q & Z Nursery, Inc., 2014.

Zilis, Mark R. *The Hosta Handbook*. Rochelle, IL: Q & Z Nursery, Inc., 2000.

Zilis, Mark R. *The Hostapedia: An Encyclopedia of Hostas*. Rochelle, IL: Q & Z Nursery, Inc., 2009.